

Gc
973.3406
S7w1b
no.8
1941
1379721

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

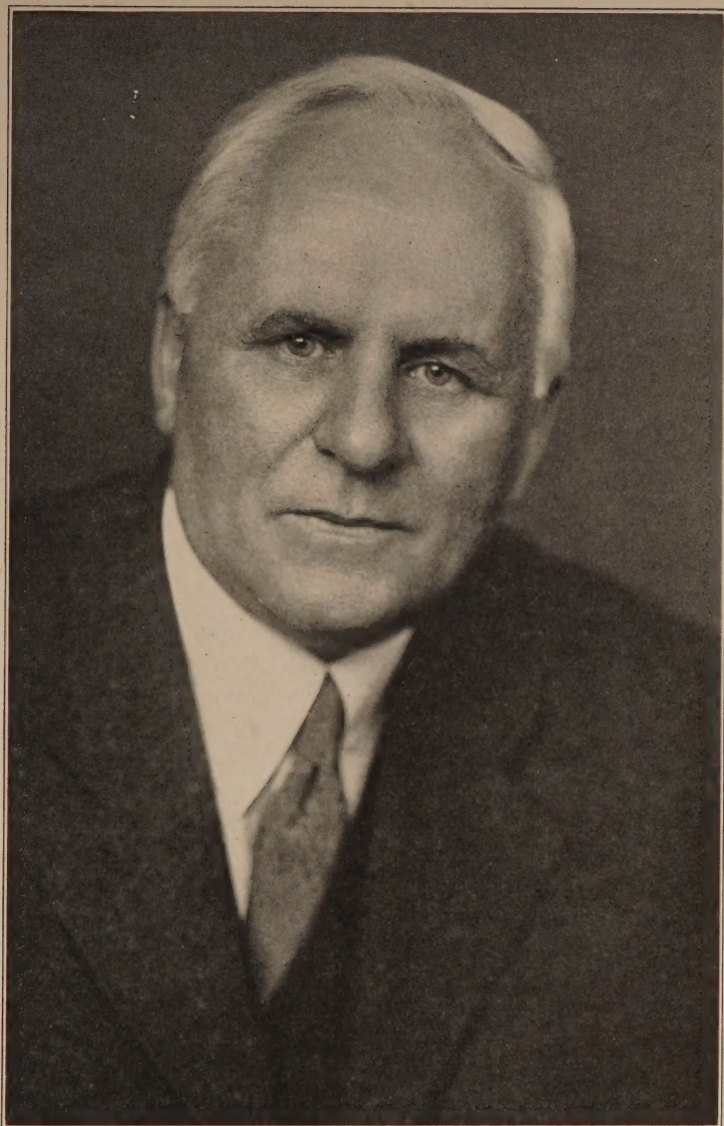
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



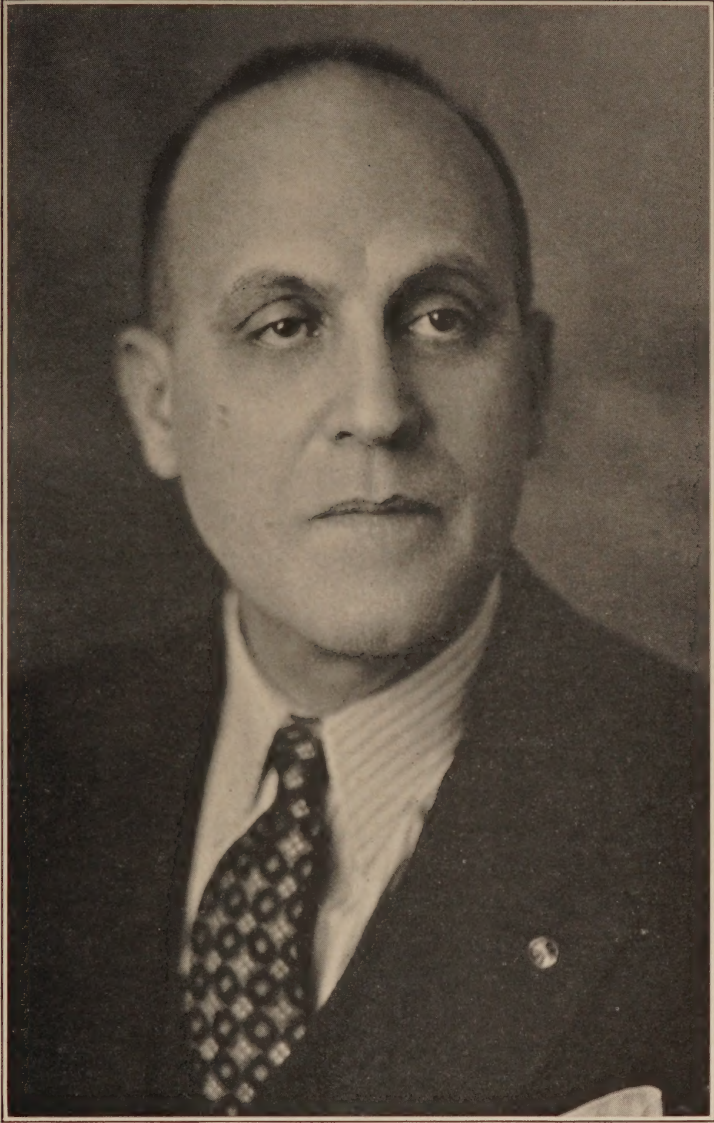
3 1833 01076 2190



ELSEY L. LIVELY, *Sponsor*
PRESIDENT 1940.



GEORGE WALTER BOWERS, *Sponsor*
PRESIDENT 1941.



GLENN A. KEISTER, *Sponsor*
SECRETARY.



CLARENCE LOWMAN MUSGRAVE, *Sponsor*
TREASURER.





PERCY H. HORN BROOK, *Sponsor*
PRESIDENT UPPER OHIO VALLEY CHAPTER.

Bulletin No. 8

July 1, 1941

Sons of the Revolution

in the
State of West Virginia



West Virginia Society

Organized at Wheeling, April 19th, 1894

Press of
The Scholl Printing Company
Parkersburg, West Virginia

1379721

Contents

OFFICERS, WEST VIRGINIA SOCIETY	6
OFFICERS, GENERAL SOCIETY	7
HISTORY OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY	8
CONSTITUTION, WEST VIRGINIA SOCIETY	19
BY-LAWS, WEST VIRGINIA SOCIETY	24
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS	33
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF MEMBERSHIP AND THE STATE NUMBERS	524

Foreword

The compilers of this Bulletin of the West Virginia Society Sons of the Revolution would like to preface it by a foreword to men and women whom they have never met personally, but whom they know through their deeds. These men loved and fought for the things we have inherited and now enjoy. Each person whose name appears in this volume as a member of the Sons of the Revolution is a direct descendant of one of those noble heroes whose life was placed upon the altar to be sacrificed if need be, for the freedom and rights of man as he interpreted them.

During the forty-seven years of the existence of the Society, the officers have changed many times and records kept in many places and by many hands, but by diligent search and tireless effort, these records are herein brought together in a remarkably orderly form.

Of all men who kept the records and presided over the Society, Thomas Ray Dille possibly did more than any other man to keep the records correctly and perpetuate the society.

There are now more than eight hundred applications on file, each of which presents a fairly clear and accurate record of the ancestry of the applicant. The Upper Ohio Valley Chapter of Wheeling and the Kanawha Valley Chapter of Charleston of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution have done most excellent work in extending the patriotic efforts and influence of the Society.

The compilers of this volume feel most certain that if this work had not been done at this time that it would never have been done because of the many records that were incomplete and misplaced. Only those who were familiar with the lives of the memberships could possibly have unraveled and arranged them in an orderly fashion.

Many prominent citizens of the State have become members of this society; among them being four Governors, United States Senators, Congressmen, Judges, Attorneys, Business men, Ministers, and Professional men.

Patriotically minded citizens who are eligible are cordially invited to become members of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, an organization formed to preserve the memory of men who sacrificed, suffered deprivation and gave their life's blood to secure and preserve American independence.

After many attempts by the Society to publish these records a committee on publication was appointed at the annual meeting of the Society, February 22, 1940. This committee consisted of Hon. George W. Bowers, Jesse M. Jaco, Thomas Ray Dille, Percy H. Hornbrook, and E. L. Lively, President of the Society.

After the death of Thomas Ray Dille, the President of the Society asked that Clarence L. Musgrave be added to the committee. Mr. Musgrave's long service as treasurer gave him an intimate knowledge of the membership of the Society. Mr. Musgrave and Mr. Lively have had direct charge of the collecting and arranging of all records and materials.

We wish to extend to all who have given cooperation and assistance of any kind our most gracious thanks.

At the first meeting of the committee on publication, a plan of sponsorship was worked out whereby anyone who contributed \$50.00, or more, toward cost of publication would be designated as a "Sponsor" and their photograph was to be printed in the volume. Several patriotic minded members came forth with their pledges. The volume is made possible by those who were loyal to the end, and worked incessantly to complete the task assigned by the Society.

West Virginia Society

Organized at Wheeling, April 19, 1894

Officers elected February 22, 1940

E. L. LIVELY	Fairmont	<i>President</i>
GEORGE W. BOWERS	Mannington	<i>Vice-President</i>
CHAUNCY M. PRICE	Morgantown	<i>Secretary</i>
CLARENCE LOWMAN MUSGRAVE	Fairmont	<i>Treasurer</i>
JAMES ROGERS MORELAND	Morgantown	<i>Historian</i>
THOMAS RAY DILLE	Morgantown	<i>Registrar</i>

BOARD OF MANAGERS

A. G. MARTIN, Fairmont, W. Va.
 GLENN A. KEISTER, Fairmont, W. Va.
 FRANK G. CONLEY, Fairmont, W. Va.
 WILL H. DAVISSON, Clarksburg, W. Va.
 HONORABLE W. B. MATTHEWS, Charleston, W. Va.
 PERCY H. HORN BROOK, Wheeling, W. Va.
 W. PERCY LAZIER, Wheeling, W. Va.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION OF BULLETIN

E. L. LIVELY, *Chairman*
 GEORGE W. BOWERS
 THOMAS RAY DILLE
 CLARENCE LOWMAN MUSGRAVE
 JESSE M. JACO
 PERCY H. HORN BROOK

OFFICERS ELECTED FEBRUARY 22, 1941

GEORGE W. BOWERS, Mannington	<i>President</i>
CHARLES W. EVANS, Fairmont	<i>Vice-President</i>
GLENN A. KEISTER, Fairmont	<i>Secretary</i>
CLARENCE L. MUSGRAVE, Fairmont	<i>Treasurer</i>
E. E. MEREDITH, Fairmont	<i>Historian</i>
JAMES R. MORELAND, Morgantown	<i>Registrar</i>

BOARD OF MANAGERS

E. L. LIVELY, Fairmont, West Virginia
 CHARLES A. WILLIAMSON, Charleston, West Virginia
 MADISON STATHERS, Morgantown, West Virginia
 WILLIAM H. DAVISSON, Clarksburg, West Virginia
 W. P. LAZIER, Wheeling, West Virginia
 PERCY H. HORN BROOK, Wheeling, West Virginia

GENERAL SOCIETY

Sons of the Revolution

Organized at Washington, D. C., April 19, 1890

GENERAL OFFICERS - 1940-1943

HONORARY GENERAL PRESIDENTS

MAJOR JOHN VERNON BOUVIER, 52 Broadway, New York City
 HONORABLE JOHN MORIN SCOTT, 1903 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 LIEUT. COLONEL JOHN BION RICHARDS, 374 June St., Fall River, Mass.

WILLIAM T. VAN ALSTYNE *General President*
 31 Nassau St., New York City

HONORABLE EDWIN O. LEWIS *General Vice-President*
 344 City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

W. HALL HARRIS, JR. *General Second Vice-President*
 433 Title Building, Baltimore, Md.

HOYT GARROD POST *General Secretary*
 4 Linwood Place, White Plains, N. Y.

STUART RAGLAND *Assistant General Secretary*
 1101 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

LAWRENCE BOOGHER *General Treasurer*
 6241 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

EDWARD S. MOULTON *Assistant General Treasurer*
 1317 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.

CLARENCE L. MUSGRAVE *General Registrar*
 P. O. Box 75, Fairmont, W. Va.

HENRY HUDSON *General Historian*
 904 General Building, Knoxville, Tenn.

RT. REV. WILLIAM BERTRAND STEVENS, D. D., LL. D. . *General Chaplain*
 St. Paul's Cathedral, 615 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

History of the General Society

This address of Dr. Thomas Edward Green, General Chaplain of the General Society, delivered before the Society of the Sons of the Revolution of the District of Columbia, commemorating the 40th Anniversary of the District Society on March 11, 1929, is printed, herein, because of its historical accurateness in setting forth the formation and developing of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

Nothing, I think, is more fascinating than the study of origins. They are the determining factor in evaluation. The mere enumeration of facts is stale, flat and unprofitable. Reminiscence is the agreeable pastime of doddering senility. Beside the mere fact, there must be the environment, the circumstance that gave significance to the birth of a thing. Thus alone can we construct a philosophy of history. Thus alone do things become sacramental—outward and visible signs of inward and spiritual things. Thus alone can we attempt to decide whether things are as they are, because they are, or because they were meant to be. Thus, to quote the epigrammatic H. G. Wells, does “human history become more and more a race between education and catastrophe.”

Our Society of the Sons of the Revolution is such a Thing,—and our pleasant privilege tonight is to attempt some rational analysis of the determining sources—the creative influences out of which it came.

Sons of the Revolution!

It is well to think sometimes of the unique beginnings from which we became as a nation—and of the men whose prains and hearts and hands fashioned the structure of our nation.

For they were different from the struggling hordes of the passing centuries. They were not merely rebels, rising against what was to them unjust and intolerable oppression. They were the builders of a new sort of community into the world. The modern States of Europe have been evolved, institution by institution, slowly and planlessly out of preceding things. The United States were planned and made. They were the deliberate result of a determination to construct a government directly suited to the needs and the aims of the governed.

The American Revolution and the government which followed were distinct episodes in the race between education and catastrophe.

For one hundred and fifty years there had been building up on this Western Continent a race of men whose roots had been planted in the wilderness where nature had taught them her grandest lessons. Removed from the artificial glitter of courts, they had sensed in the midst of broad immensity the freedom that is the birthright of humanity.

Nature had taught them the great fundamental virtues. She had taught them simplicity, from their necessities. She had taught them self-reliance, by the dangers that menaced them. She had taught them industry, as they turned and tilled a reluctant soil. Best of all she had taught them independence—the love of liberty was in the very air they breathed, and so there had developed here a race of men the like of which the world had never known—men whose indomitable spirit became—

“The energy sublime,
Of a century burst full blossomed
On the thorny stem of time.”

They were entirely different from the ordinary factors in ethnic development. They were not the half-tried experiments of a half-barbarous age. They had planted broad and deep the foundations of learning and had made possible a broad and practical education. Through the years of the Eighteenth Century, Harvard, Yale, Princeton, and William and Mary had been planting in the minds of men the fundamentals of expanding freedom.

And so, as the times swept up to their climax they were dominated by a group of men who in thought, in culture, in civilization—who in everything that makes for the advancement of the world—were the equals, if not the superiors, of the best product of the best age that the world had ever known.

Here were men who had at their finger ends the well-digested knowledge of the centuries. Here were men who knew the Pandects of Justinian—the beginnings of English jurisprudence—the story of the struggle for representative government in all the ages of the past. Nay—more than that, these men were the very embodiment of brood culture; their daily speech was in the polished accents of Elizabethan English; they spoke the same language that Shakespeare wrote; that Bacon thought—the same speech that you find in your King James Bible, or that rolls its matchless sonority through the syllables of your English Prayer Book.

And when, in answer to their call, their Great Man came, and their aspirations took shape and struggled into form, with their first articulate speech these nation-makers created a Constitution, enacted edicts, declared laws that not alone, mark you, were the best the world then possessed, but that after one hundred and fifty years of expanding, orbiting time, still stand today with the necessity of scarcely a verbal correction or emanation—confessedly the most magnificent monument of statecraft and erudition in the possession of the world.

In the story of civilization this world has nothing that for perspicacity, for far-seeing vision, for consummate idealism can compare with that most majestic of state papers—the American Declaration of Independence.

“We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal.”

Thus our Fathers of the Revolution swept away the age-long dogma of Divine Right in Government, and laughed at the tinsel splendor of Kings by the Grace of God.

They began a new type of rule—the protection and the guarantee of certain unalienable Rights—that among these were Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness,—that governments instituted among men to secure these rights, derived their just powers from the consent of the governed.

Those first Americans set bounds upon their own actions, basing their philosophy upon fear of God and justice toward all men. They asserted their own independence and sought not to destroy that of others. Self-government began with the individual who hewed out a home in the woods, his musket close at hand. Its rule began with the settlement; it extended to the county, and to the State, and it was not abandoned when a National Government of limited powers was set up. Those self-ruling Americans, in creating a Nation, abdicated none of these powers to any central authority.

Their Nation was an unique thing. Its like never had existed before. It was a Union—a compact, a coordination, a Confederacy, of thirteen Sovereign Independent States, each maintaining its self-governing Independence, and yet all releasing certain powers to the Federal Control, each taking on certain self-imposed duties and obligations. It became the first and only entirely successful League of Nations history has ever known,—and its Constitution the world’s greatest International Treaty.

So it came that William E. Gladstone said, “The American Constitution is, so far as I can see, the most wonderful work ever struck off at a given time by the brain and purpose of man.”

It was to commemorate the great events and the supreme emprise of these days of struggle and accomplishment that the first step was taken toward hereditary patriotic commemoration.

The Society of the Cincinnati was organized on May 13th, 1783, by the American and foreign officers of the Continental Army assembled in their Cantonment on the Hudson River near Fishkill, New York. Membership was accorded to all Continental officers who had served with honor and resigned after three years’ service, or who had been honorably

discharged for disability,—and in turn to the eldest male posterity of such officers. The Society was organized into thirteen State Societies.

The first general meeting was held in Philadelphia on May 7th, 1784, at which delegates were present from all the original States, and an amendment was adopted under which a society was authorized and organized in France.

Although George Washington was its first President, and held office until his death, the Society was immediately and violently unpopular throughout the country. Many saw in it the beginnings of an hereditary aristocracy—Benjamin Franklin questioned its usefulness, while both Adams and Thomas Jefferson were avowedly hostile to it. The Legislature of Massachusetts declared it to be “dangerous to the peace, liberty and safety of the Union.”

Strange how the pendulum swings from one extreme to another. One after another, the State Societies dwindled and ceased to exist. Only six of them lasted through,—and the most remarkable climax of the hostile feeling was the founding of Tammany Hall in New York, incorporated in 1789 as a protest against the Cincinnati, and an advocate of “pure democracy.”

It was not until 1893 that Connecticut revived as a State Society;—and not until the Triennial of 1902 that Georgia; the last of the original thirteen, was readmitted.

For the past quarter of a century, the Society of the Cincinnati has maintained a prosperous and honored existence, and membership in its ranks has been esteemed an outstanding distinction.

The founder of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution was Mr. John Austin Stevens, of the Class of 1846 at Harvard University. Mr. Stevens was the grandson of Brevet-Colonel Ebenezer Stevens, of the Second Regiment Continental Corps of Artillery in the Revolution, and is known as the accomplished founder of the Magazine of American History.

When Mr. Stevens found, after correspondence with the Honorable Hamilton Fish, President General of Cincinnati, that the Constitution of that order could not be amended so as to admit descendants in junior lines of original members, he conceived the idea of forming the Society of the Sons of the Revolution. He, accordingly, held a meeting of several gentlemen for consultation in his office in the New York Historical Society on December 18th 1875. Among those present were Mr. George W. W. Houghton, Mr. William Kelby, Assistant Librarian of the New York Historical Society, and the Honorable Asa Bird Gardiner, LL.D., then Professor of Law at the United States Military Academy

at West Point, later the Secretary General of the Society of the Cincinnati. These gentlemen, having heartily entered into Mr. Stevens' plan, the name "Sons of the Revolution" was then adopted after debate and consideration of many names.

The name was a fortunate combination of two historic names into one. Colonel Gardiner offered first the name "Sons of Liberty" to perpetuate the memory of an organization formed before the War of the Revolution with branches in the original thirteen colonies, to develop sentiment favorable to National Independence. Colonel Gardiner also related that when Major Nathanael Greene's Southern Army was disbanded and its Continental officers united in the South Carolina State Society of the Cincinnati, its militia officers found themselves excluded as ineligible. They formed, with the enlisted men, equally ineligible, a Society called "The Society of the Revolution," an organization that acted thereafter in the closest affiliation with the Cincinnati. Thereupon, in 1875 they merged these names, "The Sons of Liberty" and The Society of the Revolution" into one name, and brought forth "The Sons of the Revolution."

A second meeting was held at the New York Historical Society rooms on January 15, 1876, when Mr. Stevens submitted his completed Constitution for approval. The purposes of the Society were declared to be revive and maintain the patriotic spirit of the heroes who had achieved the independence of the United States, to collect and secure for preservation the historical records and documents relating to the War of the Revolution, and to promote social intercourse and good feeling among the members.

As the Centennial celebration at Philadelphia was approaching, it was decided to issue a call for a general meeting, to be held on Washington's Birthday, to arrange for a representation at the Philadelphia Centennial. Before that time the Constitution submitted by Mr. Stevens was approved and subscribed by Messrs. Stevens, Houghton, Gardiner, L. Cass Ledyard, Charles Henry Ward of the New York Society of the Cincinnati, and others, and the Society was duly instituted.

The response to the call for the 22nd of February meeting, although extensively published, showed a lack of public interest in Revolutionary matters, and the Founders of the Society accordingly concluded, on the occasion of the called meeting, to await a more propitious day for increasing the Society's membership. The Society, although duly instituted, consequently remained practically dormant for several years from February 22nd 1876. The fact had, however, been published and gone forth that the Society of the "Sons of the Revolution" had actually been formed.

In November 1883 a great Centennial celebration was held in New York City to commemorate the evacuation of New York by the British. Mr. Stevens and his associate members in the Society of the "Sons of the Revolution" saw that the propitious time for increasing its membership and establishing it on an enduring basis had arrived. He accordingly issued careful considered invitations for the memorable dinner held at Fraunces Tavern on the evening of December 4th 1883, the Centennial anniversary of General Washington's farewell to the officers of the Main Continental Army of the Revolution. Here, in the very "long room" where occurred that touching historic scene, the plan of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution was submitted, and enthusiastically received by the assemblage, composed of representative citizens of New York of revolutionary antecedents.

From that time the Society entered upon a career of patriotic usefulness quite unexampled, and hence it has been accustomed to date its success from the year 1883, although instituted in 1875-6. It soon acquired a national reputation in consequence of a rigorous adherence to the qualifications and limitations for membership, by the character and standing of its members, the principles it annunciated, and by its patriotic commemorative celebrations and public-spirited efforts, evinced in the matter more particularly of the successful erection of Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor, and in the movement for the erection of a statute to Captain Nathan Hale.

This honorable reputation achieved by the Society induced the Honorable Hamilton Fish, President General of the Cincinnati, to declare on March 22nd 1889 that he regarded the Society of the "Sons of the Revolution" as "a younger brother of the Cincinnati, laboring to perpetuate the same principles, and inheriting the same memories which belonged to the Cincinnati."

On May 3rd 1884 the Society was duly incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, by the distinctive name of "Sons of the Revolution," the name which had been adopted originally at the meeting held December 18th 1875.

Fraunces' Tavern, which had been a house of public entertainment since 1762, was memorable for meetings of the Sons of Liberty in 1775, became the headquarters of the Society for its meetings and commemorative celebrations, and has since been acquired and restored by the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

At the outset, Mr. Stevens and his associates contemplated that in due time residents in the several states, who were actuated by the same spirit as the "Sons of the Revolution," would desire to adopt its

name, its principles, its insignia, and organize co-ordinate and Co-equal State societies, and a provision for that contingency was inserted in the Constitution.

It was considered but decent, right and proper, that if descendants of Revolutionary patriots in other States desired to take the Society's distinctive name and declared principles, and organize under its banner, and participate in the benefits of its reputation, and affiliate with it, they would ask permission so to do, and thus enable the original Society to ascertain whether they were qualified by descent and personal worthiness to be incorporators of a society of the "Sons of the Revolution." After such incorporators had been found duly qualified, and had formed such State Society, it became a co-equal and co-ordinate affiliated organization for the same patriotic purposes, and has exclusive power to regulate its own affairs.

Accordingly, distinguished gentlemen in Pennsylvania and in the District of Columbia successively applied to be authorized to organize a society of "Sons of the Revolution." Having been found duly qualified by descent and otherwise, their requests were cheerfully accorded, and they were given the most fraternal recognition.

The Honorable William Wayne, President of the Pennsylvania State Society of the Cincinnati, became President of the Pennsylvania Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and Ex-Governor John Lee Carroll of Maryland was the first President of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in the District of Columbia.

It was considered by the founders of the "Sons of the Revolution" that at the outset in the formation of State societies, the method of formation, hereinbefore indicated, would be one which would give the most assurance that such State societies would be properly formed, but that in due season, after there were enough State societies, there might be a general society formed to take charge of the general interests precisely like the Cincinnati. They were guided in these views by the precedent so satisfactorily established by the Pennsylvania Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, founded in 1865.

Distinguished officers of the Army and Navy in other States did not consider it derogatory to apply to the Pennsylvania Commandery for permission to form State commanderies of the same name and affiliate with it under the same banner, and consequently, Commanderies in Maine, Massachusetts, California, Wisconsin, Illinois and other states were formed, with approval of Pennsylvania, and in due season, a National Commandery-in-Chief was formed, and so in like manner, in due season, a general Society of the "Sons of the Revolution" was formed,

upon the basis of the Society of the Cincinnati with a Constitution from the pen of the President of the State Society of Cincinnati in New Jersey,

This Constitution was submitted in Philadelphia on the 12th of February 1890, and was adopted by the representatives of the Societies of New York, Pennsylvania and the District of Columbia in Washington City on April 19th 1890, and the General Society thus organized met for its first session in Philadelphia April 4th 1891.

In the spring of 1889 occurred the great Centennial Celebration in the City of New York, extending over three days, of the inauguration of the Government of the United States under the Constitution with Washington as President. In the arrangements for this Celebration the Society of the Sons of the Revolution took the initiative, and were joined by the New York Historical Society and Chamber of Commerce. Judge Clifford Stanley Sims.

As a consequence, in the arrangement of committees by the Honorable Abram Hewitt, LL.D., then Mayor of the City of New York, most of the chairmen and a majority of the members of the principal committees were selected from among eminent citizens belonging to the Society of the Sons of the Revolution. In expectation of a vast concourse and official representatives from all the States and Territories having been invited to be present at that Celebration, a private member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, resident in New Jersey, conceived the idea of using the name and reputation of the Society for the purpose of establishing throughout the United States associations having a political tendency and somewhat like the American or know-nothing party of forty years ago. A part of the scheme was to establish a newspaper as the official publication, and it was presumed that it would have a large patronage. The newspaper, however, after a few months went into the hands of the Sheriff under execution.

This member, with another member, also resident in New Jersey, and a third person who was not qualified for membership by descent, met in Newark, New Jersey, in March 1889 and resolved themselves into the New Jersey Society Sons of the Revolution. They elected themselves to office; they adopted a Constitution which admitted women to membership; they passed a resolution for a committee, of which the promoter was Chairman, which should form State societies, and that they should also, having formed these State societies, then have delegates to form a so-called national society.

The three persons, thus assembled, styled themselves the New Jersey Society Sons of the Revolution. Immediately the person who was the chief promoter of this scheme proceeded from State to State and

called mass meetings by publication, and formed so-called State Societies of "Sons of the Revolution." In all these, the Constitutions adopted by them, submitted by him, were like the one adopted by the three persons in New Jersey, and admitted women. In one of these State Societies, by its Constitution, the mother and sister of a member were made eligible also to membership, but for some inscrutable reason, mothers-in-law were excluded.

After some missionary work in the formation of State societies, the instigator of the movement transmitted a request for approval to the Society in New York, stating that he and his associates had organized a branch society, to be known as the Society of the Sons of the Revolution of New Jersey; that they had adopted a Constitution and By-laws "*without material change*" from those of the New York Society; that they had elected a Board of Officers, and applied therefor for approval of their action, and upon receiving such approval they would at once incorporate under the laws of the State of New Jersey. The other material facts that a committee had been appointed by the original three to establish other State societies, without the knowledge or consent of the parent society, and that measures had been taken to carry out such a procedure were not stated. No application containing a list of qualified members with any proofs of proper Revolutionary descent was ever submitted to the New York Society or to the General Society of the Sons of the Revolution formed by the official action of the Societies in New York, Pennsylvania and the District of Columbia. Many of these so-called State Societies were hastily organized with a mere handful of people. In many cases no attempt was made beyond the vague statements of the applicants themselves to verify any proper descent from a Revolutionary soldier.

Out of this chaotic condition, these hastily formed Societies, many of which were not over a few weeks old, were amalgamated into a National Society on the 30th of April 1889. There were many confused conditions to be remedied. There were many complexities to be solved.

The first meeting of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution was held in Louisville, Kentucky, on April 30th 1890. At that meeting women were refused admission, and those already members of State Societies were to be dropped from the rolls. An adjourned meeting of the Congress was held in Washington on July 11th which further approved and emphasized this action. It is significant that many of these so-called State Societies still persisted in calling themselves "Sons of the Revolution." The action of the "Sons of the American Revolution" in purging their rolls of the women members who had already been

received and thus established for their posterity a line of descent started a genuine conflagration. On July 13th an article by Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood entitled "Women Worthy of Honors" was published in the "Washington Post," and reprinted throughout the country.

As a result of a nationwide agitation, there was formed in Washington in October of 1890 at the home of Mrs. Lockwood the "Daughters of the American Revolution." Mrs. Benjamin Harrison was its first President General, Mrs. Lockwood its first Historian General, and Miss Clara Barton its Surgeon General. In March 1891 the first Chapter in Chicago was organized, and the first regents were confirmed during that year in Connecticut, New York, Rhode Island and Virginia. The phenomenal growth and success of this organization are known to all. "The stone which the builders rejected is become the head of the corner."

We are not here tonight to indulge in assertive self-praise, nor are we finding any gratification in unkind criticism of other organizations devoted to praiseworthy purposes. It is only essential that our members know of the sources from which we came, of the trust committed to our hands, of the peculiar elements of strength that we possess. We cherish the Constitution committed to us by the Order of the Cincinnati who embodied in it, as in their own, the democracy of self-government and self-determination. We are a Union of Societies, each Possessed of autonomy, each, to quote the Constitution, "to regulate all matters respecting their own affairs." We like that authority. It savors of the days when the Union of States was being formed by the founding fathers. They shunned, as do we, an association whose citizens derived their rights from the acts and authority of the governing, and set up instead a government with the consent of the governed.

Nor can our fundamental law be changed, save by the agreement of all the State Societies. We like that. It precludes political practice and the setting up of super-organization, and super-authority.

The tendency of today is over-organization. People seem to crave it. We hear now and again our own members critical of our General Society. They say the General Society meets so seldom, it lays down for the State Societies no constructive policies, it gives no orders, *it does nothing*. As the States of our Union say to the Federal Government, "build our roads for us, construct our public buildings for us, do all our work for us, enforce our laws for us, support us," so do these members voice like demands of the General Society. Lord Dufferin, that great British statesman and Colonial Administrator, speaking of the difficulty of inspiring certain backward peoples with the fundamentals of self-government, wrote: "A long enslaved nation instinctively craves for the

strong hand of the master, rather than for a lax Constitutional regime."

We like that "lax Constitutional regime." It is democratic, and as a great French philosopher said to Benjamin Franklin, "In adopting a democratic regime, you pledge yourselves to steadfast and pure morality."

As the requisites to the fulfillment of the ideals of our Founders, we insist upon these as essential things,—membership qualifications, adequate and proven records, and our name and lineage. These things we shall never compromise nor qualify.

We of the District of Columbia Society feel that, while it is important constantly to add to our numerical strength, there is a greater need to build up the stamina of our membership, to endeavor to develop an enlightened, articulate membership, indoctrinated with our Founders' ideals, familiar with our historic traditions. Any membership, so equipped, cannot fail to keep its leaders true. Animated with the spirit of our Founders, the spirit that exalted those forebears of ours in their rule of local self-government, the District Society, whose members are forward-looking men, has never looked toward the General Society, save as in the light of a coordinating influence, a meeting of brothers in Common Council, where we may become better acquainted with our associates, learn what is happening in other fields, and make our methods more efficient.

Inspired by proper initiative, animated by the spirit of independence, we crave not for the hand of any master.

We like that lax Constitutional regime of the General Society. I do not anticipate that any circumstance can ever arise to lead us to consent to its abandonment. Nor shall we fail where we find that fundamental principle has been forgotten to do everything in our power to strengthen and preserve it.

Constitution

of the Society of Sons of the Revolution

in the State of West Virginia

ARTICLE I.

NAME OF SOCIETY

The Society shall be known by the name, style and title of "SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS

The objects of the Society are social, educational and patriotic, and the Society is formed for the particular purpose of perpetuating the memory of the men who, in military, naval and civil service of the Colonies and of the Continental Congress, by their acts or counsel, achieved the independence of the country; and to further the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the manuscripts, records and other documents relating to that period; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers; and to promote the feeling of fellowship among its members.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP

Any male person, above the age of twenty-one years, shall be eligible to membership in this Society who is descended from an ancestor, as the propositus, who either as a military, naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, or official in the service in any one of the thirteen original Colonies or States, or of the National Government representing or composed of those Colonies or States, assisted in establishing American Independence during the War of the Revolution, between the 19th day of April, 1775, when hostilities commenced, and the 19th day of April, 1783, when they were ordered to cease.

Provided: That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor in the "minute men" or "militia" it must be satisfactorily

shown that such ancestor was actually called into the service of the States or United States, and performed garrison or field duty; and

Provided further: That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as a "sailor" or "marine" it must in like manner be shown that such service was other than shore duty, and regularly performed in the Continental Navy or the Navy of one of the original thirteen States, or on an armed vessel, other than a merchant ship, which sailed under letters of marque and reprisal, and that such ancestor of the applicant was duly enrolled in the ship's company, either as an officer, seaman, or otherwise than as a passenger; and,

Provided further: That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as an "official" such service must have been performed in the civil service of the United States, or one of the thirteen original States, and must have been sufficiently important in character to have rendered the official specially liable to arrest and imprisonment the same as a combatant, if captured by the enemy, as well as liable to conviction of treason against the government of Great Britain.

In the construction of this article the Volunteer, Aides de Camp of General Officers in Continental Service, who were duly announced as such, and who actually served in the field during a campaign, shall be comprehended as having performed qualifying service.

The civil officials and military forces of the State of Vermont during the War of the Revolution shall also be comprehended in the same manner as if they had belonged to one of the thirteen original States.

No service of an ancestor shall be deemed as qualifying service for membership in this Society where such ancestor, after assisting in the cause of American Independence, shall have subsequently either adhered to the enemy, or failed to maintain an honorable record throughout the War of the Revolution.

No person shall be admitted as a member of this Society unless he be eligible under one of the provisions of this Article, and unless of good moral character and adjudged worthy of becoming a member.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS

The officers of the Society shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, a Registrar, a Historian, a Treasurer, and a Chaplain, who shall be chosen by ballot from among the members thereof, annually, to serve for the term of one year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

ARTICLE V.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

The Board of Managers of the Society shall be five in number, who shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society, annually, to serve for the term of one year and until their successors are elected and qualified. The Board shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in their own number.

ARTICLE VI.

ADMISSION OF MEMBERS

Every application for membership shall be made in writing, subscribed by the applicant and approved by two members over their signatures. Applications shall contain, or be accompanied by, proof of eligibility, and such applications and proofs shall be submitted to the Board of Managers, who shall have full power to determine the qualifications of the applicant.

Payment of the initiation fee and subscription to the declaration required by the Constitution of this Society, shall be prerequisite of membership.

ARTICLE VII.

DECLARATION

Every member shall declare upon honor that he will endeavor to promote the purposes of this Institution and observe the "Constitution" and "By-Laws" of this Society, and, if he be a citizen of the United States, shall declare that he will support the Constitution of the United States. Such declaration shall be in writing, and subscribed by the member making it.

ARTICLE VIII.

SUBJECTS PROHIBITED

No question involving religious doctrine or the party politics of the day within the United States shall ever be discussed or considered in any meeting of this Society.

ARTICLE IX.

COMMEMORATIONS

It shall be a standing regulation that the members shall, when practicable, hold a commemorative celebration and dine together at least once in every year.

ARTICLE X.

SEAL

The seal of this Society shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and shall consist of the figure of a "Minute-man" in Continental uniform, standing on a ladder leading to a belfry, and holding in his left hand a musket and an olive branch, and grasping in his right hand a bell rope. Above, the cracked "Liberty Bell;" issuing therefrom a ribbon, bearing the motto of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION," "Exegi Monumentum Aere Perennius." Across the top of the ladder, on a ribbon, the figures "1776," and at the left of the minute-man, and also on a ribbon, the figures "1883," the year of the Centennial commemoration of the permanent evacuation by the British army of American territory; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide; thereon at the top thirteen stars of five points each, and on the bottom the legend, "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION;" the following being a fac-simile thereof:



The Secretary shall be the custodian of the seal, which shall be identical in every particular with this description.

ARTICLE XI.

INSIGNIA

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge pendant from the ribbon by a ring of gold.

The badge shall be elliptical in form, with scalloped edges, one and one-quarter inches in length, and one and one-eighth inches in width; the whole surmounted by a gold eagle, with wings displayed, inverted. On the obverse side a medallion of gold in the center, elliptical in form, bearing on its face the figure of a soldier in Continental uniform, with musket slung. Beneath, the figures "1775;" the medallion surrounded by thirteen raised gold stars of five points each, upon a border of dark blue enamel.

On the reverse side, in the center a medallion, corresponding in form to that on the obverse, and also in gold, bearing on its face Houdon's

portrait of Washington in bas-relief, encircled by the legend, "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION." Beneath, the figures "1883" and upon the reverse of the eagle the number of the particular badge engraved; the medallion surrounded by a plain gold border, conforming in dimensions to the obverse, upon which members may have their names engraved in script.

The ribbon shall be dark blue, ribbed and watered, edged with buff, one and one-half inches wide, and one and one-half inches in display length.

The insignia of the Society shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration and may be worn on all occasions of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been officers of the Society may wear the insignia suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

The Treasurer of the Society shall procure and issue the insignia to the members, and shall keep a record of all issued by him.

Such insignia shall be returned to the Treasurer of the Society by any member who may formally withdraw, resign or be expelled, but otherwise shall be deemed an heirloom.

No member shall receive more than one badge unless to replace one, the loss or destruction of which shall first be satisfactorily established.

On occasions of other meetings for any stated purpose of celebration, members may wear a rosette of the prescribed ribbon and pattern in the upper buttonhole of the left lapel of the coat.

The Treasurer shall procure and issue the rosettes to members.

ARTICLE XII.

SEAL AND INSIGNIA

The seal of the Society, the insignia to be worn by members, and the rules governing the use of the latter, shall always conform to those prescribed by the General Society of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

ARTICLE XIII.

ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS

No alterations nor amendments to the Constitution of this Society shall be made, unless notice thereof be duly given in writing, signed by the members proposing the same, at a meeting of the Society, and unless the same shall be adopted at a subsequent meeting held at least thirty days after such notice, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present, and in the notices issued for such meeting the fact shall be stated that a proposed amendment to the Constitution will be considered.

By-Laws

SECTION I.

FEES, DUES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

The initiation fee shall be five (\$5) dollars; the annual dues three (\$3) dollars, payable on or before the first day of February in every year. PROVIDED: That any member who shall have been elected during the last three months of the fiscal year shall not be required to pay the annual dues for the current fiscal year. The payment at one time of fifty (\$50) dollars shall contribute a life membership. The payment at one time of one hundred (\$100) dollars shall contribute a perpetual or endowed membership, and upon the death of the member so paying, the membership shall be held by his eldest son, or such other descendant from the ancestor from whom he claims as he may nominate; in failure of such nomination, the Society may decide which one of the descendants shall hold the membership; PROVIDED ALWAYS, that the Society reserves to itself the privilege of rejecting any nomination that may not be acceptable to it. All those holding life or endowed memberships shall be exempt from the payment of the initiation fee and annual dues.

SECTION II.

PERMANENT FUND

All donations which shall be paid to the Society shall remain forever to the use of the Society as a permanent fund, the income only of which may be expended.

SECTION III.

ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the 22nd day of February (except when that day is a Sunday the meeting shall be held on the next ensuing day), at such place as the Board of Managers shall annually determine, of which every member shall have at least thirty days' notice, at which a general election of officers and managers by ballot shall take place. In such election a majority of the ballots given for any officers or manager shall constitute a choice; but if on the first ballot no person shall receive such majority, then further balloting shall take place, in which a plurality of votes given for any officer or manager shall determine the choice.

SECTION IV.

QUORUM

At all meetings of the Society ten (10) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION V.

PRESIDENT

The President, or in his absence, the Vice-President, or in the absence of both a chairman, pro tempore, shall preside at all meetings of the Society, and shall have a casting vote. He shall preserve order, and decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society.

SECTION VI.

SECRETARY

The Society shall elect a Secretary, who is a member of the Board of Managers. He shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society. He shall notify all members of their election, and of such other matters as may be required by the Society. He shall have charge of the Seal, Certificate of Incorporation, Constitution, By-Laws, and Records of the Society, and shall issue certificates of membership. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society, and in proper cases authenticate them under seal. He shall affix the seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership and transmit them without delay to the members for whom they shall be issued. He shall, under the direction of the President or Vice-President, give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves and proceedings of the Society affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties. He shall be Secretary of the Board of Managers and keep the records of their meetings in the regular minute book of the Society.

SECTION VII.

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society; and so often as these funds shall amount to one hundred (\$100) dollars, they shall be deposited in some bank or banking house to be designated by the Board of Managers, to the credit of the "Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of West Virginia," and shall be

drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums as may be ordered by the Society or by the Board of Managers. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and at each annual meeting render a statement of the same to the Society, when a committee shall be appointed to audit his accounts. He shall give such security as may from time to time be required by the Board of Managers.

SECTION VIII.

REGISTRAR

The Registrar shall keep a roll of members, and in his hands shall be lodged all the proofs of membership qualifications, and all the historical and other papers of which the Society may become possessed; and he, under the direction of the Board of Managers, shall make copies of such similar documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society.

SECTION IX.

CHAPLAIN

The Chaplain shall be a regular ordained minister of a Christian denomination, and shall perform such duties as ordinarily appertain to such office.

SECTION X.

HISTORIAN

The Historian shall keep a detailed record, to be deposited with the Registrar, of all the historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society; and he shall edit and prepare for publication such addresses, essays, papers and other documents of an historical character (other than a register of members) as the Secretary may be required to publish; and at every annual meeting, if there be a necrological list for the year then closing, he shall submit the same with carefully prepared biographies of the deceased members.

SECTION XI.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualifications of every candidate who shall make proper application for admission to the Society, and shall have power to admit him to membership if found eligible under

the Constitution. Three negative votes shall constitute a rejection of the applicant.

They may, through the Secretary, call special meetings of the Society at such times as they may see fit and shall call such meetings at any time upon the written request of ten members of the Society. They may also arrange for commemorative celebrations by the Society.

They shall recommend plans for promoting the purposes of the Society, and authorize the disbursement and expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of the current expenses of the Society. At each annual meeting of the Society they shall make a report in writing. They shall, by appointment, fill all vacancies in all offices regardless of how the same may arise, until the next regular meeting of the Society.

SECTION XII.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

At all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers the following order of business shall be observed as far as the same may be applicable:

1. Reading of minutes of prior meetings not previously acted upon.
2. Reports of officers.
3. Reports of committees.
4. Unfinished business.
5. Election of officers and managers when necessary.
6. Miscellaneous business.

SECTION XIII.

COMITTEES ON ADMISSIONS

The Chairman of the Board of Managers shall appoint annually three members thereof as a Committee on Admissions, whose duty it shall be to pass upon the qualifications of applicants for admission to the Society, and report to the Board of Managers.

SECTION XIV.

EXPULSION AND SUSPENSION

The Board of Managers shall have power to expel any enrolled member of this Society, who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interests of the community in general or of this Society, in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue a member, or who shall persistently transgress or without good excuse

wilfully neglect or fail in the performance of any obligation enjoined by the Constitution, By-Laws, or any standing rule of this Society; PROVIDED, that such member shall have received at least ten days' notice in writing of the complaint preferred against him, and of the time and place for hearing the same, and have been thereby afforded an opportunity to be heard in person.

Whenever the cause of expulsion shall not have involved turpitude or moral unworthiness, any member thus expelled may, upon the unanimous recommendation of the Board of Managers, but not otherwise, be restored to membership by the Society at any meeting.

The Board of Managers shall drop from the roll the name of any enrolled member of the Society who shall be two years in arrears in the payment of dues, and who, on notice to pay the same, shall fail and neglect to do so within thirty days thereafter, and upon being thus dropped, his membership shall cease and determine; and he may be restored to membership at any time by the Board of Managers, on his application thereof, and upon his payment of all such arrears and of the annual dues from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration. The Board of Managers may also suspend any officer from the performance of his duties, for cause; which preceeding must be reported to the Society and acted upon by it within thirty days, either by rescission of the suspension or removal of the suspended officer from office, or otherwise the suspension shall cease.

SECTION XV.

RESIGNATION

No resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership by any member enrolled in this Society shall become effective as a release from the obligations thereof, unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Managers.

SECTION XVI.

DISQUALIFICATION

No person who may be enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when the proofs of claim of qualification by descent shall be found to be defective and insufficient to substantiate such claim, or not properly authenticated. The Society, or the Board of Managers, may, at any time after thirty days' notice to such person to properly substantiate or authenticate his claim, require the Secretary to erase his name from the list of members, and such

persons shall thereupon cease to be a member; PROVIDED, he shall have failed or neglected to comply satisfactorily with such notice.

When the Board of Managers shall direct the erasure of a person's name for a cause comprehended under this section, such person shall have a right of appeal to the next annual meeting of the Society; but he shall not be restored to membership unless by a vote of three-fourths of the members present on that occasion, or at a subsequent meeting to which the consideration of the appeal may have been specifically postponed.

SECTION XVII.

SERVICE OF NOTICE

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his place of residence, his post office address, and of any change thereof.

Service of any notice under the Constitution or By-Laws upon any member of the Society, addressed to him at his last recorded place of residence or post office address, and forwarded by mail, shall be deemed sufficient service of such notice.

SECTION XVIII.

ALTERATIONS OR AMENDMENTS

No alteration or amendment of the By-Laws of the Society shall be made unless notice thereof shall be duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same at a meeting of the Society, and unless the same shall be adopted at a subsequent meeting, held at least thirty days after such notice by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION XIX.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SOCIETY

Delegates to the General Society shall be chosen by the members of this Society at its meeting next preceding that of the General Society; and, failing such choice, shall be selected by the Board of Managers. The Society is entitled to one delegate for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof and to two delegates at large.

REGULATIONS FOR ESTABLISHING CHAPTERS IN THE SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

When five or more members of the Society in the State of West Virginia, residing in any county of the State, shall petition the Board of Managers, it may authorize and empower such petitioners to form a Local Chapter, to be known as Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of West Virginia.

Such Chapter, when authorized, may adopt such local regulations and by-laws as to it may seem proper, provided that such regulations do not conflict in any particular with the Constitution of the General Society of the Sons of the Revolution, or with the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society.

Only members in good and regular standing in this Society shall be eligible to membership in the Chapters. When any person, from any cause, ceases to be a member of this Society, his membership in a Chapter thereof shall terminate.

The officers of every Chapter shall be a Regent, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and any other officers it may desire; and an Executive Committee, constituted in such manner as it may prescribe.

Members of the State Society residing in adjacent counties shall be eligible to membership in the Local Chapter nearest their place of residence.

The Senior officer of every Local Chapter may attend the meetings of the Board of Managers of the West Virginia State Society, notice whereof shall be sent to him by the Secretary thereof.

When an application for membership in this Society shall be made to the Board of Managers by any person residing within a locality comprised in a Local Chapter such application shall be first submitted to the Executive Committee of such Local Chapter, and a report thereon to the Board shall accompany such application before action thereon.

No Local Chapter shall have power to involve the Society of the Sons of the Revolution in any pecuniary obligation.

HOW TO BECOME MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

The West Virginia Society of the Sons of the Revolution respectively invites your attention to the aims of this organization, and solicits the membership of those who are eligible, in order that its sphere of usefulness may be increased. Our objects are:

1. To keep alive the spirit of patriotism.
2. To revive the memories of the heroes of 1775-1783.
3. To foster devotion toward the institutions of our country.
4. To encourage historical research in relation to the Revolution.
5. To preserve documents, relics, and individual records of the Revolutionary period.
6. To promote the celebration of patriotic anniversaries.
7. To impress the importance of these subjects upon the rising generation.

The Society is non-political and non-sectarian.

To become a member of this Society the applicant should be twenty-one years old, of good repute in the community, and be recommended by two members.

Proof is required that the applicant is a lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unfailing in his loyalty, and rendered actual service in the cause of the American Independance, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine or minute-man in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or any one of the several colonies, or as a signer of the Declaration of Independence, or as a member of any Continental, Provincial or Colonial Congress or Legislature, or as a civil officer of one of the colonies or states, or of the National Government, or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence.

The first step in applying for membership should be to ascertain the name of the ancestor who lived at a time that would possibly include him in the Revolutionary service, and the name of the place in which he lived. Then write to the Adjutant-General or Secretary of State in the colony or state where the ancestor lived, and obtain from him a certified copy of the ancestor's record.

Simply write the official and ask for the military record of

....., said to have been
a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving from

The officials are accustomed to receiving such requests and will reply promptly. A small fee is usually charged for making the search, varying as to the amount of work required. In many cases the information desired may be obtained by addressing the Honorable Commissioner of Pensions, or the Adjutant-General, War Department, Washington, D. C. Neither of these officials will make any charge for making a search for a name. Not all names of Revolutionary soldiers appeared on either the pension or muster rolls of the general government. A great majority of the names can only be found on the rolls of the state from which the soldier served. As West Virginia was a part of Virginia, the records of soldiers whose service was with the state can only be obtained from Richmond. As a large part of Virginia's records were destroyed during the War of the Rebellion, it is often impossible to obtain very satisfactory evidence. The land records at Richmond, showing the grants given to soldiers for their services, offer the best source of information.

A blank form with full instructions will be furnished by the Secretary. A concise record of the ancestor's service is required. The pedigree should be traced only to the ancestor who served in the war.

Citations from authorities in proof of service are required from duly authenticated histories and printed records. If more than one line of descent is claimed, supplemental applications should be made for each line of descent.

The initiation fee is five dollars, annual dues three dollars.

Genealogical Section

JOHN MARSHALL HAGANS, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 1 (CHARTER MEMBER)

Application January 25, 1893. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born in Brandonville, Virginia, August 13, 1893.

Son of Harrison Hagans, born in Brandonville, Virginia and Jane McCollum his wife.

Jane McCollum was the daughter of Daniel McCollum, of Preston County, Virginia and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Daniel McCollum son of James McCollum of Preston County, Virginia and probably Barclay, (unknown), his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Daniel McCollum was born January 24, 1754, citizen of Preston County, Virginia, died in Preston County, Virginia, April 12, 1842.

Was an ensign in Second Company of First Battalion, York Co., Penna. Associators, commanded by Col. Michael Swope; in service from July, 1776, to December following.

Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XV, page 637.

JOHN DAILY, PIEDMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 2. (CHARTER MEMBER)

Application dated February 12, 1894. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born April 16, 1829, in Springfield, Virginia, and is a citizen of Piedmont, West Virginia.

Son of Jacob Daily of Springfield, West Virginia, and Jane Patterson, of Springfield, West Virginia.

Jacob Daily was the son of John Daily and Miss Hevener, of Pennsylvania, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Daily was born in the United States in 17.....; was a citizen of Springfield, Virginia, died in Springfield, May 7, 1830.

John Daily was living in Pennsylvania at the time the Revolutionary War broke out and enlisted in the Virginia Continental Line as a Private and served till the end of the war. In recognition of said service there was issued to him on June 21, 1785, from the General Land Office of the United States a Land Warrant No. 3910 for 200 acres of land, also for 100 acres, No. 2419.

Records of the War Department, Washington City.

WILLIAM CLARK MCGREW, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 3. (CHARTER MEMBER).

Application Dec. 4, 1893. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born April 21, 1842, in Kingwood, Virginia (now W. Va.), and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va.

Son of James Clark McGrew, of Kingwood, W. Va. and Persis Hagans.

Persis Hagans was the daughter of Harrison Hagans, of Brandonville, Virginia, and Jane McCollum.

Jane McCollum was the daughter of Daniel McCollum, of Preston County, Virginia, and Sarah Moore.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Marshall Hagans, State No. 1

CHARLES MATHEW HART, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 4. (CHARTER MEMBER).

Application January 23, 1894. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born on February 9, 1852, in Clarksburg, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Son of Ira Hart, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Mary Neely.

Ira Hart was the son of Elmore Hart, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Permelia Harper.

Elmore Hart was the son of Daniel Hart, of New Jersey, and Margaret Bunn.

Daniel Hart was the son of John Hart of New Jersey and Deborah Scudder.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Hart was born in 1715; was a citizen of Hopewell, N. J. and died in Hopewell, N. J., in 1780.

Was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey in 1774. Was reelected in 1775. Again elected 1776, and in that year voted for and signed as a delegate from New Jersey, the Declaration of Independence.

The State of New Jersey erected to the memory of John Hart a monument in the graveyard at Hopewell, N. J. which ground he had presented to the Baptists.

See "Lives of Signers," Lossing and Sanderson.

JOHN BASSEL, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 5.
(CHARTER MEMBER)

Application March 9, 1894. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born on June 9, 1840, in Harrison County, Virginia, and is a citizen of West Virginia.

He is the son of Benjamin Bassel and Lucinda Norris.

Lucinda Norris was the daughter of John Norris and Mary, his wife.

John Norris was the son of and, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Born in Virginia, July 4, 1760, was a citizen of Virginia, died in Virginia February 12, 1836.

He served in Continental Army (as private) three months beginning February 1777; two months as private in same army beginning March, 1781; two months as sergeant in same army, beginning Sept., 1781, and was in the army of Genl. Washington at capture of Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1781.

Applied for a Pension while living in Lewis County, Virginia. His application was dated April 2, 1833. His application shows that he enlisted from Fauquier County, Virginia. His pension was allowed.

JOHN BATTELLE HART, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 6. (CHARTER MEMBER)

Application Feb. 9, 1894. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born in Clarksburg, Va., on July 26, 1862, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia.

Son of Ira Hart, and Mary Neely, his wife.

Ira Hart was the son of Elmore Hart, and Permelia Harper, his wife.

Elmore Hart was the son of Daniel Hart, and Margaret Bunn, his wife.

Daniel Hart was the son of John Hart, born in Hopewell, N. J., in 1780, and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

1379721

See application of Charles Matthew Hart, State No. 4.

HENRY HAYMOND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 7. (CHARTER MEMBER).

Application November 21, 1893. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born on January 6, 1837, in Clarksburg, Virginia, is a citizen of the State of West Virginia.

The son of Luther Haymond, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Delia A. Moore, his wife.

Luther Haymond was the son of Thomas Haymond, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Rebecca Bond, his wife.

Thomas Haymond was the son of William Haymond, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Haymond was born in Maryland, on January 10, 1740. was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Harrison County, Virginia, in 1821.

As Captain of Virginia Militia was frequently in active service against the Indian tribes in North Western Virginia from the years 1776 to 1784.

In 1777 he was in command of Pricketts Fort in Monongalia County, having been called out to resist the British and their Indian allies.

Certified copy of commission as Captain of Virginia Militia signed by Governor Patrick Henry, dated March 13th, 1776, enclosed herewith.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF HENRY HAYMOND, CLARKSBURG, W. VA. STATE No. 7

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier. Richard Bond.

THOMAS MOORE JACKSON, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 8. (CHARTER MEMBER).

Application November 29, 1893. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born on June 22nd, 1852, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, and is a citizen of West Virginia.

Son of James Madison Jackson, of Clarksburg, and Caroline Virginia Moore, his wife.

James Madison Jackson, son of John G. Jackson, of Clarksburg, West Virginia, and Mary Sophia Meigs.

Mary Sophia Meigs was the daughter of Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr., of Marietta, Ohio, and Sophia Wright.

Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr., was the son of Return Jonathan Meigs, of Middletown, Connecticut.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Return Jonathan Meigs born in Middletown, Connecticut, December

17, 1740, was a citizen of Connecticut and Ohio, and died in Hiawassa, Tennessee, on January 28, 1823.

Was a Major in General Benedict Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, in 1775, was made prisoner.

Was appointed Colonel of a Connecticut Regiment which was recruited by him in the year 1777.

May 23, 1777, with a small command he crossed Long Island Sound from Guilford, Connecticut, in whale boats, and destroyed a number of buildings at Sag Harbor, with a number of vessels, containing a large amount of supplies for the British Army, captured 90 prisoners and returned without the loss of a man. For this exploit Congress voted to Col. Meigs its thanks and presented him with a sword of honor.

He took part in the storming of "Stoney Point."

JOHN GEORGE GITTINGS, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 9. (CHARTER MEMBER).

Application December 19, 1893. Admitted April 9, 1894.

Born January 31st, 1835, in Clarksburg, Virginia, is a citizen of West Virginia.

Son of Michael D. Gittings, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Caroline Sophia Jackson.

Caroline Sophia Jackson was the daughter of John G. Jackson, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Mary Sophia Meigs of Marietta, Ohio.

Mary Sophia Meigs was the daughter of Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr., of Marietta, Ohio, and Sophia Wright, of Middletown, Connecticut.

Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr., was the son of Return Jonathan Meigs, of Middletown, Conn.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Moore Jackson, State No. 8.

CHARLES WESLEY BROCKUNIER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 10

Application June 6, 1894. Admitted July 4, 1894.

Born May 21st, 1838, in St. Clairsville, Ohio, is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia.

Son of Reverend Samuel R. Brockunier, of Wheeling, and Sarah Zane Clarke, of Wheeling, his wife.

Sarah Zane Clarke was the daughter of John Clarke, of Belmont County, Ohio, and Rebecca Zane, of Belmont County, Ohio, his wife.

Rebecca Zane was the daughter of Col. Ebenezer Zane, of Wheeling, and Elizabeth McColloch of Wheeling, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel Ebenezer Zane was born in Berkeley County, Virginia, October 7, 1747, was a citizen of Wheeling, Virginia, died in Wheeling, Virginia, on November 19, 1812.

Participated in the Defense of Fort Henry at Wheeling, in Ohio County, Virginia, on the 1st September, 1777, against a force of Indians and others claimed variously at two hundred, and three hundred and eighty-nine warriors, in which engagement the garrison lost twenty-three men, and which was the first attempt of the British and their savage allies against this Western Frontier after the Revolutionary War began.

Commander of defense of Fort Henry at Wheeling, in Ohio County, Virginia, on September 11th, 1782, against a combined attack of "A British Captain and forty regular soldiers, and two hundred and sixty Indians," repulsing the attack after a siege of nearly three days, and being, in fact the last battle in which a British soldier fired a gun during the Revolution.

Authorities for the foregoing:— Col. Zane's Military Report of the Siege of 1782, to Brig. Genl. Irvine, commanding Western Department at Fort Pitt, and published in Irvine's Military Papers (Washington-Irvine Correspondence) pages 397 and 398; also his requisition for powder, July 22, 1782, same work, page 390. For account of siege of 1777, see Wither's "Chronicles of Border Warfare," pages 160 to 165, and to same work for seige of 1782, see pages 262 to 266.

WILLIAM FAIRFIELD PETERSON, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 11.

Application June 7, 1894. Admitted July 14, 1894.

Born August 4, 1828, in Wheeling, West Virginia.

The son of William Fairfield Peterson and Sarah Gibson, his wife.
William F. Peterson was the son of Daniel Peterson.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Daniel Peterson was born in _____, on _____,
was a citizen of _____, and died _____.

A certified copy from the Army Rolls of the State of New Hampshire in "Fol. 18, Vol. 1, Letter D, signed by Thomas L. Fullock, Secretary of State with the seal of the State of New Hampshire thereto

attached, dated Concord, April 22d, 1859, mailed to my father W. F. Peterson (who was the son of Daniel Peterson above named and who died June 13th, 1866) now in my possession says—

“I do hereby certify that from an examination of the “Book and Documents relating to military services in the War of the Revolution, which remain in the office, it appears that the name of Daniel Peterson is borne upon the Staff Roll of Col. Thomas Stickney’s Regiment in Genl. Clark’s Brigade, July, 1777, (enumerating the staff) and signed —“This is a True Roll.”

Thomas Stickney, Col.

SAMUEL BOARDMAN BROWN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 12.

Application January 26, 1895. Admitted February 12, 1895.

Born March 5, 1860, in Preston County, Virginia, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of Granville Brown of Monongalia County, and Elizabeth Watson of Monongalia County, his wife. Granville Brown was the son of Samuel Byrne Brown, of Preston County, and Permelia Zinn of Preston County, his wife. Samuel Byrne Brown was the son of Thomas Brown, of Prince William and Preston Counties, and Anna Ash, of Prince William County, his wife. Thomas Brown was the son of William Brown, of Prince William County, Virginia, and Elizabeth Buckner Byrne, of Prince William, his wife.

ANCESTOR’S RECORD

Thomas Brown was born in Prince William County, Virginia, Sept. 7, 1760, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Preston County, Virginia, in August, 1844. He enlisted in October, 1780, in Capt. John Britt’s Company under Col. William Lucas, joined General Greene’s Army in South Carolina, and was on duty at the Battle of Cowpens, Jan. 17, 1787. At date of enlistment he lived in Prince William County, then moved to Fauquier, and in 1805 to Preston, then Monongalia County. By an act of Congress of 1832 he received a pension for his services.

Find enclosed certificate of commissioner of pensions; also see Va. State Documents.

NATHAN GOFF, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 13.

Application March 25, 1895. Admitted March 25, 1895.

Born February 9, 1843, in Clarksburg, and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of Waldo P. Goff, and Harriet L. Moore, his wife.

Waldo P. Goff was the son of Job Goff, and Zerriah Waldo, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Job Goff was born in Kent County, Rhode Island, Nov. 22nd, 1760, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Harrison County, Va., Dec. 8th, 1845. Job Goff enlisted in the year 1777, in a Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Major Isaac Johnson, and served for twelve months. His company being commanded respectively by Captain Calvin and Capt. Green. In 1782 he enlisted in a New York Regiment, commanded by Col. John Abbott, the date of his discharge not known. He lived in Van Renselear County, New York; Bennington County, Vermont, and Harrison County, Virginia. He was borne on the rolls as a pensioner for services in the war of the Revolution, under the act of Congress passed in 1832.

SAMUEL HUGH BROCKUNIER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 14.

Application March 14, 1895. Admitted March 25, 1895.

Born on Oct. 30, 1868, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Charles Wesley Brockunier, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Elizabeth C. Brady, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. Charles Wesley Brockunier was the son of Reverend Samuel R. Brockunier, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Sarah Jane Clarke, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. Sarah Jane Clarke was the daughter of John Clarke, Esq., of Belmont County, Ohio, and Rebecca Zane of Belmont County, Ohio, his wife. Rebecca Zane was the daughter of Col. Ebenezer Zane of Wheeling, Virginia, and Elizabeth McColloch, of Wheeling, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Wesley Brockunier, State No. 10.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF SAMUEL HUGH BROCKUNIER, WHEELING, W. VA. STATE No. 14.

This application also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Joseph Brady, John Halsted, and James Caldwell.

JOSEPH MORELAND, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
No. 15.

Application dated March 26, 1895. Admitted March 30, 1895.

Born May 26th, 1842, in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and is a

citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. The son of John Moreland, of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and Priscilla Rogers, his wife. John Moreland was the son of William Moreland, of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and Agnes Huston, his wife. Agnes Huston was the daughter of Joseph Huston, of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and Margera Cunningham, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Joseph Huston was born in Virginia, was a citizen of Fayette County, Penn. and died in Tyrone Township, in said county. He was a captain in Captain John Biggs' Company, and served with Captain Biggs in Col. Crawford's Expedition to Sandusky in 1782, as evidenced by the certificate of Dr. Egle, State Librarian and Editor of Penna. Archives.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF JOSEPH MORELAND, MORGANTOWN, W. VA. STATE No. 15

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—William Moreland.

WILLIAM SEYMOUR EDWARDS, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 16.

Application dated May, 1894. Admitted May 11, 1895.

Born on September 14, 1856, in New York City, N. Y. and is a citizen of West Virginia.

The son of William H. Edwards, of Coolburgh, Kanawha County, and Katherine Colt Tappan, of Coolburgh, Kanawha County, his wife. William H. Edwards was the son of William W. Edwards, of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Helen A. Mann, of Brattleboro, Vermont, his wife. William W. Edwards was the son of William Edwards of Northampton, Massachusetts, and Rebecca Tappan, his wife. William Edwards was the son of Timothy Edwards, of Stockbridge, Massachusetts, and Rhoda Ogden, of Elizabeth, N. J., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Timothy Edwards was born on the 25th of July, 1738, was a citizen of Massachusetts and died in 1813, on the 28th of October.

Member of Committee of Safety for Western Massachusetts. Called together and forwarded Minute Men from Stockbridge, Berkshire County, to Lexington, appointed member of Continental Congress of Philadelphia with Silas Deane and John Hancock. Member Massachusetts Legislature. Held many civil and semi-military posts during Revolution. Commissary

..... of Massachusetts for forwarding provisions and supplies to New England armies. Provisioned Gates Army, gathering 30 tons flour at Springfield and giving his entire private fortune for this enterprise.

See public records of State of Massachusetts; public records town of Stockbridge, etc.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF WILLIAM SEYMOUR
EDWARDS, CHARLESTON, W. VA. STATE NO. 16.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Edward Antill III.

BENJAMIN WALKER PETERSON, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 17.

Application dated Nov. 16, 1895. Admitted Dec. 20, 1895.

Born on the 26th of October, 1852, in Wheeling, W. Va. and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va.

The son of William Fairfield Peterson of Wheeling, W. Va. and Sarah Gibson Peterson, his wife.

William Fairfield Peterson was the son of Daniel Peterson of Boscown, N. H. and Greene, sister of Nathaniel and Charles Gordon Greene.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Fairfield Peterson, State No. 11.

JOSEPH J. WOODS, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 18.

Application dated June 11, 1895. Admitted February 3, 1896.

Born on December 15th, 1851, in Ohio County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Ohio County, West Virginia.

The son of John Woods and Ruth H. Jacobs, his wife.

John Woods was the son of Col. Archibald Woods, and Ann Pogue, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Archibald Woods, was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, on Nov. 14th, 1764, was a citizen of said County, and subsequently of Ohio County, Va., and died in Ohio County, Virginia, on Oct. 26th 1846.

"In the early part of the year 1781, when but 17 years of age, he entered the service of the United States as a Sergeant in a volunteer company, of Virginia riflemen, commanded by Capt. John Cartwill, and marched with his company to North Carolina, where they served in the regiment of Col.

Otho H. Williams, Gen. Greene being commander-in-chief. He participated in the energetic and efficient services rendered on the waters of the Haw and Alamee during the important campaign of 1781. Was afterwards transferred to the army in Virginia under Gen. Wayne (the Marquis de La Fayette holding the Supreme Command). In July of the same year he participated in the celebrated action at Jamestown.

PLATOFF ZANE, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 19.

Application dated Dec. 23, 1895. Admitted Feb. 3, 1896.

Born on the 12th day of December, 1845, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Platoff Zane, and Eliza Jane Greathouse, his wife. Platoff Zane was the son of Noah Zane of Wheeling, Virginia, and Mary L. Chapline, of Wheeling, Virginia, his wife. Noah Zane was the son of Col. Ebenezer Zane of Wheeling, Virginia, and Elizabeth McColloch, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Wesley Brockunier, State No. 10.

LUCIEN B. MARTIN, GLENDALE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 20.

Application July 1, 1895. Admitted February 3, 1896.

Born on April 11th, 1853, in Martins Ferry, Ohio, and is a citizen of Glendale, West Virginia. The son of Ebenezer Martin, of Martins Ferry, Ohio, and Minerva Zane, of Martins Ferry, Ohio, his wife. Ebenezer Martin was the son of Capt. Absolom Martin, of Martins Ferry, Ohio, and Catherine Zane, of Martins Ferry, Ohio, his wife. Catherine Zane, was the daughter of Col. Ebenezer Zane of Wheeling, Virginia, and Elizabeth McCullough, of Wheeling, Ohio County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Wesley Brockunier, State No. 10.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF LUCIEN B. MARTIN, GLENDALE, W. VA. STATE NO. 20.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Colonel Ephraim Martin and Captain Absolom Martin.

REED MCCOLLOCH BAIRD, 1137 CHAPLAIN STREET, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 21.

Application April 9, 1895. Admitted March 21, 1896.

Born on Oct. 25, 1859, in Wheeling, Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of George Baird, of Wheeling, West Virginia,

and Margaret McColloch, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. George Baird was the son of George Baird, of Washington, Pa. and Jane Wilson, of Washington, Pa., his wife. George Baird was the son of Absolom Baird of Washington, Pa. and Susanna Brown, his wife. Absolom Baird was the son of John Baird, of Chester County, Pa. and Catherine McLean, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Absolom Baird was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1755, was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Washington, Pa. on the 27th of October, 1805.

Dr. Absolom Baird, the ancestor in consideration of whose service this application is made was first appointed ensign of a company raised in Chester County, Pa., which company was attached to one of four regiments raised under authority of Congress in the summer of 1776. Soon after he was appointed Assistant Surgeon (Surgeon Mate) and served with the troops in N. E. Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New York. He was present at the storming of Stony Point, July 15th, 1779, and rendered the necessary medical service to General Anthony Wayne who commanded at the assault and received a severe wound in the head from a musket ball. On March 20th, 1780, he was commissioned as surgeon of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Artillery Artificer Regiment and served with it until March 29, 1781, when it was disbanded by act of Congress. In August, 1789 he was mate of a soldier hospital at Fishkill, N. Y. He died Oct. 27th, 1805.

Authorities for the foregoing:—Record of service as surgeon in Baldwin's Artillery is to be found in "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, April, 1775 to Dec., 1783" by B. F. Heitman, page 71. Also Decision of U. S. Court of Claims in 1856. Opinion of Judge Gilchrist in which it was held that Dr. Baird was commissioned Surgeon with rank of Captain and entitled to arrears of pay. Act of Congress making appropriation for such arrears.

ALFRED CALDWELL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 22.

Application dated February 10, 1896. Admitted March 21, 1896.

Born on July 14th, 1847, in Wheeling, Virginia, (now West Virginia) and is a citizen of the City of Wheeling, County of Ohio, and State of West Virginia. The son of Alfred Caldwell, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Martha Baird, his wife. Martha Baird was the daughter of George Baird, of Washington, Pa., formerly of Wheeling, W. Va. and Jane Wilson, his wife. George Baird was the son of Dr. Absolom Baird, of Washington, Pa., and Susanna Brown, his wife. George Baird was the son of Dr. Absolom Baird, of Washington, Pa. and Susanna Brown, his wife. Absolom Baird was the son of John Baird, an officer in the 2nd Bat-

talion of the Royal Penna. Regiment in the French and Indian War, who was at the Battle of Grant's Hill (Pittsburgh) Sept. 21, 1758, and Catherine McClenn, of Washington, Pa., formerly of Kenneth Square, Chester Co., Pa., his wife. John Baird was the son of John Baird, a Scotchman, and an officer in the British Army, who participated in the expedition which in the "Old French War" was sent in 1711 to take Canada from the French.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Reed McColloch Baird, State No. 21.

GIBSON LAMB, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 23.

Application April 2, 1896. Admitted April 3rd, 1896.

Born on March 10th, 1840, in Wheeling, Virginia, and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of Daniel Lamb, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Maria Matilda Clarke, his wife. Marie Matilda Clarke was the daughter of John Clarke, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Rebecca Zane, his wife. Rebecca Zane was the daughter of Col. Ebenezer Zane, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Elizabeth McCulloch, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Wesley Brockunier, State No. 10.

CHARLES LAMB, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 24.

Application April 2, 1896. Admitted April 3, 1896.

Born on June 12, 1870, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of Gibson Lamb, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Katherine List, his wife. Gibson Lamb was the son of Daniel Lamb, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Maria Matilda Clarke, his wife. Maria Matilda Clark was the daughter of John Clarke, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Rebecca Zane, his wife. Rebecca Zane was the daughter of Colonel Ebenezer Zane, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Elizabeth McCullough, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Wesley Brockunier, State No. 10.

ALEXANDER UPDEGRAFF, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 25.

Application April 6, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on the 20th day of December, 1852, in Ohio County, and is a citizen of Ohio County, West Virginia. The son of Israel Updegraff, of

Wheeling, West Virginia, and Letitia Ella Ramage, of St. Clairsville, Ohio, his wife. Israel Updegraff was the son of Israel Updegraff, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Mary Ann DuBois, his wife. Mary Ann DuBois was the daughter of John Joseph DuBois of Strasburg, France, and Julianna Penn Miller, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, his wife. Julianna Penn Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth Richardson, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife. Peter Miller was the son of ----- Miller (Christian name unknown).

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peter Miller was born in New Saarwarden, Nassua, near Manheim, Germany, in 1727, was a citizen of Philadelphia, Pa. and died in Philadelphia, Pa. on February 4th, 1794.

Dr. W. H. Egle, State Librarian for Pennsylvania at Harrisburg, certifies from the Archives of the State that Peter Miller was a private in Captain Andrew Burkhard's Company, 3d Battalion of "Philadelphia Associators" commanded by Col. J. H. Morgan and was in active service in 1777 and 1778.

ALFRED PAULL, 729 MAIN STRET, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 26.

Application April 6, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on October 14th, 1854, in Wheeling, Virginia, and is a citizen of Ohio County, West Virginia. The son of James Paull and Jane Ann Fry, his wife. James Paull was the son of George Paull, of Ohio County, Virginia, and Elizabeth Woods, his wife. Elizabeth Woods was the daughter of Col. Archibald Woods.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Joseph J. Woods, State No. 18.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF ALFRED PAULL, WHEELING,
W. VA. STATE NO. 26.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—James Paull.

ALBERT PETER TALLMAN, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 27.

Application April 3, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on the 27th of February, 1844, in St. Clairsville, Ohio, and is a

citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. Son of John C. Tallman, of Bridgeport, Ohio, and Ellen Rine, of Uniontown, Pa., his wife. John C. Tallman was the son of Peter Tallman, of St. Clairsville, Ohio, and Sarah Jenkins, of Hampshire County, Virginia, his wife. Peter Tallman was the son of James Tallman, of Frederick County, Virginia, and Mary Holland, of Frederick County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Tallman was born in England about 1745; was a citizen of Frederick County, Virginia, and died in New Holland, Fayette County, Ohio, about 1810.

He enlisted and served as a private soldier in "The Virginia Line or Continental Establishment", during the War as is shown by the accompanying County Land Warrant, Number 8243 of the General Land Office, and dated 27th July, 1819.

JOHN ALEXANDER TOPPING, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 28.

Application April 4, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on June 10, 1860, in St. Clairsville, Ohio, and is a citizen of Ohio County, West Virginia. Son of Henry Topping, of Kansas City, Missouri, and Mary Rine Tallman, of Bridgeport, Ohio, his wife. Mary Rine Tallman was the daughter of John C. Tallman, of Bridgeport, Ohio, and Ellen Rine, of Uniontown, Pa., his wife. John C. Tallman was the son of Peter Tallman, of St. Clairsville, Ohio, and Sarah Jenkins, of Hampshire County, Va., his wife. Peter Tallman was the son of James Tallman, of Frederick County, Virginia, and Mary Holland, of Frederick County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Albert Peter Tallman, State No. 27.

WILLIAM MARMADUKE DENT, NEWBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 29.

Application March 30, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on the 6th of March, 1831, in Granville, Monongalia County, Va. and is a citizen of Newburg, Preston County, West Virginia. Son of Dr. Marmaduke Dent, of Granville, W. Va. and Sarah Price, of Kingwood, W. Va., his wife. Dr. Marmaduke Dent was the son of Captain John Dent, of Dent's Run, Monongalia County, Virginia, and Margaret Evans of Morgantown, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain John Dent was born in Leesburg, Virginia, in 1755, was a citizen of Monongalia County, Virginia, and died on Dent's Run, Virginia, on September 20, 1840.

He served in the Broadhead and McIntosh campaign, on the western frontier. He entered in the month of April, 1777, as a private in the company commanded by Captain David Scott, in the 13th Va. regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson. During the winter of 1777, was employed as a Sergeant, taking deserters. In the spring of 1777, he was promoted to Lieutenant. In March, 1779, General McIntosh gave him command of 75 men and ordered him to go and harass the Indians in the spring of 1780. Col. Gibson gave him command as a captain of a company of cavalry, which command he held until November, 1780, when he resigned his commission and left the army.

WILLIAM TURNER NICOLL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 30.

Application April 6, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on December 4th, 1868, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, State of West Virginia. Son of Edward Livingston Nicoll and H. Josephine Turner, his wife. H. Josephine Turner was the daughter of Larkin Turner, of Lexington, Mass., and Lucy Pierce, of Lexington, his wife. Lucy Pierce was the daughter of Abner Pierce, of Lexington, and Grace Harrington, of Lexington, his wife. Grace Harrington was the daughter of Daniel Harrington, of Lexington, and Anna Munroe, of Lexington, his wife. Anna Munroe was the daughter of Robert Munroe, of Lexington, and Anna Stone, of Lexington, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ensign Robert Munroe was born in Lexington, on May 4, 1712, was a citizen of Lexington, and died in Lexington, on April 19, 1775.

Ensign Robert Munroe held a commission in the Colonial Troops during the French and Indian War, and was at the fall of Louisburg. Was a member of Captain John Parker's Company of "Minute Men" as Ensign and fell at the first engagement of the war of the Revolution, the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

History of Town of Lexington, by Charles Hudson, 1868. Page 181, Roster of Colonial Troops.

Page 379-383, Roster of Captain Parker's Company and incidents of the fight.

EUGENIUS AUGUSTUS HILDRETH, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 31.

Application April 6, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on July 10, 1864, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. Son of E. A. Hildreth, 1st, and Susan Lambdin McMechen, his wife. E. A. Hildreth was the son of Ezekiel Hildreth, of Wheeling, Va. and Sally Zane, of Wheeling, Virginia, his wife. Sally Zane was the daughter of Jonathan Zane, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Hannah Mills, of Wheeling, Virginia, his wife.

Sally Zane was the daughter of Jonathan Zane, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Hannah Mills, of Wheeling, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jonathan Zane was born in Berkeley County, Virginia, in 1747, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Wheeling, Virginia.

His services were:

I. Guide and soldier in the expedition up the Allegheny, under Gen. Brodhead against the Munsies and Senecas in 1779 in which he was wounded. See Anthony Dunlevy's declaration for a pension, Oct. 3, 1832, in War Department; also "History of the Pan-Handle" p. 133; "Washington-Irvine Correspondence" p. 50.

II. Guide in campaign of Col. Wm. Crawford, May-June, 1782, against Indians at Upper Sandusky. See "Washington-Irvine Correspondence" 132, C. W. Butterfield; "Crawford's Expedition against Sandusky", C. W. Butterfield, "History of the Pan-Handle," page 133.

III. Participation in Siege of Fort Henry at Wheeling, Virginia, Sept. 11, 1782. See Wither's "Chronicles of Border Warfare," p.....; "History of the Pan-Handle," p. 127.

FRANCIS JULIUS LEMOYNE HUPP, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 32.

Application April 6, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on July 8th, 1865, in Wheeling, Ohio County, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of John Cox Hupp, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Carolene Louise Todd Hupp, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. John Cox Hupp was the son of John Hupp, Jr., of Donegal Township, Washington County, Pa. and Ann Cox Hupp, his wife. John Hupp, Jr. was the son of John Hupp, Sr. and Ann Rowe Hupp, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Hupp, Sr. was born in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., in approximately 1747, was a citizen of Pennsylvania, then Virginia, and died in Washington County, Pa., then Augusta County, Va. on Easter Sunday, 1782.

John Hupp, Sr. was killed and scalped by the Shawanese Indians, allies of the British, in the defense of Millers Block House (or Fort) on Easter Sunday, 1782. These Indians belonged to the Indian towns at or near Sandusky, Ohio, against whom (and others) Crawford's expedition was directed. (Authority Butterfield's "Crawford's Campaign"). Authority for John Hupp, Sr.'s death, Penna. Archives, 1781-83, p. 541, and Boyd Crumrine's History of Washington County, Penna. p. 112. Ann (Rowe Hupp), his wife used a rifle with such good effect that the savage assaulters were kept at bay until there came a relieving party from Rice's Fort. Ann (Rowe) Hupp's mother was killed and scalped near the mouth of Grave Creek when on her way to Kentucky from Miller's Block House (Tradition direct from great uncle Jacob Rowe to my father John C. Hupp.)

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF FRANCIS JULIUS LEMOYNE
HUPP, WHEELING, W. VA. STATE NO. 32.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—John Hupp, Sr., Issac Cox and Michael Cox, and Lieutenant John Todd.

JOSEPH DORSEY DU BOIS, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 33.

Application Oct. 10, 1895. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on the 13th day of April, 1827, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and is a citizen of Ohio County, West Virginia. Son of John DuBois of Jefferson County, Ohio, and Ann Dorsey, of Brownsville, Pennsylvania, his wife. John DuBois was the son of John DuBois of Strasburg, France, and Julianna Penn Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife. Julianna Penn Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Richardson, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

ARCHIBALD WOODS PAULL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 34.

Application April 6, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on November 26th, 1845, in Wheeling, Virginia, and is a citizen of Ohio County, West Virginia. The son of James Paull, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Jane Ann Fry, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. James Paull was the son of George Paull, of Ohio County, Virginia, and Elizabeth Woods, his wife. Elizabeth Woods was the daughter of Col. Archibald Woods.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Joseph J. Woods, State No. 18.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF ARCHIBALD WOODS PAULL,
WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 34.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—George Paull.

JOSEPH FRY PAULL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 35.

Application April 6, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on November 29th, 1848, in Wheeling, Virginia, and is a citizen of Ohio County, West Virginia. The son of James Paull, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Jane Ann Fry, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. James Paull was the son of George Paull, of Ohio County, Virginia, and Elizabeth Woods, of Ohio County, Virginia, his wife. Elizabeth Woods was the daughter of Col. Archibald Woods.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Joseph J. Woods, State No. 18.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF JOSEPH FRY PAULL,
WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 35.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—George Paull.

WILBUR HOLMES TALLMAN, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 36.

Application April 4, 1896. Admitted April 6, 1896.

Born on July 30th, 1839, in St. Clairsville, Ohio, and is a citizen of

Wheeling, West Virginia. Son of John C. Tallman, of Bridgeport, Ohio, and Ellen Rine, of Uniontown, Pa., his wife. John C. Tallman was the son of Peter Tallman, of St. Clairsville, Ohio, and Sarah Jenkins, of Hampshire County, Virginia, his wife. Peter Tallman was the son of James Tallman, of Frederick County, Virginia, and Mary Holland of Frederick County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See Application of Albert Peter Tallman, State No. 27.

OWEN S. McKINNEY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 37.

Application September 28, 1896. Admitted February 25, 1897.

Born on September 30, 1848, in Marion County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. The son of John S. McKinney, and Matilda C. (Sullivan) McKinney, his wife. Matilda C. Sullivan was the daughter of Patrick Sullivan and (Henrietta*) Sullivan, his wife.

* Not absolutely certain that this is correct name.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Patrick Sullivan was born in Ireland, about 1751, was a citizen of Clarksburg, Va. and died in Clarksburg, Va. about 1841.

Said Patrick Sullivan served as a soldier in the Continental Army during the period from about the beginning to close of Revolutionary War; Enlisted on June 24, 1775, and re-enlisting on June 24, 1777, in Capt. Michael Dondel's Company of Col. Wm. Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen in the Pennsylvania line, and serving with Gen'l Daniel Morgan's corps.

The certificate and letter of Dr. W. H. Egle, State Librarian of Pennsylvania, is submitted as proof of such service.

HENRY TYSON WILSON, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 38.

Application February 23, 1897. Admitted February 25, 1897.

Born on March 27th, 1864, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, West Virginia. The son of Andrew Wilson, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Elizabeth Chapline Updegraff, his wife. Elizabeth C. Updegraff was the daughter of Israel Updegraff, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Mary Ann DuBois, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. Mary Ann DuBois was the daughter of John Joseph DuBois, of Philadelphia, Pa. and Juliana Penn Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife. Juliana Penn Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa. and Elizabeth Richardson, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

WILBUR CLARKE BROCKUNIER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 39.

Application February 22, 1897. Admitted February 25, 1897.

Born on February 20th, 1836, in Wellsburg, Brooke County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. The son of Rev. Samuel R. Brockunier, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Sarah Zane Clarke, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. Sarah Zane Clarke was the daughter of John Clarke, of Belmont County, Ohio, and Rebecca Zane of Belmont County, Ohio, his wife. Rebecca Zane was the daughter of Col. Ebenezer Zane, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Elizabeth McColloch, of Wheeling, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Wesley Brockunier, State No. 10.

JOHN DICKEY CULBERTSON, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 40.

Application March 3, 1897. Admitted March 9, 1897.

Born on September 9th, 1844, in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Thos. G. Culbertson and Martha Dickey, his wife. Thomas Culbertson was the son of John Culbertson, of near Chambersburg, Pa. and Margaret Grier, his wife. John Culbertson was the son of Samuel Culbertson, of near Chambersburg, Pa. and Elizabeth McClay, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel Samuel Culbertson was born near Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pa. in 1737; was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died near Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pa.

Colonel of the 6th Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, commissioned July 31, 1777, in active service in and around Philadelphia that year.

Colonel of the 6th Battalion Cumberland County Associators, commissioned May 14, 1778.

Lieutenant Colonel 4th Battalion Cumberland County Militia, commissioned May 15, 1780.

Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. 13, pages 408, 433 and 458.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF JOHN DICKEY CULBERTSON, WHEELING, W. VA. STATE NO. 40.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Thomas Grier.

GEORGE BROWN BAIRD, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 41.

Application March 1, 1897. Admitted March 9, 1897.

Born on Dec. 6, 1858, in Wheeling, Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Dr. George Baird, of Wheeling, W. Va., and Margaretta McColloch, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. Dr. George Baird was the son of George Baird, of Washington, Pa. and Jane Wilson, of Washington, Pa., his wife. George Baird was the son of Absolom Baird, of Washington, Pa. and Susanna Brown, of Washington, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See Application of Reed McColloch Baird, State No. 21.

SAMUEL PERCELL NORTON, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 42.

Application March 3, 1897. Admitted March 9, 1897.

Born on November 6th, 1872, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Samuel Percell Norton, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Mary Ann Pomeroy Chapline, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. Mary A. Pomeroy Chapline was the daughter of Alexander Hamilton Chapline, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Dorcas Johnson Dorsey, of Wheeling, Virginia, his wife. Alexander Hamilton Chapline was the son of Moses W. Chapline, of Wheeling, Virginia, and Elizabeth Fox, of Wheeling, Va., his wife. Elizabeth Fox was the daughter of Josiah Fox (Native of Falmouth, England) of Philadelphia, Pa. and Anna Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife. Anna Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa. and Elizabeth Richardson, Philadelphia, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

HENRY M. MORGAN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 43.

Application March 13, 1897. Admitted March 20, 1897.

Born on the 10th of April, 1843, in Morgantown, and is a citizen of

Morgantown. The son of Enos D. Morgan, and Martha B. of Morgantown, his wife. Enos D. Morgan was the son of Zackquill Morgan, and Elizabeth, of Morgantown, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Zackquill Morgan was born in Morgantown, in 1758; was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Bladensburg.

He enlisted from Monongalia County, Virginia, and served seven months and twenty-three days, as a private in the Virginia troops.

His service was under Col. John Evans and Captain James Brinton.

A letter dated May 19, 1896, from Wm. Lochren, Commissioner of Pensions states that Zackquill Morgan applied for a pension, August 27, 1832, which was granted for the service above set forth. At that time he was 74 years of age.

ALBERT HENRY BEECH, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 44.

Application February 22, 1897. Admitted March 20, 1897.

Born on March 19, 1833, in Northfield, Connecticut, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. Son of Isaac Curtis Beech, of Northfield, Conn. and Eunice Maria Beecher, of Northfield, Conn. his wife. Eunice Maria Beecher was the daughter of Burr Beecher, of New Haven, Connecticut, later of Waterhouse, and Eunice Smith, of New Haven, Connecticut, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Burr Beecher, of New Haven, Conn. was born in New Haven, Conn. on Oct. 5, 1757; was a citizen of Connecticut, and died in Northfield, Conn. on Nov. 11, 1823.

In General Wadsworth's State Brigade, 1776, Fifth Battalion, Col. Douglas commanding, Fifth Company. Capt. Jonas Prentice, Battalion raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington's Army, at N. Y. Served in the city and on the Brooklyn front, being at the right of line of works during the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27. Engaged in retreat to N. Y. Aug. 29 and 30. Stationed with Militia Brigade under Col. Douglas at Kips Bay, 34th St. and East River at time of enemy's attack on N. Y. Sept. 15. Forced to retreat hurriedly, at battle of White Plains, Oct. 28. Term expired Dec. 25, 1776.

See record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and Mexican War, compiled by authority of the Conn. Genl. Assembly, and published at Hartford, Conn. 1889.

RICHARD MATHER ARCHER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 45.

Application March 30, 1897. Admitted March 31, 1897. Born on June 13, 1869, in Cleves, Ohio, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Thomas Archer, Huntington, West Virginia, and Frances Louise Mather, of Huntington, West Virginia, his wife. Frances Louise Mather was the daughter of William Williams Mather, of Columbus, Ohio, and Mary Louise Baker, of Columbus, Ohio, his wife. William W. Mather was the son of Eleazer (third) of Brookline, Conn. and Fanny Williams, of Brookline, Conn., his wife. Fanny Williams was the daughter of Nathan Williams, of Brookline, Conn. and Hannah Putnam, of Brookline, Conn. his wife. Nathan Williams was the son of Wiliam Williams, of Brookline, Conn. and Mary Trumbull, of Brookline, Conn., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Williams who was born in Lebanon, Conn. on April 18, 1831; was a citizen of Connecticut and died in Brookline, Conn. on August 2, 1811.

Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Author of essays arousing the spirit of liberty among his countrymen.

Nathan Williams, son of Wm. Williams, a soldier of Revolution.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Williams, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, was born at Lebanon, Conn., April 18, 1731; died August 2, 1811. He graduated at Harvard University in 1757, and was on the staff of his relative, Colonel Williams, when he was killed near Lake George in 1755.

Nathan Williams, their son. He was born at Black Hill, Connecticut, and, at the age of nineteen years, was a sergeant in a company of Connecticut Volunteers in the Revolution. He died in 1850, aged over 100 years.

Frances Louise Mather, his daughter, married Thomas Archer.

Richard Mather Archer, their son.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF RICHARD MATHER
ARCHER, WHEELING, W. VA. STATE NO. 45.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—General Israel Putnam.

HENRY WHELDON HUGHES, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 46.

Application March 30, 1897. Admitted March 31, 1897.

Born Dec. 29, 1871, in Easton, Washington County, N. Y. and is a citizen of the United States of America. The son of Aaron Konkle Hughes, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy, of Washington, D. C. and Marion Wheldon Hughes, his wife. Marion Wheldon Hughes was the daughter of Darius Butler Wheldon, of Easton, Wash. County, N. Y. and Abigail Gillette, Easton, Wash. County, N. Y., his wife. Abigail Gillette was the daughter of Fidelio Buckingham Gillette, of Jackson, N. Y., and Tabitha Dunham, of Jackson, N. Y., his wife. Tabitha Dunham was the daughter of Jonathan Dunham and Eunice Dunn, his wife. Jonathan Dunham was the son of Samuel Dunham, of Essex County, N. J., and Elizabeth Gibson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jonathan Dunham was born in _____, on _____, was a citizen of _____, and died on _____.

Copy of Jonathan Dunham's Certificate. State of New Jersey, Office of Adjutant General, Trenton, February 5th, 1892.

It is certified that the records of this office show that Jonathan Dunham served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia in the War of the Revolution.

(Signed) William S. Stryker, Adjutant General.

(SEAL) "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," by Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant General, Page 582.

RANDOLPH STALNAKER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 47.

Application April 9, 1898. Admitted April 22, 1898.

Born on the 8th of June, 1847, in Greenbrier County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Randolph Stalnaker and Caroline Ball, his wife. Caroline Ball was the daughter of William Ball, of Marion County, Virginia, and Jane Smith, of Monroe County, Virginia, his wife. Jane Smith was the daughter of James Smith, of Monroe County, Virginia, and Flora Erskine, of Monroe County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Smith was born in _____, was a citizen of Monroe County, Virginia, and died in Monroe County, Virginia, on November 28, 1837.

Received a pension under the Act of Congress approved March 18th,

1818, at the rate of \$8 per month from June 17th, 1818, to Sept. 4th, 1837, on account of services as a private in the Delaware Line Revolutionary Army and that he died Nov. 28, 1837. The pension due him from Sept. 4th, 1837 to date of his death was paid to Lewis Webb, attorney for Flora Smith, widow of the said James Smith, June 26th, 1838. James Smith above mentioned resided in Monroe County, Virginia, for forty years, up to the date of his death, and previous thereto he resided in Cecil County, Maryland.

ZACHARIE FREDERICK ROBERTSON, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 48.

Application April 5, 1897. Admitted April 5, 1898.

Born on July 17th, 1858, in New Orleans, La., and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Zachary Robertson, of New Orleans, and Mary Wilson Phillips, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. Zachary Robertson was the son of Richard Lamb Robertson, of New Orleans, and Olivia Berwick, of New Orleans, his wife. Richard Lamb Robertson was the son of John Moody Robertson, of Norfolk, Virginia, and Mary Elliott Lamb, of Norfolk, Virginia, his wife. Mary Elliott Lamb was the daughter of Richard Lamb, of Norfolk, Virginia, and Clarissa Boswell, Chesterfield County, Va., his wife. Richard Lamb was the son of Richard Lamb, Cumberland Shire, England, and Alice Graham, Cumberland Shire, Eng., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Maj. Richard Lamb was born in New Castle upon Tyne, in March 1736; was a citizen of Norfolk, Virginia, and died in Petersburg, Va. in 1786.

He was a quarter master general and family tradition gives him the title of major.

In Jefferson's complete works published by order of Congress and edited by Henry A. Washington, Vol. 1, pages 264 and 269. Gov. Jefferson in letters to Gen. Gates refers to him. He also collected the grain tax for the government for the support of the Continental Army.

BIRNEY KINNARD McMECKEN, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 49.

Application April 3, 1897. Admitted April 5, 1897.

Born on the 10th day of November, 1864, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. Son of G. K. McMecken and Ella B. McMecken, his wife. G. K. McMecken was the son of Wm.

Armistead McMecken, of Baltimore, and Mary Kinnard, his wife. Wm. A. McMecken was the son of Wm. McMecken, of Baltimore, and Ellen Armistead, his wife. Ellen Armistead was the daughter of Wm. Armistead, of Virginia, and Miss Carter, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Armistead was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Virginia. "Armistead, William (Va.), Ensign 11th Virginia. Served 11th March 1776, to"

See "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution," by B. F. Heitman, 1893, p. 65.

JOSEPHUS LEANDOR SOOY, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 50.

Application April 1st, 1897. Admitted April 5, 1897.

Born on March 1st, 1849, in Green Bank, New Jersey, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Josephus Sooy, of Mount Holly, N. J. and Louisa Reeves, his wife. Josephus Sooy was the son of Nicholas Sooy, Green Bank, N. J. and Hester Ann Weeks, Weekstown, N. J., his wife. Nicholas Sooy was the son of Nicholas Sooy, of Gloucester County, New Jersey, and Sarah, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Nicholas Sooy was born in Burlington County, N. J., on May 4, 1747; was a citizen of Gloucester County, New Jersey. "Nicholas Sooy served as a private, Minute-Man, in the Gloucester County, New Jersey Militia, during the Revolutionary War. He belonged to that class of the Militia which was called out at various times during the war, in case of an alarm, for "tour of duty" and was assigned to any company and regiment that needed a complement."

See accompanying certificate and letter from Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant General of New Jersey.

JOHN BAKER WHITE, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 51.

Application dated April 14, 1897. Admitted May 3, 1897.

Born on the 24th of August, 1868, in Romney, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. The son of Christian Streit White, of Romney, and Elisabeth S. White, his wife. C. S. White was the son of John Baker White, Sr., of Romney, W. Va. and Frances Streit White,

of Winchester, Virginia, his wife. John Baker White was the son of Judge Robert White, of Winchester, Virginia, (Capt. in Rev. War), and Arabela Baker White, his wife.

Robert White was born near Winchester, Virginia, on the 29th of March, 1759; was a citizen of Winchester, Virginia, and died in Winchester, Virginia, on March _____, 1831.

At the age of 16 years he volunteered as a private in a company commanded by Captain Hugh Stevenson and marched June 20th, 1775, from Morgans Spring, Berkeley County, Virginia, to Boston and joined Washington. The following summer he was made an ensign. At Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, he fought as a Lieut. under Maj. Wm. Drake of Berkeley County, Virginia. While on special service harassing detached parties of the enemy at Short Hill, New Jersey, in June, 1778, he was wounded in the head by a British grenadier and had his thigh bone broken by a musket ball. On recovering consciousness he found himself a prisoner of war in the tent of a British Officer. Exchanged fall of 1778. In 1779 before his wounds were yet healed, he was commissioned a Captain of Cavalry and was for some time engaged in training his troops near Philadelphia, but was compelled from bodily inability to retire from the service. He was very lame until his death from the wound in his thigh. He was pensioned by Act of Congress of May 15th, 1828; and received land warrant for service in the Revolution prior to Dec. 31st, 1784. See page 543 of Vol. 1, Calendar of "Virginia State Papers and Other Manuscripts" as published by State of Virginia; also Act of Congress of May 15, 1828; also Dr. Foote's Sketches of Virginia, page 469. See also Norris' History Lower Shenandoah Valley, p. 566. Also Hamersly's "Complete Army and Navy Register from 1776 to 1887", p. 29.

WILLIAM PAXTON BURKE, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 52.

Application Nov. 9, 1897. Admitted Nov. 11, 1897.

Born on February 1st, 1868, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Augustus Muhlenberg Burke, of Wheeling, and Annie Heiskell, of Wheeling, his wife. Augustus Muhlenberg Burke was the son of William Hand Burke, of Canton, Ohio, and Annette Munn, of Philadelphia, his wife. William Hand Burke, was the son of Francis, M.D. of Washington, D. C. and Sarah Griffin Hand, of Baltimore, Md., his wife. Francis Burke, M.D. was the son of Edward Devenish Burke, of Newburg, Mass., and Hannah Ellingwood, of Nantucket, R. I., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Edward Devenish Burke was born in County Galway, Ireland, in 1758, was a citizen of Massachusetts, and died in Maine, in 1808.

Service as a private in Captain Jacob Gerrish's Company, Col. Moses Little's (17th) Regiment, Massachusetts, as stated in accompanying certificate.

In a letter written in 1835, Dr. Francis Burke states that his father, Edward Devenish Burke, was wounded at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Certificate of the Honorable Wm. S. Olin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, hereunto attached.

ABEL H. THAYER, GRAFTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 53.

Application dated Dec. 29, 1897. Admitted February 14, 1898.

Born on August 25, 1842, in Garrett County, Maryland, and is a citizen of Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia. The son of Stephen Thayer, of Walker, West Virginia, and Rebecca McCleery, Garrett County, Md., his wife. Stephen Thayer was the son of Stephen Thayer, Sr., of Garrett County, Md. and Martha Packard, Williamsburg, Mass., his wife. Stephen Thayer, Sr. was the son of Captain Abel Thayer, of Williamsburg, Mass., and Dorothy Curtis, of Williamsburg, Mass., his wife. Captain Abel Thayer was the son of Zachariah Thayer, of Williamsburg, Mass., and Abigail Thayer, of Williamsburg, Mass., his wife. Zachariah Thayer, was the son of Nathaniel Thayer, of Braintree, Mass., and Hannah Heydon, Braintree, Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain Abel Thayer was born in Williamsburg, Mass. on July 28, 1741; was a citizen of Williamsburg, Mass. and died in Williamsburg, Mass. on May 24th, 1805.

Thayer: Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Lexington Alarm Roll of Lieutenant Abel Thayer's Company, which marched on April 21, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Williamsburg. Enlisted into the army, April 28. Residence, Williamsburg. Service 7 days.

Abel Thayer: Appears with rank of Captain on Muster Roll of Capt. Abel Thayer's Company, Col. John Fellow's Regt., dated August 1, 1775. Time of enlistment, April 28, 1775. Service 3 months, 11 days. Residence, Williamsburg.

Abel Thayer: Appears with rank of captain on Company Return in Col. Fellow's Regt., dated Dorchester, October, 1775, Residence, Williamsburg.

Abel Thayer: Appears among a list of officers in Col. Fellow's Regt. dated: Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775. Rank, Capt. Commissioned June 7, 1775.

..... Thayer: Appears with rank of Captain upon a list of prisoners returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in Cartel Brig. Favorite. Exchanged for John Shield, Captain. Return made by Robert Pierpont, Com'y.

Original Documentary evidence herewith enclosed, viz: Abstracts from the record index to the Revolutionary War, Archives of Massachusetts. Signed by Hon. W. M. Olin, Sec. of State of Mass.

FREDERICK THORNTON MARTIN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 54.

Application dated Dec. 9, 1897. Admitted Feb. 14, 1898.

Born on February 19th, 1863, in Pruntytown, Taylor County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of John V. Martin and Sarah A. (Burdett) Martin, of Fairmont, West Virginia, his wife. Sarah A. Martin was the daughter of Frederick Burdett, of Taylor County, West Virginia, and Susan C. (Broadus) Burdett, his wife. Susan C. Broadus was the daughter of James Broadus, of Virginia, and Mary A. Ferguson) Broadus, his wife. James Broadus was the son of William Broadus, of Virginia and (Gaines) Broadus, his wife. William Broadus was the son of Edward Broadus (settled in Va. 1715) and Mary Shipp, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Broadus was born in Virginia.

James Broadus, of the Virginia Line, entered the service as a private, February 1, 1776, was promoted to Sergeant and Ensign and served till the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, October 19, 1781.

The record of Ensign James Broadus of the Virginia Line of the War of the Revolution, as found in the several records hereinafter named to-wit:

"Ensign James Broadus, of the Virginia Line, entered the service as a private, February 1, 1776, was promoted to Sergeant and Ensign and served to the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1781, but held his commission to the close of the war, subject to duty".

I hereby certify that the foregoing four lines is a true extract copy of record, found on page 395 of a Book entitled: "Records of The Revolutionary War", published in Baltimore, Md., 1857, by W. T. R. S. Purdey and Russell & Co.

I further certify, that I was the Attorney of Record and prosecuted claim of the heirs of this officer for half pay for life, as per Resolution of the Continental Congress, of Oct. 21, 1780, Oct. 3, 1780; and other promises of said Congress:—said claim with all the papers having been referred, January 22, 1859 to the United States Court of Claims, by the House of Representatives.

As highly corroborative of this narrative of the witnesses, the Petitioners have produced the Commission of said Broadus, showing that he was regularly appointed Ensign of the Second Virginia Regiment, in the Army of the United States, on the 7th day of January, 1780, to take effect from the 25th day of September, 1779; and, by application to the Auditor of Virginia, it is shown that Ensign Broadus was paid as of the Continental Line, up to the 2nd day of September, 1780. The letter of the Third Auditor of the Treasury confirms the general fact of his having been in the Continental service, but affords no evidence of his being entitled to, or having received, commutation.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF FREDERICK THORNTON
MARTIN, FAIRMONT, W. VA. STATE NO. 54.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Charles Martin.

WILLIAM GOSHORN CALDWELL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 55.

Application dated March 22, 1898. Admitted March 30, 1898.

Born on July 3, 1872, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Alfred Caldwell, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Laura Belle Goshorn, of Wheeling, his wife. Alfred Caldwell was the son of Alfred Caldwell, of Wheeling, Va. and Martha Baird, of Wheeling, Va., his wife. Martha Baird was the daughter of George Baird, of Washington, Pa. and Jane Wilson, of Washington, Pa., his wife. George Baird was the son of Absolom Baird, of Washington, Pa. and Susanna Brown, of Washington, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Reed McColloch Baird, State No. 21.

NATHANIEL SEYMOUR THOMAS, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 56.

Application dated April 21, 1898. Admitted April 22, 1898.

Born June 20th, 1867, in Fairbault, Minn. and is a citizen of the United States. The son of Elisha Smith Thomas, Bishop of Kansas, Wichford, R. I. and Georgine Mary Brown, of Wichford, R. I., his wife. Elisha Smith Thomas was the oldest son of Allan Mason Thomas, of Wichford, R. I. and Charlotte Proctor Smith, of Pautuxit, his wife. Allan Mason Thomas was the only living son of Richard Thomas, of N. Kingstown, R. I. and Mary Nicholas, his wife. Richard Thomas was the eldest son of Capt. Samuel Thomas, Jr. of N. Kingstown, and Hope King, his wife. Capt. Samuel Thomas was the third son of Samuel Thomas, and Ruth (Gould) Thomas, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Sam'l Thomas, Jr. was born in N. Kingstown, R. I. on Aug. 2, 1748; was a citizen of N. Kingstown, and died in N. Kingstown, on Nov. 22, 1839.

He served as Capt. 2nd Regiment, Rhode Island Militia, March, 1776-May 1777. Served also as volunteer in expedition to Tiverton, also as private in Capt. Richard Updikes R. I. Artillery Co. Assisted in the capture of the British vessel "Cyrus." Year Book, New York Society Sons of the Revolution, 1896 p. 477.

JOSEPH L. PAULL, WHEELING WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 57.
Application papers lost.

LUTHER PHILIP MARTIN, GLENDALE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 58.

Application dated Dec. 21st, 1898. Admitted January 13, 1899.

Born on January 12th, 1877, in Martins Ferry, Ohio, and is a citizen of Glendale, W. Va. The son of Lucien B. Martin, of Glendale, and Mary E. Lewis, of Glendale, W. Va., his wife. Lucien B. Martin was the son of Ebenezer Martin, of Martins Ferry, Ohio, and Minerva Zane, of Martins Ferry, his wife. Ebenezer Martin was the son of Capt. Absolom Martin, of Martins Ferry, Ohio, and Catharine Zane, of Martins Ferry, Ohio, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Lucien B. Martin, State No. 20.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF LUTHER PHILIP MARTIN,
GLENDALE, W. VA., STATE NO. 58.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Ebenezer Zane and Ephraim Martin.

WILLIAM DENT ROBERDEAU ANNAN, NEWBURG, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 59.

Application dated February 22, 1899. Admitted February 22, 1899.

Born on June 20th, 1874, in Newburg, and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of William B. Annan, and Nellie Dent, his wife. Nellie Dent was the daughter of William M. Dent, of Newburg, W. Va. and Harriet Jane Hess, of Newburg, West Virginia, his wife. William M. Dent was the son of Marmaduke Dent, of Grandville, W. Va. and Sarah Price, of Grandville, W. Va., his wife. Marmaduke Dent was the son of Capt. John Dent, of Monongalia County, Va., now W. Va. and Margaret Evans, of Monongalia County, Virginia, now W. Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. John Dent was a private in Capt. David Scott's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, Col. John Gibson, and served April, 1777, to spring of 1778; Lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Sullivan's Company, 1778 to 1780; Captain of a company of Cavalry, spring of 1780 until Nov. 1780; Pensioner under Act of Congress, in 1832.

Virginia State Docket.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF WILLIAM DENT ROBERDEAU
ANNAN, NEWBURG, W. VA. STATE NO. 59

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—John Evans (Colonel) and General Daniel Roberdeau.

DANIEL JENIFER BARTON, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 60

Application dated Feb. 16, 1899. Admitted February 22, 1899.

Born in Richmond, Virginia, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. The son of Seth Maxwell Barton, Fredericksburg, Virginia, and Marianne Craik Jenifer, of Fredericksburg, Virginia, his wife. Marianne Craik Jenifer was the daughter of Hon. Daniel Jenifer, Charles County, Md., and Eliza Trippe Campbell, of Charles County, Md., his

wife. Daniel Jenifer was the son of Dr. Daniel Jenifer, Jr., of Kent County, Maryland, and Sarah Craik, his wife. Dr. Daniel Jenifer, Jr., was the son of Daniel Jenifer, of Kent County, Maryland, and Elizabeth Hanson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Dr. Daniel Jenifer, Jr., was born in 1756; was a citizen of Maryland, and died in 1809. Dr. Jenifer was commissioned Surgeon Continental Line, Aug. 26, 1776; served until 1782; rank recorded as "Surgeon to the General Hospital." He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

Hanson's "Old Kent." Hayden's Va. Genealogies. Heitman: Reg. Cont. Army, page 241.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF DANIEL JENIFER BARTON, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 60.

"This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the services of the following Revolutionary soldier—Dr. James Craik.

ALBERT GALLATIN BROWN, WORLEY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 61.

Application dated Feb. 2, 1899. Admitted Feb. 22, 1899.

Born on August 20, 1871, in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and is a citizen of said County and State. The son of Alpheus W. Brown, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Ann Nicholson, of Fayette County, Pa. Ann Nicholson was the daughter of Thos. Witter Nicholson, of New Geneva, Pa. and Mary Bufle, of Green County, Pa., his wife. Thomas Witter Nicholson was the son of James Witter Nicholson, of Kent County, Md. and Nancy Griffin, of Kenton, Kent County, Del., his wife. James Witter Nicholson was the son of Commodore James Nicholson, of New York, and Francis Witter, of New York City, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Commodore James Nicholson was born in Maryland, in 1737; was a citizen of New York, and died in New York, in 1804.

Reference is given to the sketch from Chambers Encyclopedia in the paper above referred to. Also to Coopers Naval History, page 226-7.

CASSIUS CLAY BROWN, WORLEY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 62.

Application dated January 24, 1899. Admitted February 22, 1899.

Born on Sept. 23, 1863, in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and is

a citizen of said County and State. The son of Alpheus W. Brown, of Monongalia County, West Virginia, and Ann Nicholson of New Geneva, Fayette County, Pa., his wife. Ann Nicholson was the daughter of Thos. Witter Nicholson, of New Geneva, Pa. and Mary Bufle, Green County, Pa., his wife. Thos. Witter Nicholson was the son of James Witter Nicholson, of Chestertown, Kent County, Md. and Nancy Griffin, of Kenton, Kent County, Delaware, his wife. James Witter Nicholson was the son of Commodore James Nicholson, of New York, and Francis Witter, of New York City, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Albert Gallatin Brown, State No. 61.

GEORGE RAMSEY CLARK, c/o NAVY DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., STATE NO. 63.

Application dated February 22, 1899. Admitted February 22, 1899.

Born on March 20th, 1857, in Monroe, Butler Co., Ohio, and is a citizen of Pennsylvania. The son of Peter Williamson Clark, of Dayton, Ohio, and Louisa Jane Boyd, of Dayton, Ohio, his wife. Louisa Jane Boyd was the daughter of Thomas Boyd, Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, and Mary McCollum, of Monroe, Butler County, Ohio, his wife. Mary McCollum was the daughter of Daniel McCollum, of Brandonville, Preston County, W. Va., and Sarah Moore, of Brandonville, Preston County, W. Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Marshall Hagans, State No. 1.

DANIEL CLARK HOFFMAN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 64.

Application dated February 22, 1899. Admitted February 22, 1899.

Born on June 22nd, 1851, in Bruceton Mills, W. Va., and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va. The son of John H. Hoffman, of Frederick County, Md. and Louisa S. Evans, of Monongalia County, his wife. Louisa S. Evans was the daughter of John Evans (generally called "Captain Jack"), of Monongalia County, and Gilly Coleman Strother of Culpeper County, Virginia, his wife. John Evans was the son of Colonel John Evans, of Monongalia County, and Ann Martin of Loudon County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Dent Roberdeau Annan, State No. 59.

PAUL STUART HUNTER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 65.

Application dated February 7th, 1899. Admitted February 22, 1899.

Born on March 29th, 1877, in Morgantown, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. The son of Rev. S. A. Hunter, L.L.D. of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Sarah Holliday Moreland, of Pittsburgh, Pa., his wife. Sarah Holliday Moreland was the daughter of John Moreland, of Connellsville, Pa. and Priscilla Rogers, of Connellsville, Pa., his wife. John Moreland was the son of William Moreland, of Connellsville, Pa. and Agnes Huston, his wife. Agnes Huston was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Huston, who lived near Connellsville, Pa. and Margera Cunningham, who also lived near Connellsville, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Joseph Moreland, State No. 15.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF PAUL STUART HUNTER,
MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 65.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—James Holiday.

ROLLA CAMDEN, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 66.

Application dated November 12, 1898. Admitted March 15, 1899.

Born on October 25th, 1872, in Weston, W. Va., and is a citizen of Parkersburg, W. Va. He is the son of Dr. Thomas Bland Camden, of Parkersburg, W. Va. and Susan Eliza Holt, of Parkersburg, W. Va., his wife. Susan Eliza Holt was the daughter of Jonathan Holt of Weston, W. Va. and Eliza Wilson, born in Beaver County, Pa., married in Washington, Pa., his wife. Eliza Wilson Holt was the daughter of James Wilson, of Beaver, Pa. and Mary Adams, of Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pa., his wife. Mary Adams was the daughter of Dr. Samuel Adams, of Rawley, Essex County, Mass., and Betsey Plumer, of Bradford, Essex County, Mass., his wife. Dr. Samuel Adams was the son of Capt. Benjamin Adams, of New Rawley, (now Georgetown), Mass. and Mary Haminan, of New Rawley, Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Benjamin Adams was born in New Rawley, Mass., Nov. 20, 1735, and died in Washington, Pa., Dec. 23, 1817. Captain Benjamin Adams, of New Rawley, Mass. had command in the battle when Burgoyne surrendered to the American troops. His company took a piece of field artillery from the British, which was recaptured, but again taken by the same company, and all in the same day. Benjamin Adams was distinguished for bravery, and during that battle two bullets passes through his hat and coat and another grazed his eyebrow. He was representative in the first Legislature of Mass. after the Declaration of Independence.

As per certificate of Wm. M. Olin, Secretary, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, dated February 24, 1899.

JOHN SEHON DODDRIDGE, NAVY DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON,
D. C., STATE NO. 67.

Application dated March 8, 1899. Admitted March 15, 1899.

Born on the 23rd of August, 1872, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of John M. Doddridge, of Wheeling, and Sarah Jane McMechen, of Wheeling, his wife. Sarah Jane McMechen was the daughter of James H. McMechen, of Wheeling, and Elizabeth Ann Sehon, of Clarksburg, W. Va., his wife. Elizabeth Ann Sehon was the daughter of John Leicester Sehon, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Fanny Waggener, of Berkeley County, Virginia, and Mary Chapman, of Berkeley County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Andrew Waggener was born in Virginia, in 1743, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Berkeley County, Virginia, on the 27th of May, 1813. Captain 12th Virginia, 20 June, 1776; transferred to 8th Virginia 14th September, 1778; Major 15th December, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C. 12 May, 1780; exchanged Nov. 1780; retired 12th February, 1781. Took part in the batttles of Brandywine and Monmouth.

"Historical Register, Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783," Heitman, page 413. "Life of Washington," Marshall.

GEORGE WORTHINGTON NORTON, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 68.

Application dated March 4, 1899. Admitted March 15, 1899.

Born on Dec. 25, 1877, in Wheeling, W. Va. and is a citizen of Wheel-

ing, W. Va., U. S. A. The son of Samuel Purcell Norton, of Wheeling, and Mary Ann Pomroy Chaplin, of Wheeling, his wife. Mary Ann Pomroy Chaplin was the daughter of Alexander Hamilton Chaplin, of Wheeling, and Dorcas Johnson Dorsey, of Wheeling, his wife. Alexander Hamilton Chaplin was the son of Moses Chaplin, of Wheeling, and Elizabeth Fox, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. Elizabeth Fox was the daughter of Josiah Fox, native of Falmouth, Eng., Philadelphia, Pa. and Anna Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife. Anna Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth Richardson, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

CHARLES L. HICKMAN, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 69.

Application dated May 24th, 1899. Admitted May 24th, 1899.

Born on August 3rd, 1848, in Harrison County, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Marshall Hickman, of Harrison County, and Mary Butters, of Harrison County, his wife. Marshall Hickman was the son of Thomas Hickman, of Harrison County, and Love Scranton of Harrison County, his wife. Thomas Hickman was the son of Sotha Hickman, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Elizabeth Davis, of Harrison County, W. Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Sotha Hickman was born in Maryland, in 1749; was a citizen of Harrison County, W. Va. and died in Harrison County, W. Va. on April 2, 1834. His services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution, were as follows, as appears by a letter from the Bureau of Pensions, dated August 21, 1896, of which the following is a copy.

"Sir,

Replying to your request for information concerning the military record of Sotha Hickman, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you are advised that he made application for pension, December 25, 1833, at which time he was residing in Harrison County, Va., and 84 years of age, and his pension was allowed for fourteen months actual service as a private in the Virginia troops, Revolutionary War. A part of the time he served under Capt. William Lowther. He enlisted at Nutter's Fort, Va.

Very Respectfully,

Mr. Henry Haymond,
Clarksburg, W. Va."

D. J. Murphy,
Commissioner.

EDMUND PENDLETON CHANCELLOR, JR., PARKERSBURG, WEST
VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 70.

Application dated May 25, 1899. Admitted June 6, 1899.

Born on April 10th, 1860, in Parkersburg, Va. and is a citizen of Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. The son of Edmund Pendleton Chancellor, of Parkersburg, W. Va. and Rhoda James Miller, of Mason County, West Virginia, his wife. Rhoda James Miller was the daughter of John Miller, of Mason County, W. Va. and Sarah Henderson of Henderson, Mason County, W. Va., his wife. John Miller was the son of Christian Miller, of Woodstock, Virginia, and Catharine, his wife. Christian Miller was the son of Jacob Miller, of Switzerland, later of Woodstock, Va., and Barbara, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Christian Miller was born in Switzerland, in 1744; was a citizen of Woodstock, Virginia, and died in Woodstock, on April 18th, 1836. He was a Sergeant in the Virginia troops under Captain Jacob Rinker from August 1780, to May 1781. In September, 1832, he was pensioned "For nine months actual service."

For reference see certificate from the Pension Bureau as follows:

"April 10, 1899.

Sir:—

In response to your recent communication you are advised that Christian Miller made an application for pension on September 10, 1832, at which time he was 88 years of age, and residing in Shenandoah Co., Virginia, and his pension was allowed for nine months' actual service as a sergeant in the Virginia troops, Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Woodstock, Virginia, and served under Capt. Rinker.

His widow, Catharine, made application and received a pension for the service of her husband as above set forth.

Very respectfully,
H. Clay Evans,
Commissioner.

Mr. E. P. Chancellor, Jr.,
Parkersburg, W. Va."

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF EDMUND PENDLETON

CHANCELLOR, JR., PARKERSBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 70.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proof of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Thomas Chancellor and John Henderson.

ANDREW GANO BURT HEISKELL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 71.

Application dated March 16, 1899. Admitted June 6, 1899.

Born on October 31, 1877, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of William Paxton Heiskell and Kate Burt, of Cincinnati, Ohio, his wife. Kate Burt was the daughter of Andrew Gano Burt, of Cincinnati, and Anne Green Thompson, of Cincinnati, his wife. Andrew Gano Burt was the son of Andrew Burt, of Cincinnati, and Sarah Gano, of Cincinnati, his wife. Sarah Gano was the daughter of John Stiles Gano, of Cincinnati, and Mary Goforth, of Cincinnati, his wife. Mary Goforth was the daughter of William Goforth, of New York, and Catharine Meeks, of New York, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Goforth was born in Philadelphia, on April 1, 1731; was a citizen of New York, and died in New York City. Captain First New York Regiment Continental Establishment, June 28, 1775. Major Du Bois' New York Regiment, June 26, 1776. Mentioned March 4, 1776, as serving in Canada.

Heitman's Records of Officers of Continental Army, page 193, New York State Archives, page 23, 77, 116, 251, 252, and 257.

EDWARD LARKIN NICOLL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 72.

Application dated Dec. 4, 1899. Admitted December 30, 1899.

Born on December 26, 1876, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Edward L. Nicoll, of Wheeling, W. Va., and Harriot Josephine Turner, of Wheeling, his wife. Harriot J. Turner was the daughter of Larkin Turner, of Lexington, Mass. and Lucy Pierce, of Lexington, Mass., his wife. Lucy Pierce was the daughter of Abner Pierce, of Lexington, Mass. and Grace Harrington, of Lexington, his wife. Grace Harrington was the daughter of Daniel Harrington, of Lexington, and Annie Munroe, of Lexington, his wife. Annie Munroe was the daugh-

ter of Robert Munroe, of Lexington, and Anna Stone, of Lexington, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application William Turner Nicoll, State No. 30.

ROBERT WHITE, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 73.

Application dated December 25, 1899. Admitted December 30, 1899.

Born on February 7th, 1833 in Romney, Virginia, and is a citizen of the State of West Virginia. The son of John Baker White and Frances Ann White, his wife. Frances Ann White was the daughter of Christian Streit, of Winchester, Va. and said John Baker White was the son of Robert White. Robert White was the son of John White. John White was the son of Dr. Robert White, who came from Scotland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Baker White, State No. 51.

JOHNSON CAMDEN McKINLEY, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 74.

Application dated December 25, 1899. Admitted December 30, 1899.

Born on January 31st, 1877, in Wood County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of John S. McKinley, of Parkersburg, W. Va. and Amanda E. Camden, of Parkersburg, West Virginia, his wife. John S. McKinley was the son of William McKinley, of Lewis County, W. Va. and Anna Stringer, of Lewis County, West Virginia, his wife. William McKinley was the son of Thomas McKinley, of Monongalia and Harrison Counties, W. Va. and Sarah Stuart, of Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. Thomas McKinley was the son of John McKinley, of Scotland and Ireland, and Mary Conley, of Cork, Ireland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John McKinley was born in Scotland or Ireland; was a citizen of Virginia, and died near Sandusky, Ohio, June 12th (?) 1782. Heitman, page 279. John McKinley entered United States service early in 1776 as Sergeant or soldier. Was commissioned a Lieutenant in the 13th Regiment in 1776 and was afterwards made Captain of a Company in the same Regiment. He was killed by the Indians in Crawford's expedition of June, 1782. Heitman, Page 279.

Part of Congressional Record for House of Representatives, 27th Congress, 2nd Session, August 20th, 1842.

Also minutes of meeting of Clan McKinley, held in Detroit, Michigan, September 10th, 1894.

ARCHIBALD WOODS PAULL, JR., WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 75.

Application dated Dec. 8, 1899. Admitted Dec. 30, 1899.

Born on November 23, 1869, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Archibald Woods Paull, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Caroline Brent Ott, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. Archibald Woods Paull was the son of Judge James Paull, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Jane Ann Fry, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. James Paull was the son of George Paull, of Saint Clairsville, Ohio, and Elizabeth Woods, of Ohio County, Virginia, his wife. George Paull was the son of James Paull, of Fayette County, Pa. James Paull was the son of George Paull, of Fayette County, Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alfred Paull, State No. 26.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF ARCHIBALD WOODS PAULL,
JR., WHEELING, W. VA. STATE NO. 75.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Archibald Woods.

SAMUEL BRASHEAR AVIS, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 76.

Application dated August 25, 1899. Admitted Dec. 30, 1899.

Born on February 19th, 1872, in Harrisonburg, Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, State of West Virginia. The son of Braxton D. Avis of Washington, D. C. and Hattie E. Wilson, of Washington, D. C., his wife.

Hattie E. Wilson was the daughter of Henry Wilson, of Harrisonburg, Va. and Margaret Jones, of Harrisonburg, Va., his wife. Henry Wilson was the son of Wilson, of Harrisonburg, Va. and Elizabeth ("Betsy") Streight, of Winchester, Va., his wife. Elizabeth Streight was the daughter of Rev. Christian Streight (also spelled "Straight") and Susanah Barr, of Pennsylvania, his wife.

Rev. Christian Streight was born in New Jersey, on June 7th, 1749; was a citizen of New Jersey, Pa. and Va. and died in Winchester, Va. on March 10, 1812. Chaplain, 8th Virginia Regiment (Col. Muhlenburg) 1st of August 1776, to July, 1777, as shown on page 387 of "Heitman's

Historical Register, Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783."

Also see Kercheval's History of the Valley.

**ALBERT BLAKESLEE WHITE, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 77.**

Application dated January 8, 1900. Admitted January 15, 1900.

Born on Sept. 22nd, 1856, in Cleveland, Ohio, and is a citizen of Parkersburg, West Virginia. The son of Emerson Elbridge White, of Columbus, Ohio, and Mary Ann Sabin, of Hudson, Ohio, his wife. Emerson Elbridge White was the son of Jonas White, of Mantua, Ohio, and Sarah McGregory (McGregor), Wilbraham, Mass., his wife. Jonas White was the son of Calvin White, of Ware, Mass. and Phoebe Titus, of Sutton, Mass., his wife. Calvin White was the son of Paul White, of Douglass, Mass., and Mary Balcom, of Douglass, Mass., his wife. Paul White was the son of Samuel White, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Mary Murdock, of Uxbridge (?), Mass. his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Paul White was born in Uxbridge, Mass. on Dec. 1, 1744; was a citizen of Massachusetts, and died in Douglass, Mass. in Nov., 1796. Paul White served as Private in Capt. Isaac Martin's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment, Major-General Spencer's Brigade for service in Rhode Island. He enlisted April 17, 1777, and was discharged May 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston. Paul White served in the Continental Army in Capt. Samuel Read's Company, enlisted for town of Uxbridge, March 6, 1778, and discharged November 5, 1778. By Resolve of Feb. 3, 1778. Paul White also served in Capt. Begabeel Taft's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment in Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

The above facts are duly attested in certificate issued by Wm. M. Olin, Secretary of State of Massachusetts, dated Jan. 8, 1900.

**FRANK LEE BURDETTE, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 78.**

Application dated Jan. 29, 1900. Admitted February 19, 1900.

Born Jan. 20, 1867, in Putnam County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Harrison County, West Virginia. The son of James R. Burdette, of Cabell County, W. Va. and Elizabeth Yates, of Cabell County, W. Va., his wife. Elizabeth Yates was the daughter of William P. Yates, of Cabell County, W. Va. and Elizabeth Lillard, of Culpeper County, Virginia, his wife.

Elizabeth Lillard was the daughter of John Lillard, of Culpeper County, Va. and Rachel Garrett, of Culpeper County, Va., his wife. John Lillard was the son of Thomas Lillard, of Culpeper County, Va. and, of Culpeper County, Virginia, his wife. Thomas Lillard was the son of John Lillard, of Culpeper County, Va. and Susan, of England, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Thomas Lillard was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, in 1742; and was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Culpeper County, Va. in 1825. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Slaughter's Company Virginia Infantry Continental Line; was in the American Army at the siege of Yorktown and surrender of Lord Cornwallis in 1781; served till close of the war.

Virginia State Doc. No. 44, 1834. Virginia Hist. Society and other papers.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF FRANK LEE BURDETTE, CLARKSBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 78.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—James Hill, John Garrett, John Lillard and Edward Cornwell.

AUSTIN BEACH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA, STATE NO. 79.

Application dated February 1, 1900. Admitted February 19, 1900.

Born on October 14th, 1860, in Terryville Conn. and is a citizen of Pittsburgh, Pa. The son of Albert Henry Beach, of Wheeling, West Virginia, and Cornelia Elizabeth Mix, of Terryville, Conn., his wife. Cornelia Elizabeth Mix was the daughter of James Mix, of Terryville, Conn. and Lucy Steele, of Terryville, Conn., his wife. James Mix was the son of Elisha Mix, of West Hartford, Conn. and Amy Webster, of West Hartford, Conn., his wife. Elisha Mix was the son of Ebenezer Mix, of Conn. and Anna Goodwin, of Conn., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Elisha Mix was born in West Hartford, Conn. on July 1st, 1761; was a citizen of Goshen, Conn. and died in New York, N. Y., on June 12, 1818. Enlisted as private May 26, 1777. Capt. Eli Catlin's Company, Col. Philip Bun Bradley, 5 Regt. Conn. Line, Rendezvous, Danbury, Camp at Peekskill, Sept. '77, ordered to Penna. with McDougal's Brigade. Battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, '77. Assigned to Huntington's Brigade, wintered

at Valley Forge, '77-'78. June 28, '78, at Battle of Monmouth, wintered at Reading, '78-'79. In operations of '78 with Heath's wing, East side of Hudson; wintered at Morristown Heights '79-'80; following summer in Conn. Division, Main Army both sides of the Hudson, wintered '80-'81, off West Point, see page 200, Conn. Men in Revolution. Page 234, Capt. Titus Watson's Company, Seventh Regiment, enlisted Aug. 14, '77 for the war. Corporal July 1st, 1777. Page 541. Capt. Ozias Bissell's Company, Col. Regt. on the Hudson. Page 643, Conn. Pension Acts of 1818, residing in N. Y., Elisha Mix, corporal.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF AUSTIN BEACH, PITTSBURGH, PA., STATE NO. 79.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Burr Beecher.

FRANK CLAY COX, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 80.

Application dated February 2, 1900. Admitted February 19, 1900.

Born on August 19, 1869, near West Liberty, W. Va., and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Wylie Cox, of West Liberty, and Mary Dow, of West Liberty, his wife. Wylie Cox was the son of Abraham Cox, of West Liberty, and Eliza Foster, of West Liberty, his wife. Abraham Cox was the son of Michael Cox, of Washington County, Pa. and Jerutha Brooks, of Washington County, Pa., his wife. Michael Cox was the son of Col. Isaac Cox, of Washington County, Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Frank Lemoyne Hupp, State No. 32.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF FRANK CLAY COX, WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 80

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Isaac Cox.

E. C. MYERS, WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 81.

Application dated Feb. 2, 1900. Elected Feb. 19, 1900.

Born Jan. 31, 1856, in Ohio County. Son of Andrew Emmons Myers of Ohio County and Charity Ann Cox of Ohio County. Charity Ann Cox

daughter of Isaac Cox of Ohio County and Susan Brown of Ohio County. Isaac Cox son of Michael Cox of Washington Co., Pa. and Jeruthea Brooks of Washington County, Pa., his wife. Michael Cox son of Colonel Isaac Cox of Washington Co., Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Michael Cox was in Captain John Miller's Company with Col. William Crawford's Sandusky Expedition against the British and Indians in 1782.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 14, 2nd Series, page 700.

History of Fayette Co., Pa. by Ellis, page 640.

EDWARD BEATTY BOWIE, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 82.

Application dated February 2, 1900. Admitted February 19, 1900.

Born on June 18th, 1857, in Montgomery County, Maryland, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Thomas John Davis Bowie, of Olney, Md. and Elizabeth Chew Beatty, of Hagerstown, Md., his wife. Thomas John Davis Bowie was the son of Thomas Johns Bowie, of Montgomery County, Md. and Catherine W. Davis, his wife. Thomas Johns Bowie was the son of Washington Bowie, of Georgetown, D. C. and Margaret Crabb Johns, (Chew), of Washington, D. C., his wife. Washington Bowie was the son of Allen Bowie, Jr. of Frederick County, Md., and Ruth Cramplin, his wife. Allen Bowie, Jr. was the son of John Bowie, Jr., of Prince George County, Md., and Elizabeth Pottinger, his wife. John Bowie, Jr. was the son of John Bowie, Sr., of Scotland, and Mary Mulliken, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Allen Bowie, Jr. was born near Upper Marlborough, Md. in 1737; was a citizen of Frederick County, Md. and died near Georgetown, D. C. on May 28th, 1803. Raised a Military Company in Frederick County, Md., in 1776, of which he was commissioned captain. Afterwards colonel. He was afterwards reimbursed by the colony for expenses he incurred in providing for the wants of his regiment. Served as Justice of Montgomery County, 1777. Archives of Maryland, page 424.

GIBSON LAMB CRAMNER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 83.

Application dated December 23, 1899. Admitted Feb. 22, 1900.

Born on February 20th, 1826, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Dr. John Cramner, who resided in

Cincinnati, Ohio, and Eliza Gibson, who resided in Cincinnati, Ohio, his wife. Dr. John Cramner was the son of John Cramner and Nancy Christy, who resided in Pittsburgh, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Dr. John Cramner, son of John Cramner, a Revolutionary soldier, was born in _____, was a citizen of _____, and died in _____

..... His services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution is shown by a letter of Presley Neville's dated, Pittsburgh, September 2, 1814, from which the following is an extract and the original of which is in my possession.

"This is to certify that in the year 1775 or 1776, I was an officer in the company of Virginia Troops stationed in Fort Pitt, where the town of Pittsburgh now stands, that in said Company was a soldier of the name of Jno. Cramner, that while there John Cramner was married to Nancy Christy, which circumstance I perfectly recollect—that in the spring of 1777, I marched the company to join General Washington's Army at Middlebrook, in New Jersey—that John Cramner marched with me leaving his wife in a house of her own. John Cramner never returned to Pittsburgh, was probably killed at Brandywine or Germantown."

BERNARD LEE BUTCHER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 84.

Application dated March 30, 1898. Admitted February 22, 1900.

Born on September 12th, 1853, near Huttonsville, Randolph County, Va., and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. The son of Eli Baxter Butcher, late of Huttonsville, Randolph County, W. Va. and Elizabeth Hutton, of Huttonsville, Randolph County, W. Va., his wife. Eli Baxter Butcher was the son of Eli Butcher, of Beverly, Randolph County, Va. and Margaret Hart, of Beverly, Randolph County, Va., his wife. Margaret Hart was the daughter of Daniel Hart, of Beverly, Randolph County, Va. and Margaret Burror Bunn, his wife. Daniel Hart was the son of John Hart. John Hart was the son of Edward Hart (of the famous Jersey Blues who fought with Wolf at Quebec.)

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Mathew Hart, State No. 4.

EDGAR NEILL DWIGHT, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 85.

Application dated April 28, 1900. Admitted May 15, 1900.

Born on the 14th day of February, 1876, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Charles Edgar Dwight, born April 4, 1849, and Elizabeth Neill, his wife. Charles Edgar Dwight was the son of Henry Leander Dwight, of Friendship, N. Y., born Sept. 27, 1825, and Phila. L. Russell, born 1828, died May 26, 1849. Henry Leander Dwight was the son of Henry Dwight, of Somers, Toland County, Conn. and Octavia Kendrick, his wife. Henry Dwight, born 1796, died July 25, 1835, was the son of Seth Dwight, Jr., born April 3, 1757, died April 10, 1821, and Esther Pease, born Feb. 6, 1758, his wife. Esther Pease was the daughter of Abiel Pease and Esther Cooley, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abiel Pease was born in Connecticut. First Lieutenant Eighth Connecticut, 6th July to 16th December, 1775, subsequently served as Capt. and Major Connecticut Militia. See page 322, Heitman's Register of Officers of the Continental Army.

FRANCIS EDMOND NICHOLS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 86.

Application dated April 21, 1900. Admitted August 3, 1900.

Born on Sept. 20th, 1846, near Fairmont, Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. The son of James W. Nichols, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Mary B. Fleming, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Mary B. Fleming was the daughter of William B. Fleming, of Fairmont, Va. and Hannah Miller, of Fairmont, Va., his wife. Hannah Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Fairmont, Va. and Mary Miller, of Fairmont, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF FRANCIS EDMOND NICHOLS,
FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 86.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—William Nichols.

STARKE L. BAKER, BEVERLY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 87.

Application dated October 18, 1900. Admitted Nov. 3, 1900.

Born on August 30, 1860, in Beverly, and is a citizen of Beverly, West Virginia. The son of Isaac Baker, of Randolph County, Va. and Harriett Wees, of Randolph County, Va., his wife. Isaac Baker was the son of Isaac Baker of Pendleton County, Va. and Maria Stalnaker, of Randolph County, Va., his wife. Maria Stalnaker was the daughter of Adam Stalnaker, of Randolph County, Va. and Naomi Morgan, of Connecticut, his wife. Naomi Morgan was the daughter of Zedekiah Morgan, of Connecticut, and Ruth Darst, of Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Zedekiah Morgan was born in Connecticut in 1744. "Served in the War of the Revolution and the following is said service," according to the records of this office, on page 628 "Connecticut Men in the Revolution."

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF STARKE L. BAKER,
BEVERLY, W. VA., STATE NO. 87.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—John Hart.

FRANKLIN MARTIN OGLEBAY, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI,
STATE NO. 88.

Application dated Nov. 30, 1900. Admitted Dec. 15, 1900.

Franklin Martin Oglebay, was born on, in, and is a citizen of Kansas City, Mo. The son of Christopher Oglebay and Caroline Rhodes, of Bridgeport, Ohio, his wife. Caroline Rhodes was the daughter of Moses Rhodes, of Bridgeport, Ohio, and Nancy Martin, his wife. Nancy Martin was the daughter of Jesse Martin, of Monongalia County, and Hannah Scott, of Monongalia County, his wife. Jesse Martin was the son of Col. Charles Martin, of Monongalia County, Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Frederick Thornton Martin, State No. 54.

HOWARD CAMPBELL RICHARDS, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 89.

Application dated December 1, 1900. Admitted December 15, 1900.

Born on October 12, 1863, in Wheeling, W. Va. and is a citizen of

Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Henry Smith Richards, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Mary Campbell, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. Henry Smith Richards was the son of Thomas Richards, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Nancy Wylie, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife. Nancy Wylie was the daughter of Capt. Thomas Wylie of Philadelphia, Pa. and Elizabeth Irish, of Philadelphia, his wife. Elizabeth Irish was the daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Irish, of Philadelphia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Nathaniel Irish, of Philadelphia, Pa. was born in England, about 1720; was a citizen of Philadelphia, Pa. and died in Philadelphia, Pa. about 1790. Commissioned Feb. 7th, 1777, Captain with corps of Artillery Artificers; was in service April, 1782 and remained until 1783, when he was retired. (See Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XI, p. 250, 254.) His name appears on the roll of the original members of the Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati. (See same volume of Penna. Archives, app.)

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF HOWARD CAMPBELL RICHARDS, WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 89.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Thomas Wylie.

ARTHUR BATES BUTLER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 90.

Application dated December 14, 1900. Admitted December 15, 1900.

Born July 21, 1868, in Wheeling W. Va. and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of William Fleming Butler, Jr., of Wheeling, W. Va. and Marcia Anne Bates, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. William Fleming Butler, Jr. was the son of William Fleming Butler, of Richmond, Va. and Virginia Judith Winston, of Richmond, Virginia, his wife. William Fleming Butler was the son of Reuben Butler, of Surry County, Virginia, and Elizabeth Ruffin, of Surry County, Va., his wife. Elizabeth Ruffin was the daughter of Francis Ruffin, of Mecklenburg County, Va. and Susan Harris, of Mecklenburg, Va., his second wife. Francis Ruffin was the son of Capt. John Ruffin, of Surry County, Va. and Patty Hamlin, of Surry County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Francis Ruffin was a member of the Revolutionary Committee of Safety from Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and was chosen May 8th, 1775.

William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. V, page 245, taken from the Virginia Gazette, Dixon & Hunter, June 3rd, 1775. Also History of the Ruffin Family in The Critic, Vol. V, No. 6, Virginia State Library at Richmond. Also Forces American Archives, Fourth Series, Vol. II, page 526.

ROBERT JEFFREY REED, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 91.

Application dated December 12, 1900. Admitted December 15, 1900.

Born on May 6, 1859, in Washington County, Pa. and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of John Reed, of West Alexander, Pa. and Jane Burns, West Alexander, Pa., his wife. John Reed was the son of Jame Reed, of Washington County, Pa. and Sarah M. Williams, his wife. James Reed was the son of William Reed, of Washington County, Pa. and Margaret Linn, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Reed was born in; was a citizen of, and died in Washington County, Pa., in 1830. "Ensign of a company of foot in the fourth Battalion of Militia, in the County of York" in the Commonwealth of Pa.

See original commission, accompanying application.

WILLIAM GARDNER PETERKIN, PARKERSBURG, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 92.

Application dated January 24, 1901. Admitted February 6, 1901.

Born on October 21st, 1870, in Culpeper C. H., Virginia, and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of George William Peterkin, of Parkersburg, W. Va., and Constance Gardner Lee, of Fairfax County, Va., his wife. Constance Gardner Lee was the daughter of Cassius Francis Lee, of "Menokin," Fairfax County, Va. and of Alexandria, and Anne Eliza Gardner, of Alexandria, Va., his wife. Cassius Francis Lee was the son of Edmund Jennings Lee, of Alexandria, Va. and Sarah Lee, of Chantilly, Westmoreland County, Va., his wife. Sarah Lee was the daughter of Richard Henry Lee, of Chantilly, Westmoreland County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Richard Henry Lee was born in Westmoreland County, Va. on January 20, 1732; was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Westmoreland County, Virginia, on June 19th, 1794. He was a member of the Continental Congress and Signer of the Declaration of American Independence.

Any American History. Journal of Congress.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF WILLIAM GARDNER PETERKIN, PARKERSBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 92.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Caleb Gardner, Samuel Hanson, William Dent Beall. RICHARD PINDAL CAMDEN, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,

STATE NO. 93.

Application dated February 2, 1901. Admitted February 6, 1901.

Born on May 4, 1862, in Weston, Va. and is a citizen of Parkersburg, W. Va. The son of Dr. Thomas Bland Camden, of Parkersburg, W. Va. and Susan Eliza Holt, of Parkersburg, W. Va., his wife. Susan Eliza Holt was the daughter of Jonathan Holt, of Weston, W. Va. and Eliza Wilson, born in Beaver County, Pa., married in Washington, Pa., his wife. Eliza Wilson was the daughter of James Wilson, of Beaver, Pa. and Mary Adams, of Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pa., his wife. Mary Adams was the daughter of Dr. Samuel Adams, of Rowley, Essex County, Mass., and Betsy Plumer, of Bradford, Essex County, Mass., his wife. Dr. Samuel Adams was the son of Capt. Benjamin Adams, of New Rowley, (now Georgetown) Mass. and Mary Haminam, of New Rowley (now Georgetown) Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Rolla Camden, State No. 66.

WILLIAM NELSON CHANCELLOR, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 94.

Application dated February 2, 1901. Admitted February 6, 1901.

Born in June, 1830, and is a citizen of Parkersburg, W. Va. The son of Thomas Chancellor, of Wood County, W. Va., and Prudence Rector, of Wood County, W. Va., his wife. Thomas Chancellor was the son of Thomas Chancellor, of Virginia, and Judith Gaines, of Virginia, his

wife. Thomas Chancellor was the son of Richard Chancellor, of Virginia, and Miss Thomas, of Virginia, his wife.

See application of Edward Pendleton Chancellor, State No. 70.

PHILIP GEORGE WALKER, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 95.

Application dated February 8, 1901. Admitted February 18, 1901.

Born on Sept. 8th, 1872, in Charleston, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, Kanawha County, W. Va. The son of Henry Streight Walker, of Charleston, W. Va. and Emma E. Bier, of Marshall County, W. Va., his wife. Henry Streight Walker was the son of Samuel Walker, of Winchester, Virginia, and Elizabeth Wilson, of Virginia, his wife. Elizabeth Wilson was the daughter of Henry Wilson, of Virginia, and Elizabeth (Betsy) Streight, of Winchester, Va., his wife. Elizabeth (Betsy) Streight was the daughter of Rev. Christian Streight, of Winchester, Va. and Susanah Barr, of Lancaster, Pa., his third wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Samuel Brashear Avis, State No. 76.

BRAXTON DAVENPORT AVIS, JR., CHARLESTON, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 96.

Application dated February 11, 1901. Admitted February 18, 1901.

Born on Aug. 15th, 1873, in Harrisonburg, Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. The son of Braxton Davenport Avis, Sr., of Washington, D. C. and Hattie Elizabeth Wilson, of Virginia, his wife. Braxton D. Avis, Sr., was the son of John Avis, Jr. of Jefferson County, Va. and Imogene Little, of Virginia, his wife. John Avis, Jr. was the son of John Avis, Sr. of Jefferson County, Va. and Elizabeth Haines, of Jefferson County, Virginia, his wife. Elizabeth Haines was the daughter of Peter Haines, of Jefferson County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peter Haines was born in Virginia, and died in Charles Town.

Peter Haines served as a private in Capt. Abraham Shepherd's company of Rawlings Regiment of Continental Troops. His name appears on a pay abstract for the period from July 1, 1776, to January 1, 1779, with remarks "Enlisted July 10, 1776"—"made prisoner Nov. 16, 1776"—"Date how long pay is charged, 29 months 20 days." This company was raised by Capt. Hugh Stevenson and Henry Bedinger as ensign, and Sam-

uel Findley as 2nd Lieut. Capt. Hugh Stevenson marched the Co. from Morgan's Grove near Charles Town, W. Va. July 17th, 1775. It served as an independent company for one year and became part of the Continental troops, July 10th, 1776, at Bergin, N. J. See pay abstracts on file in Record and Pension Office, at Washington, D. C.

EDWIN R. KINGSLEY, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 97.

Application dated February 18, 1901. Admitted February 22, 1901.

Born on Sept. 27, 1877, in Springfield, Ohio, and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of Seymour Kingsley and Issora Dartt, of New York, his wife. Issora Dartt was the daughter of Frank F. Dartt, of Rochester, N. Y. and Francis Herrick, of Granby, Vermont, his wife. Francis Herrick was the daughter of Nathaniel Herrick, of Granby, Vermont, and Susannah Messur, of Methuen, Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Nathaniel Herrick was born in Methuen, Mass. in October, 1736; was a citizen of Massachusetts, and died in Granby, Vermont, March, 1807. 1st Lieutenant in Captain John Davis' Company of Massachusetts Minute Men, Colonel Fry's regiment and marched with them on first alarm of April 19th, 1775, the day of the Battle of Lexington. Is reported in the "Lexington Alarm Roll" of Captain Davis' Company, as having enlisted in the Minute Men in February 14th, 1775. Served with his regiment during operations about Boston. Appears as Lieutenant on returns dated "Camp at Cambridge" May 17th, 1775, and October 5th, 1775. See Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives in office of Secretary of Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

WILLIAM BUSHFIELD McMECHEN, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 98.

Application dated February 5, 1901. Admitted March 10, 1901.

Born on March 10th, 1857, in Wheeling, Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of G. K. McMechen and Ella B. McMechen, his wife. G. K. McMechen was the son of Wm. Armistead McMechen, of Baltimore, and Mary Kennard, his wife. Wm. A. McMechen was the son of Judge Wm. McMechen, of Baltimore, and Ellen Armistead, his wife. Ellen Armistead was the daughter of Wm. Armistead, of Virginia, and Miss Carter, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Birney Kinnard McMechen, State No. 49.

JOSEPH MILTON HARTLEY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 99.

Application dated May 14, 1901. Admitted June 1, 1901.

Born on October 20th, 1842. in Preston County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. The son of Peter Miller Hartley, of Preston County, Virginia, and Susan Swindler, of Preston County, his wife. Peter Miller Hartley was the son of Edward Hartley, of Preston County, Va. and Margaret Miller, of Monongalia County, Virginia, his wife. Margaret Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Monongalia County, Virginia, and Mary Miller, of Monongalia County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

EDWIN FOREST HARTLEY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 100

Application dated July 10, 1901. Admitted July 25, 1901.

Born on April 26th, 1870, in Independence, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of Joseph Milton Hartley, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Mary M. Carney, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Joseph Milton Hartley was the son of Peter Miller Hartley, of Preston County, Va. and Susan Swindler, of Preston County, Va., his wife. Peter Miller Hartley was the son of Edward Hartley, of Preston County, Va. and Margaret Miller, of Monongalia County, his wife. Margaret Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Monongalia County, Va. and Mary Miller, of Monongalia County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

CHARLES J. GOFF, CLARKSBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 101.

Application dated October 12, 1901. Admitted November 16, 1901.

Born in 1847, in Clarksburg, Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Waldo P. Goff, of Clarksburg, and Harriet L. Moore, of Clarksburg, his wife. Waldo P. Goff was the son of Job Goff, of Harrison County, Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Nathan Goff, State No. 13.

JOHN DONLON MERRIMAN, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 102.

Application dated December 2, 1901. Admitted December 7, 1901.

Born on February 4th, 1877, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of John F. Merriman, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Sallie A. Donlon, of Wheeling, West Virginia, his wife. John F. Merriman was the son of Samuel Green Merriman, of Middletown, N. Y. and Jane Frost, of Southington, Conn., his wife. Samuel Green Merriman was the son of Olcott Merriman, of Southington, Conn. and Sophronia Hitchcock, of Southington, Conn., his wife. Sophronia Hitchcock was the daughter of Samuel Hitchcock, of Southington, Conn. and Mary Munson, of Southington, Conn., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Samuel Hitchcock was born in Southington, Conn. on February 27, 1757, was a citizen of Southington, Conn. and died in Southington, Conn. on Oct. 20th, 1841.

This is to certify that

SAMUEL HITCHCOCK

Served in the war of the Revolution, and the following is said service, according to the records of this office. On page 86, "Conn. Men in the Revolution," appears the following:

SAMUEL HITCHCOCK

a private, enlisted July 11, 1775. Discharged Dec. 18, same year. In Captain Joel Clark's Company, (raised in Farmington and Somers) Eighth Regiment, Colonel Jedidiah Huntington. On page 235, same book appears the following:

SAMUEL HITCHCOCK

a private in Captain Samuel Mattock's Company, (raised in Hartford and vicinity). Enlisted May 9, 1777 for three years, discharged May 9, 1780. In Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Line Formation 1777-1781, Colonel John Chandler of Norwich. On page 396, same book appears the following:

SAMUEL HITCHCOCK

a private in Captain Gad Stanley's Company of Farmington, June 24, 1776. In Colonel Fisher Gay's Second Battalion, raised to reinforce Washington at New York. Served at the Brooklyn front in the battle of L. I.

Aug. 27, in the retreat to New York, Aug. 29-30, in retreat from New York City, Sept. 15, with main army at White Plains. Time expired, Dec. 25, 1776. On page 652 same book, appears the following, SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, a pensioner of Connecticut, Act. of 1832. On page 659 same book, appears the following,

SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, of Southington, a pensioner, aged 83 years, "from census of pensioners, for revolutionary or military services as returned in 1840." In testimony whereof, we have affixed thereto the seal of this office.

(Signed) Wm. E. F. Landers,
Col. and Asst. Adjt. General.

GEORGE LEE DUNCAN, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 103.

Application dated November 21, 1901. Admitted December 7, 1901.

Born on November 30, 1872, in Clarksburg, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of James J. Duncan, and Maude Lee, of Clarksburg, his wife. James J. Duncan was the son of James J. Duncan, of Clarksburg, and Columbia Jackson, of Clarksburg, his wife. Columbia Jackson was the daughter of John G. Jackson, of Clarksburg, and Mary Meigs, of Clarksburg, his wife. Mary Meigs was the daughter of Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr. of Ohio. Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr. was the son of Return Jonathan Meigs.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Moore Jackson, State No. 8.

JAMES HEERMANS McGREW, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 104.

Application dated January 31, 1902. Admitted February 17, 1902.

Born on October 31, 1873, in Morgantown, West Virginia, and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of William Clark McGrew, of Morgantown, West Virginia, and Julius Elizabeth Willey, of Morgantown, W. Va., his wife. William Clark McGrew was the son of James Clark McGrew, of Kingwood, W. Va. and Persis Hagans, of Kingwood, W. Va., his wife. Persis Hagans was the daughter of Hanson Hagans, of Brandonville, Va. and Jane McCollum, his wife. Jane McCollum was the daughter of Daniel McCollum, of Preston County, Va. and Sarah Moore, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Marshall Hagans, State No. 1.

CHARLES TORRENCE NESBITT, WHEELING WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 105.

Application dated November 18, 1901. Admitted Feb. 17, 1902.

Born on June 11th, 1870, in Westernport, Allegheny County, Md. and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of Joseph Gordon Nesbitt, and Mary Virginia Kight, his wife. Mary Virginia Kight was the daughter of William Kight and Amy Gregg, his wife. William Kight was the son of Cornelius Kight and Mary Dawson, his wife. Mary Dawson was the daughter of William Dawson and Hannah Odell, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Dawson, Prvt. 2nd Maryland Infantry, was born in Anne Arundle County, Md.; was a citizen of Maryland and died in Allegheny County, Md. about 1812. Served as Private in Second Maryland Infantry until discharged Jan. 10, 1780. In muster rolls of Soldiers of the Maryland Troops in War of Revolution appears the following entry, to-wit: "William Dawson Second Regiment Enlisted, discharged 10th Jan. '80. Remarks—Discharged.

GEORGE THOMAS WATSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 106.

Application dated February 19, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born on February 12th, 1880, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of Sylvanus L. Watson and Jane Fleming, his wife. Sylvanus L. Watson was the son of James Otis Watson and Matilda Lamb, his wife. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas G. Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll Haymond, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

JAMES OTIS WATSON, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 107.

Application dated February 22, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born in Fairmont and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. The son of Sylvanus L. Watson and Jane Fleming, his wife. Sylvanus L. Watson was the son of James Otis Watson and Matilda

Lamb, his wife. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas G. Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll Haymond, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

CLARENCE W. WATSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 108.

Application dated February 18, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born in Fairmont, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. The son of James Otis Watson and Matilda Lamb, his wife. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas G. Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr., and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

HARRY JOHN HARTLEY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 109.

Application dated February 22, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born on Sept. 15th, 1877, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of J. M. Hartley, of Fairmont, West Virginia, and Mary Carney, of Fairmont, West Virginia, his wife. J. M. Hartley was the son of Peter Miller Hartley and Susan Swindler, his wife. Peter Miller Hartley was the son of Edward Hartley and Margaret Miller, his wife. Margaret Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, and Mary Miller, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

WILLIAM KEMP HOFFMAN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 110.

Application dated February 22, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born on January 10th, 1857, in Preston County, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. The son of John H. Hoffman, of Frederick

County, Md. and Louisa S. Evans, of Monongalia County, his wife. Louisa S. Evans was the daughter of John Evans (generally called "Captain Jack"), of Monongalia County, and Gilly Coleman Strother, of Culpeper County, Virginia, his wife. John Evans was the son of Colonel John Evans, of Monongalia County, and Ann Martin, of Louden County, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Dent Roberdeau Annan, State No. 59.

SAMUEL NEWTON JACKSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 111.

Application dated February 22, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born on September 18th, 1851, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of Oliver Jackson of Fairmont, and Drusilla T. Barns, of Fairmont, his wife. Oliver Jackson was the son of Samuel Jackson, of Fairmont, and Nancy Miller, of Fairmont, his wife. Nancy Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Fairmont, and Mary Miller, of Fairmont, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

ODELL PAYNE McKINNEY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 112.

Application dated February 20, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born on July 13th, 1879, in Palatine, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. The son of Owen S. McKinney and Anna Belle Ayers, his wife. Owen S. McKinney was the son of John S. McKinney and Matilda C. Sullivan, his wife. Matilda C. Sullivan was the daughter of Patrick Sullivan.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Owen S. McKinney, State No. 37.

GEORGE WATSON FLEMING, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 113.

Application dated February 22, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born on November 17th, 1874, in Fairmont, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of A. B. Fleming and Carrie Watson, his wife. Carrie Watson was the daughter of James

Otis Watson and Matilda Lamb, his wife. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas G. Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond, was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

SYLVANUS L. WATSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 113A

Application dated February 18, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.
Born in 1849, in Fairmont, Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of James Otis Watson and Matilda Lamb, his wife. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas G. Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

JAMES FAY WATSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 113B

Application dated February 13, 1902. Admitted February. 17, 1902.
Born on March 5th, 1849, in Fairmont, Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. The son of Thomas G. Watson and Susan Ann Martin, his wife. Thomas G. Watson was the son of Thomas Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

ALBERT THURMAN WATSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 114.

Application dated February 18, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.
Born on January 22, 1877, in Fairmont, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of Sylvanus L. Watson and Jane Fleming, his wife. Sylvanus L. Watson was the son of James Otis Watson

and Matilda Lamb, his wife. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas G. Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

WILLIAM S. HAYMOND, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 115.

Application dated February 22, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born on August 26th, 1852, in Fairmont, Va., and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. The son of Alpheus F. Haymond and Marie G. Boggess, his wife. Alpheus F. Haymond was the son of Thomas S. Haymond and Haymond, his wife. Thomas S. Haymond was the son of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

THOMAS W. ARNETT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 116.

Application dated February 22, 1902. Admitted February 22, 1902.

Born on August 29th, 1868, in Fairmont, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of Jonathan T. Arnett, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Flora L. Watson, his wife. Flora L. Watson was the daughter of Thomas Greene Watson, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Susan A. Martin, his wife. Thomas Greene Watson was the son of Thomas Greene Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

ROBERT LAMLEY ARCHER, HUNTINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 117.

Application dated February 26, 1902. Admitted March 4, 1902.

Born on August 24, 1871, in Lawrence County, Ohio, and is a citizen

of Huntington, W. Va. The son of Thomas Archer and Frances L. Mather, his wife. Frances L. Mather was the daughter of William Williams Mather and Emily Baker, his wife. William N. Mather was the son of Capt. Eleazer Mather and Fanny Williams, his wife. Fanny Williams was the daughter of Nathan Williams and, his wife. Nathan Williams was the son of William Williams.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Richard Mather Archer, State No. 45.

ANCESTRAL RECORD

Also great-great-great grandson of General Israel Putnam. Also great-great grandson of Nathan Williams, for which see application of Richard Mather Archer (brother of Robert Lamley Archer), filed with the general society in 1897.

CHARLES EVANS WELLS, GLOVERS GAP, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 118.

Application dated March 8, 1902. Admitted May 16, 1902.

Born on June 25th, 1846, in Fairmont, Virginia, (now West Virginia) and is a citizen of Marion County, West Virginia. The son of John Evans Wells and Matilda Morris, his wife. Matilda Morris was the daughter of Richard Morris and Susan Steele, his wife. Richard Morris was the son of Zadock Morris and Ellen Evans, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Zadock Morris was born in 1759; was a citizen of Monongalia County, Virginia, and died in Monongalia County, Virginia, in 1845. Enlisted as a private in Capt Thomas Holland's Company, Col. David Hall's regiment, Delaware, in 1776, and served during the war. Was granted a pension for services under the Act of Congress, 1818. (For record and services see certificate of Acting Commissioner of Pensions, J. L. Davenport, dated March 3rd, 1902.) Engaged in Battle of Camden.

WILLIAM HAY LEWIS, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 119.

Application dated April 24, 1902. Admitted May 16, 1902.

Born on March 22, 1872, in Clarksburg, W. Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Madicai Lewis and Myra Haymond, of Clarksburg, W. Va., his wife. Mira Haymond was the daughter of Luther

Haymond, of Clarksburg and Delia Ann Moore, of Clarksburg, his wife. Luther Haymond was the son of Thomas Haymond, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Rebecca Bond, of Harrison County, his wife. Thomas Haymond was the son of William Haymond of Harrison County, W. Va. and Cassandra Clelland, of Harrison County, W. Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

OLIVER THOMPSON RHODES, WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 120.
(No papers found.)

GEORGE SELDEN WALLACE, HUNTINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 121.

Application dated September 20, 1902. Admitted November 29, 1902

Born on Sept. 6th, 1871, in Albemarle County, Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of Charles I. Wallace and Maria L. Sclater, of Loochland County, Va., his wife. Marie L. Sclater was the daughter of Richard Sclater, of Loochland County, Virginia, and Emily Apphia Carter, of Loochland County, Virginia, his wife. Emily A. Carter was the daughter of William Fauntleray Carter, of Loochland County, Va. and Maria Virginia Logan, of Powhatan County, Va., his wife. William F. Carter was the son of John Champe Carter, of Albemarle County, Va. and Apphia Fauntleray, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Champe Carter was born in Albemarle County, Va. was a citizen of Albemarle County, Virginia, and died in Albemarle County, Va. Served as a Captain of the First Regiment of Artillery, Continental Troops, Commanded by Col. Chas. Harrison, Revolutionary War. Appointed Oct. 30, 1777 and his name appears on rolls from October 1777 to March 1780. See Records of War Department.

WILLIAM S. ALLEN, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 122.

Application dated November 20, 1903. Admitted December 17, 1903.

Born on March 26th, 1871, in Pleasants County and is a citizen of Parkersburg, Wood County, W. Va. The son of James L. Allen and Sarah A. Martin, of Highland, Ritchie County, W. Va., his wife. Sarah A. Martin was the daughter of Henry Dils Martin, of Highland, Ritchie County, W. Va. and Jane Simmons, of Shiloh, Tyler County, W. Va., his wife. Henry Dils Martin was the son of William Martin, of Tyler

County, W. Va. and Anna Dils, of Parkersburg, Wood County, W. Va., his wife. William Martin was the son of Joseph Martin, formerly of Wheeling, later of Tyler County, W. Va. and Martha Bryson, his wife. Joseph Martin was the son of John Martin, formerly of New Jersey, later Wheeling, later Athens, Ohio.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Martin (and Joseph Martin, his son) was born in New Jersey, was a citizen of New Jersey and later of W. Va. and died in Athens, Ohio, on February 20th, 1825. "Was in commission as First Lieutenant in Second Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia; commissioned First Lieutenant Captain John Seward's Company, Colonel Ephraim Martin's Battalion, Brigadier-General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, New Jersey State Troops (Second Regiment) Major General Green's Division Continental Army, June 14, 1776, for five months; at Battle of Long Island, New York, Aug. 27, 1776, and White Plains, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 1776—expiration of term of service. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Capt. William Bond's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line (Col. Ephraim Martin), Nov. 23, 1776 for the War; was at the Woodbridge, New Jersey, April 19th, 1777; Ash Swamp, New Jersey, May 31, 1777, Short Hills, New Jersey, June 26, 1777; Brandywine, Delaware Sept. 11, 1777, White Horse Tavern, near Philadelphia, Penna. Sept. 27, 1777, Germantown, Penna. Oct. 4, 1777. Resigned Nov. 1, 1777, by reason of ill health. Also served four weeks the latter part of the war as a substitute for his son, Joseph Martin, as Private, Capt. Joseph Harker's Company, Second Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia, on the frontier near Minnisink, New Jersey, against the Indians, during the Revolutionary War, and Joseph Martin, son of said John Martin, who died in Tyler County, Virginia, April 23rd, 1833, whose services &c. were as follows: "Joseph Martin served as a Private Minute Man in the Sussex County New Jersey Militia, Private, Capt. Joseph Haskers Company, Second Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia, enlisted for one year and served on the frontiers against the Indians at Minnisink, New Jersey, on the Upper Delaware River, during the Revolutionary War." See certificates of service of both above named ancestors from Adjutant General, State New Jersey.

JOHN ATKINSON THAYER, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 123.

Application dated November 23, 1903. Admitted December 17, 1903.

Born on August 11th, 1871, in Charleston, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. The son of William T. Thayer, deceased,

late of Charleston, West Virginia, and Ann Eliza Atkinson, his wife. William T. Thayer was the son of Job Thayer, of Malden, W. Va. and Fanny Taylor, his wife. Job Thayer was the son of Abel Thayer, of Williamsburg, Mass. and Dorothy _____, of Williamsburg, Mass., his wife. Abel Thayer was the son of Zachariah Thayer and Elizabeth Curtis, his wife. Zachariah Thayer was the son of Nathaniel Thayer and Hannah _____, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abel Thayer was a citizen of Williamsburg, Mass.

Abel Thayer served as Lieutenant of a detachment of "Minute-men" which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Williamsburg. Service from April 21 to 27th, 1775, seven days. Appears with rank of Captain on muster roll of Capt. Abel Thayer's Co. Col. John Fellow's Reg't. dated August 1, 1775. Enlisted April 28, 1775. Time of service, 3 months and 11 days.

Reference is here made to "Revolutionary War Service of Abel Thayer" certified by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hereto attached.

THOMAS RAY DILLE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 124

Application dated February 13, 1904. Admitted February 17, 1903.

Thomas Ray Dille was born on December 5th, 1874, in Monongalia County, and is a citizen of the City of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. The son of Oliver Hagans Dille, of Morgantown, West Virginia, and Gillie C. (Evans) Dille, of Morgantown, West Virginia, his wife. Gillie C. Evans was the daughter of Col. James Evans, of Morgantown, West Virginia, and Delia Elizabeth (Ray) Evans, of Morgantown, W. Va., his wife. Col. James Evans was the son of Capt. John Evans, commonly called "Capt. Jack" or John Evans, Jr. of Monongalia County, Virginia, and Gille or Gilly (Coleman Strother) Evans, of Culpepper County, Va., his wife. Capt. John Evans was the son of Colonel John Evans, of Monongalia County, West Virginia, and Ann (Martin) Evans, of Loudon County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Dent Roberdeau Annan, State No. 59.

ANCESTRAL RECORD

Col. John Evans was County Lieutenant for many years. His letters as such are published in the Calendar of Virginia State Papers copies of

which are in the Library of the West Virginia University. Reference is given to Vol. I, at page 348; Vol. 2, at page 625; Vol. 3, at page 89; Vol. 3, at page 232; Vol. 3 at page 343; Vol. 3 at page 418; Vol. 3 at page 484; Vol. 4 at page 232; Vol. 4 at page 597.

Col. John Evans was a member of the Convention of 1776. He was County Clerk from 1796 to January 1807. (See History of Monongalia County, W. Va. Wiley, 1883, at page 312.) John Evans married Ann Martin and they raised eight sons and a daughter; Margaret Evans, who intermarried with Capt. John Dent was the daughter, and Dudley Evans; John Evans, Jr. commonly called "Capt. Jack"; Nimrod Evans, who succeeded his father as Clerk of the County Court; Enoch Evans; Rawley Evans; James Evans, and Marmaduke Evans.

From the Journal of the Council of Virginia.
"Monday, the 17th day of February, 1777.

On the recommendation of the Court of Monongalia County, it is ordered that a commission issue appointing Zackquill Morgan, County Lieutenant, Daniel McFarlin, Colonel, Thomas Gaddis, Lieutenant Colonel, and John Evans, Major, of the Militia of the said County."

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF THOMAS RAY DILLE,
MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 124.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Colonel Daniel McFarland, John Suter.

THOMAS HAYMOND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 125.

Application dated January 15, 1904. Admitted February 17, 1904.

Born on August 15th, 1852, in Clarksburg, Virginia, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. He is the son of Luther Haymond, of Clarksburg, and Delia Ann Moore, his wife. Luther Haymond was the son of Thomas Haymond, of Harrison County, Va. and Rebecca Bond, his wife. Thomas Haymond was the son of William Haymond, of Harrison County, Virginia, and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF THOMAS HAYMOND,
CLARKSBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 125.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Richard Bond.

BAIRD MITCHELL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 126.

Application dated February 10th, 1904. Admitted February 17, 1904.

Born on September 11th, 1881, in Wheeling, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Alexander Mitchell and Delia Harband, his wife. Alexander Mitchell was the son of Zachariah Mitchell, of Wheeling, and Ann Baird, of Washington, Pa., his wife. Ann Baird was the daughter of George Baird, of Washington, and Jane Wilson, of Washington, his wife. George Baird was the son of Absalom Baird and Susan Brown Baird, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Reed McColloch Baird, State No. 21.

HAROLD W. HENDERSHOT, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 127.

Application dated February 22, 1904. Admitted February 22, 1904.

Born on October 17, 1877, in Belmont County, Ohio, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Michael S. Hendershot and Elizabeth A. Weyer, of Belmont County, Ohio, his wife. Michael S. Hendershot was the son of Michael Hendershot and Mary Spice, of Ohio, his wife. Michael Hendershot was the son of _____, of Belmont County, Ohio.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Michael Hendershot was born in Sussex County, New Jersey, was a citizen of Ohio, and died in Belmont County, Ohio.

Served as a private or Minute Man in the Sussex County, New Jersey Militia during the War of the Revolution.

Certificate of R. Heber Bremtrall, Adjutant General of the State of New Jersey, dated Trenton, January 29, 1904.

WILLIAM HENRY WILSON, ELM GROVE, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 128.

Application dated June 15, 1904. Admitted January 7, 1905.

Born on April 17, 1863, near Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio, and is

a citizen of Elm Grove, Ohio County, W. Va., U. S. A. The son of David Henry Wilson and Nancy Brown, of Johnstown, Ohio, his first wife. David Henry Wilson was the son of William Blackburn Wilson, of near Newark, Ohio, and Margaret Stadden, of near Vattallaburg, Lickney County, Ohio, his first wife. William Blackburn Wilson was the son of Archibald Wilson, of Newark, Ohio, and Nancy Newman, his second wife. Archibald Wilson was the son of William Wilson, of near Winchester, Virginia, born in Ireland, and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife. William Wilson was the son of David Wilson, of Scotland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Archibald Wilson was born near Winchester, Virginia, on the 13th of June, 1749; was a citizen of Virginia and later Ohio, and died in Newark, Ohio, on March 27, 1814.

On the 20th day of January, 1776, Archibald Wilson was commissioned as Lieutenant of the Militia of Dunmore County, Va. by Edmund Pendleton, John Page, Thomas Ludlow Lee, Dudley Degges, W. Cabell and P. Carrington, Committee of Safety, whose names are attached to the commission which is in possession of the family. The next year he was commissioned as Captain in which capacity he served until the close of the Revolutionary War. His chief services were to keep the Tories in check, who were very troublesome in that section. Having been a magistrate under the crown he had to take an oath of allegiance before assuming military authority. The above commission as Lieut. was given by the Committee of Safety for the colony of Virginia. His company was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

MELVIN G. SPERRY, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 129.

Application dated January 16, 1905. Admitted February 17, 1905.

Born on January 26th, 1865, in Avon, W. Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Ezra Cortland Sperry, and Mary M. Patton, of Avon, W. Va., his wife. Ezra Cortland Sperry was the son of Ambrose L. Sperry, of Cortland, N. Y. and Mary Corwin, of Cortland, N. Y., his wife. Ambrose L. Sperry was the son of Medad Sperry, of Milford, Conn., later Cortland, N. Y. and Elizabeth Hine, of Milford, Conn. later Cortland, N. Y., his wife. Elizabeth Hine Sperry was the daughter of Capt. Ambrose Hine, seventh child, of Milford, Conn. and Sarah Turrel, of Milford, Conn., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Ambrose Hine was born in Milford, Conn. on June 1st, 1726; was a citizen of Milford and Wallingford.

Was a 2nd Lieut. Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, under Gen. Washington, participated in Battle of White Plains, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1776, and in retreat across N. J. 29th and 30th Oct., 1776. Was promoted to Captain and served through 1776 and 1777. Lieut. Colonel Baldwin's Regiment. Was a member of first legislature for State of Conn. Buried at "Sperry Cemetery," Wallingford, Conn. and gravestone was standing as late as 1888. Now gone.

Cert. from Adj. General, State of Conn. here filed showing service.

CLARENCE B. SPERRY, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 130.

Application dated January 16, 1905. Admitted February 17, 1905.

Born on Oct. 10th, 1869, in Avon, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Ezra Cortland Sperry and Mary M. Sperry, of Avon, W. Va., his wife. Ezra Cortland Sperry was the son of N. Y., his wife. Ambrose L. Sperry was the son of Medad Sperry, of Ambrose L. Sperry, of Cortland, N. Y. and Mary Corwin, of Cortland, N. Y., his wife. Ambrose L. Sperry was the son of Medad Sperry of Milford, Conn., later Cortland, N. Y. and Elizabeth Hine, of Milford, Conn., later Cortland, N. Y., his wife. Elizabeth Hine was the daughter of Captain Ambrose Hine, seventh child, of Milford, Conn., and Sarah Turrell, of Milford, Conn., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Melvin G. Sperry, State No. 129.

EZRA CORTLAND SPERRY, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 131.

Application dated January 16, 1905. Admitted February 17, 1905.

Born on May 16th, 1867, in Avon, W. Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Ezra Cortland Sperry and Mary M. Pallon, of Avon, W. Va., his wife. Ezra Cortland Sperry was the son of Ambrose L. Sperry, of Cortland, N. Y. and Mary Corwin, of Cortland, N. Y., his wife. Ambrose L. Sperry was the son of Medad Sperry, of Milford, Conn., later Cortland, N. Y. and Elizabeth Hine, of Milford, Conn, later Cortland, N. Y., his wife. Elizabeth Hine was the daughter of Capt. Am-

brose Hine (7th child), of Milford, Conn. and Sarah Turrel, of Milford, Conn., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Melvin G. Sperry, State No. 129.

WILLIAM BRADFORD HITESHEW, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 132.

Application dated February 4, 1905. Admitted February 17, 1905.

Born on Sept. 30, 1872, in Parkersburg, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Parkersburg, W. Va. The son of I. W. Hiteschew and Columbia A. Bradford, his wife. Columbia A. Bradford was the daughter of Otis L. Bradford, of Parkersburg, W. Va. and Emeline Talbott, his wife. Otis L. Bradford was the son of Major Robert Bradford, of Belpre, Ohio.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Robert Bradford was born in Plymouth, on July 11, 1750; was a citizen of _____, and died in Belpre, Ohio, on Sept. 11, 1823.

I. Robert Bradford (Mass.) Ensign 23, Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, to Dec. 31st, 1776; 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 2nd Mass. 1st, Jan. 1777; Capt. 2nd Mass. 21st, June, 1779, and served to close of war. (Died 1823).

II. Robert Bradford, Captain Col. John Bailey's Regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12th Mass. as Quartermaster, 24th Mass. as Captain; Also Quartermaster Col. Bailey's 1st (also guard regiment; order for state donation dated camp at White Plains, N. J. Aug. 19, 1778. Also returns for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778. Also list of officers in need of clothing, dated Dorchester, Oct. 22nd, 1778; Commissioned June 21, 1779, list of settlement of rank of continental officers made at West Point by board held for that purpose and confirmed by Congress, Sept. 6, 1779. Reported as commissioned at West Chester, N. Y. also returns of officers dated Philadelphia, July 11, - Aug. 15, 1783. Reported on command at Westchester, by general's orders. Was presented with a sword by General Lafayette, for bravery in the Battle of Yorktown, and sword is now in possession of a member of our family.

ANCESTRAL RECORD

1. Hildreth's "Lives of Early Settlers of Ohio," p. 370.
2. Hietman's "Historical Register," p. 95.
3. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, vol. II, page 406.

WILLIAM EDMUND MILLER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 133.

Application dated December 26, 1905. Admitted February 16, 1906.

Born on July 29, 1822, in Morgantown, Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of James Miller and Sarah Messenger, his wife. Sarah Messenger was the daughter of Abner Messenger.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abner Messenger was a citizen of Connecticut and Virginia, and died near Kingwood, Va. about 1842.

State of Connecticut,

Military Department,

Hartford, May 3, 1905.

This is to certify that

ABNER MESSENGER

served in the war of the Revolution, and the following is said service, according to the records of this office; on page 570 "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," appears the following, Abner Messenger, a private, town hired by, Simsbury, time joined, August 8, 1781, in Captain Smith's Company, in General David Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781.

In March 1781 Brigadier General Waterbury, Jr. was appointed commandant of the Battalion, to be raised for the defense of the Post at Horseneck, and places adjacent, and also all the guards raised for the defense of the sea coast from Horseneck to New Haven inclusive. The force was composed of drafts from the militia, and amounted to a brigade of two battalions. In July it joined Washington, while he was encamped at Phillipsburg, and for some time after was under Heath's orders on the Westchester line.

In testimony whereof we have affixed hereto the seal of this office.

Signed Wm. E. F. Landis,

Col. and Asst. Adgt. General.

THOMAS CONDIT MILLER, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 134.

Application dated January 12, 1906. Admitted February 16, 1906.

Born on July 19, 1848, in Fairmont, Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. (temporarily at Charleston, W. Va.) The son of William Edmund Miller and Nancy J. Hall, his wife. Wm. E. Miller was the son of James Miller and Sarah Messenger, his wife. Sarah Messenger was the daughter of Abner Messenger.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Edmund Miller, State No. 133.

DANA PAUL MILLER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 135.

Application dated January 13, 1906. Admitted February 16, 1906.

Born October 6, 1883, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. (temporarily at Morgantown, W. Va.) The son of Thomas C. Miller and Drusilla Hamilton, his wife. Thomas C. Miller was the son of Wm. E. Miller and Nancy Hall, his wife. Wm. E. Miller was the son of James Miller and Sarah Messenger, his wife. Sarah Messenger was the daughter of Abner Messenger.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Edmund Miller, State No. 133.

CHARLES THEODORE SHUGART, CHARLES TOWN, JEFFERSON
COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 136.

Application dated March 14, 1905. Admitted February 16, 1906.

Born on February 6, 1860, in Charles Town and is a citizen of Charles Town, Jefferson County, W. Va. The son of Reason Shugart, of Charles Town, W. Va. and Elizabeth Miller, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., his wife.

Reason Shugart was the son of John Shugart, of Shepherdstown, W. Va. and Mary Hoofman, of Maryland, his wife. John Shugart was the son of Zachariah Shugart, of Pennsylvania, and Eoe Grimm, of Pennsylvania, his wife. Zachariah Shugart was the son of Lieut. Zachariah Shugart, of York, Pennsylvania, and Mary Mulholland, of Pennsylvania, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant Zachariah Shugart was born in York, Pa. on March 25, 1738; was a citizen of Yorktown, Pa. and died in Yorktown, in 1799.

Captured at Battle of Fort Washington, page 318. Records of Revolutionary War, Pennsylvania Records, Vol. 15, 2nd Series, page 637. Lieutenant Zachariah Shugart, 1st Com. Bat. of Flying Camp, entered the service in June, 1776, was with his regiment until 16—Nov. following, when he was wounded, and taken prisoner at battle at Fort Washington. He was exchanged Dec. 31, 1780. Page 318, "Records of Revolutionary War" by W. T. R. Saffell, I copy the following:

Lieut. Zachariah Shugart of Col. Swope's Flying Camp, Pennsylvania, was captured at Ft. Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, confined in City New York, exchanged Dec. 31, 1780, returned to his home in Yorktown.

DAVID CHADWICK REAY, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 137.

Application dated February 22, 1907. Admitted February 22, 1907.

Born on November 21st, 1870, in Morgantown, and is a citizen of Morgantown. The son of Thomas Presley Reay and Sarah Virginia Dent, his wife. Thomas Presley Reay was the son of George Madison Reay and Elizabeth Mapel, his wife. George Madison Reay was the son of John Otho Reay and Elizabeth Neville, his wife. Elizabeth Neville was the daughter of Colonel John Neville, and Polly Hyder, his wife. John Neville was the son of General Joseph Neville and an English lady, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Neville was born in Virginia; was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Hardy County.

John Neville served in the War of the Revolution as a Colonel in the Virginia line. The services of Joseph Neville are a matter of public history.

Department of the Interior,

Bureau of Pensions,

Washington, D. C., Oct. 17, 1901.

Sir:

In reply to your inquiry you are advised that warrant No. 1595 for 500 acres of land was issued July 13, 1800 to John Neville, for his services as a Colonel in the Virginia Line, Revolutionary War. His application for bounty land is not on file and no details of his service can be given. It is proper to state that papers filed in bounty land claim prior to 1814 were destroyed that year by fire.

This Bureau has no record of Joseph Neville as a Revolutionary soldier.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans, Commissioner.

Mr. David C. Reay, Charleston, W. Va.

BOYD WEES, ELKINS, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 138.

Application dated February 1st, 1907. Admitted February 22, 1907.

Born on August 22, 1866, in Leadsville, W. Va. and is a citizen of Elkins, West Virginia. The son of Perry Hart Wees, born in Leadsville, May 12, 1840, and Alice Harding, born in Fort Madison, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1840, and died Feb. 25, 1906, his wife. Perry Hart Wees was the son of Zyrus Wees, near Elkins, W. Va. born Dec. 23, 1806, died Oct. 20, 1890, and Abigail Hart, born Nov. 15, 1808, died Nov. 1, 1877, his wife, married Jan. 14, 1830. Abigail Hart was the daughter of John M. Hart, born Sept. 30, 1778, died March 30, 1865, in Randolph County, and Deb-

orah Booth, his wife. John M. Hart was the son of Edward Hart, of Beverly, W. Va., born 1755, died 1812, and Nancy Stout, married 1777, his wife. Edward Hart was the son of John Hart, of Hopewell, N. J. born in 1711, died Nov. 5, 1779, and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Mathew Hart, State No. 4.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF BOYD WEES, ELKINS, W. VA., STATE NO. 138.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Peter Morgan, Zedekiah Morgan.

ISRAEL CHARLES WHITE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 139.

Application dated January 1st, 1907. Admitted February 22, 1907.

Born on November 1st, 1848, in Monongalia County, Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of Michael White, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Mary Ann Russell (of Greene County, Pa.) his wife. Mary Ann Russel was the daughter of Solomon Russel, (of Greene County, Pa.) and Catharine Baer, (of Greene County, Pa.) his wife. Catharine Baer was the daughter of Jacob Baer (of Greene County, Pa.) and Catharine Roland (of Greene County, Pa.) his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Baer was born in Green County, Pa. in June 12, 1758; was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Greene County, Pa. on February 28, 1827.

Enlised Sept. 1776, at Lancaster, Pa. and served two months, under Capt. John Roland. Enlisted again Jan., 1777, and served under Capt. Thomas Dorsey, and Col. Maylon, attached to Gen. Paoloski's Life Guards until his honorable discharge in Oct. 1788, after one year and nine months of service.

MARONE CAPITO TALBOTT, PHILIPPI, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 140.

Application dated February 15, 1907. Admitted February 22, 1907.

Born on Sept. 9, 1873, in Philippi, and is a citizen of Philippi. The son of Dr. Elam D. Talbott, of Philippi, and Julia Ann Capito, of Philippi,

his wife. Julia Ann Capito was the daughter of Daniel Capito, of Philippi, and Jerusha Hart, of Beverly, his wife. Jerusha Hart was the daughter of Daniel Hart, of Beverly, and Margaret Bunn, his wife. Daniel Hart was the son of John Hart, of New Jersey.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Mathew Hart, State No. 4.

CHARLES A. GOODWIN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 141.

Application dated February 22, 1907. Admitted February 22, 1907.

Born on November 19th, 1869, in Morgantown, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. The son of Samuel Goodwin and Jance C. Reay, his wife. Jance C. Reay was the daughter of George Madison Reay and Elizabeth Mapel, his wife. George Madison Reay was the son of John Otho Reay, of Hardy County, Va. and Elizabeth Neville, of Hardy County, Va., his wife. Elizabeth Neville was the daughter of Colonel John Neville, of Virginia, and Polly Hyder, of Virginia, his wife. John Neville was the son of General Joseph Neville, of Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Chadwick Reay, State No. 137.

EDWARD GREGG DONLEY, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 142.

Application dated February 22, 1907. Admitted February 22, 1907.

Born on March 23, 1878, in town of Mt. Morris, Pa. and is a citizen of Monongalia County, W. Va. The son of David L. Donley, of Mt. Morris, Pa. and Louisa E. Donley, his wife. Louisa Evans was the daughter of Alexander Evans, of Greene County, Pa. and Sarah Hague, of Greene County, Pa., his wife. Alexander Evans was the son of Eleazer Evans, of Greene County, Pa. and Martha Vance, of Greene County, Pa., his wife. Martha Vance was the daughter of James Vance, of Greene County, Pa. and Amy Slack, of Greene County, Pennsylvania, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Vance was born in County Down, Ireland, on 3rd April, 1753, was a citizen of Greene County, Penna.

The said James Vance enlisted in the Federal Army in the year 1777, in the Company of Captain Reddin, who was under the comand of Colonel Chambers, of the State of New Jersey, and the said James Vance en-

gaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. The said James Vance made application for pension July 27th, 1832, and his claim was allowed, as will appear by certificate of J. L. Davenport, Acting Commissioner of the Bureau of Pensions, dated May 20th, 1904, a copy of which is in the hands of Emma Boughner, of Morgantown, W. Va.

SAMUEL HUTTON BUTCHER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA
STATE NO. 143.

Application papers not found. See application of Bernard L. Butcher, State Number 84.

ARTHUR GEORGE MARTIN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 144.

Application dated February 21, 1907. Admitted February 22, 1907.

Born on October 24, 1874, in Grafton, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. The son of John Van Buren Martin and Sarah Amanda Burdett, of Parkersburg, W. Va., his wife. John V. Martin was the son of Jesse Burrows Martin and Elizabeth Martin, his wife. Jesse B. Martin was the son of Spencer Martin and Polly Snider, his wife. Spencer Martin was the son of Charles Martin and Mary Martin, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Frederick Thornton Martin, State No. 54.

HENRY EDWIN STALNAKER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 145.

Application dated January 28th, 1908. Admitted February 1, 1908.

Born on the 9th day of July, 1893, in Kanawha Falls, W. Va. and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Albert Gallatin Stalnaker, of Berkeley Springs, and Belle Paxton, of Botetourt County, Va., his wife. Albert Gallatin Stalnaker was the son of Randolph Stalnaker, Sr. and Caroline Zoll, his wife. Caroline Zoll was the daughter of William Zoll, of Monroe County, Va., and Jane Smith, of Monroe County, Va., his wife. Jane Smith was the daughter of James Smith, of Monroe County, Va., and Flora Erskine, of Monroe County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Randolph Stalnaker, State No. 47.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF HENRY EDWIN STALNAKER,
WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 145.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Zedekiah Morgan.

GARLAND CLIFFORD BACKUS, HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND,
STATE NO. 146.

Application dated Nov. 29, 1907. Admitted February 11, 1908.

Born on June 14, 1883, in Harpers Ferry, W. Va. and is a citizen of Hagerstown, Md. The son of George H. Clifford Backus, of Leesburg, Va. and Lily E. Langdon, of Charles Town, W. Va., his wife. Lily E. Langdon was the daughter of William Langdon, of Charles Town, W. Va. and Almira Shauck, of Oxford, Pa., his wife. William Langdon was the son of Peter Langdon, of Oxford, Pa. and Elizabeth Ann Kerr, of Chester County, Pa., his wife. Peter Langdon was the son of Commander William Langdon and Susanna Sankey, of Chester County, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Commander William Langdon was born in Boston, Mass. on January 25, 1750; was a citizen of Boston, Mass. and died in Chester County, Pa. about 1820.

William Langdon was Master of the "Success" which sailed from Beverly to Charleston, S. C. and was captured by the British Frigate "Dimund" and an order of council of June 17, 1777, directed that measures be taken to effect his exchange. He was commissioned commander of "Cent-Pied" Dec. 23, 1777.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 5, page 641, 5th Series, Militia.

Revolutionary Rolls, Commonwealth of Mass.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 9, page 491.

WILLIAM BURDETTE MATHEWS, CHARLESTON, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 147.

Application dated August 5, 1908. Admitted February 6, 1909.

Born on August 27, 1866, in Marshall County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. The son of Christopher Columbus Mathews, of Moundsville, W. Va. and Esther Jane Scott, of Moundsville, his wife. Christopher Columbus Mathews was the son of James Ridgeway Mathews, of Moundsville, and Martha Marian Davis, of Moundsville, his wife. Martha Marian Davis, was the daughter of James Davis, of Hampshire Coun-

ty, Virginia, and Nancy Ann Parrott, of Hampshire County, his wife. Nancy Ann Parrott was the daughter of Christopher Parrott, of Hampshire County, and Martha Clark, of Hampshire County, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Christopher Parrott was born in Prince George County, Md. on March 25, 1755; was a citizen of Maryland, and died in Hampshire County, Va. on Oct. 1, 1820.

He served as sergeant for three years under Col. J. E. Howard, 2nd Regt. Md. Troops. He was engaged in the Battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and Yorktown, being wounded at both Brandywine and Monmouth.

WILLIAM OSBORNE PARRIOTT, NEWBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 148.

Application dated Jan. 26, 1909. Admitted Feb. 6, 1909.

Born on Oct. 6, 1879, in Marshall County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Newburg, W. Va. The son of William E. Parriott and Sarah Elizabeth Crawford, his wife. William E. Parriott was the son of Joseph Parriott, of Moundsville, W. Va. and Hannah Vandover, his wife. Joseph Parrott was the son of Christopher Parrott and Martha Clark, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Burdette Mathews, State No. 147.

EARL MALCOLM HENNEN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 149.

Application dated February 2, 1909. Admitted February 6, 1909.

Born on July 12th, 1882, near Jollytown, Pa. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. The son of Wm. H. Hennen, of St. Cloud, W. Va. and Lydia Ann White, of St. Cloud, W. Va., his wife. Lydia Ann White was the daughter of Michael White, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Mary Ann Russell, of Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. Mary Ann Russell was the daughter of Solomon Russell, of Green County, Pa. and Catharine Baer, of Greene County, Pa., his wife. Catharine Baer was the daughter of Jacob Baer, of Whiteley Township, Greene County, Pa. and Catharine Roland, of Penna., his wife. Catharine Roland was the daughter of Captain John Roland of Penna.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Israel Charles White, State No. 139.

RAY VERNON HENNEN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 150.

Application dated March 20, 1908. Admitted Feb. 6, 1909.

Born on June 18, 1875, near Jollytown, Pa. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. The son of Wm. H. Hennen, of St. Cloud, W. Va. and Lydia Ann White, of St. Cloud, W. Va. his wife. Lydia Ann White was the daughter of Michael White, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Mary Ann Russell, of Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. Mary Ann Russell was the daughter of Solomon Russell, of Greene County, Pa. and Catharine Baer, of Greene County, Pa., his wife. Catharine Baer was the daughter of Jacob Baer, of Whiteley Township, Greene County, Pa. and Catharine Roland, his wife. Catharine Roland was the daughter of Capt. John Roland, of Pennsylvania.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Israel Charles White, State No. 139.

RICHARD H. EDMONDSON, JR., MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 151.

Application dated February 6, 1909. Admitted Feb. 6, 1909.

Born on May 22, 1867, in Richmond, Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. The son of Richard Howell Edmondson, of Austin, Texas, and Mary Missouri Montgomery, who died Sept. 2, 1868, his wife. Richard Howell Edmondson was the son of Richard Coleman Edmondson, of Halifax County, Va. and Susan Howell Chastian, of Halifax County, Va., his wife. Richard Coleman Edmondson was the son of Samuel Edmondson, who died in Halifax Count, Va. in 1830, and Martha Elmore, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Dr. Samuel Edmondson was born in 1750; was a citizen of Maryland, and died in Halifax County, in 1830.

Samuel Edmondson first served as Quartermaster in Continental Army. In Heitman's Register Officers Continental Army 1775-83, is this entry: "Samuel Edmondson, Quartermaster 4th Maryland Battallion of the Flying Camp June, 1776. Hospital Surgeons Mate June 1777 to June 20, 1780. Hospital physician and surgeon, 20 Sept. 1781 to close of war.

Signer of Bills of Credit of Maryland, page 176, American Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 3.

JOHN SMYLIE MECHLING, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 152.

Application dated February 6, 1909. Admitted February 20, 1909.

Born December 4th, 1877, in Butler County, Pa. and is citizen of West Virginia. The son of Thomas P. Mechling, and Mary M. Smylie, of Cadiz, Ohio, his wife. Thomas P. Mechling was the son of John Mechling III, of North Hope, Butler County, Pa. and Polly Gibson, of Armstrong County, Pa. (near Parker, Pa.) his wife. Polly Gibson was the daughter of Gideon Gibson, of Bedford County (later Armstrong County,) Pa. and Abigail Coulter, of Butler County, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Gideon Gibson was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Armstrong County.

He was a private in the War of the Revolution from Bedford County, Pa. who received depreciation pay for services rendered. See p. 239, Vol. four, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

HOWARD B. THAYER, GRAFTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 153.

Application dated February 19, 1909. Admitted February 22, 1909.

Born on July 23, 1874, in Grafton, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Grafton, W. Va. The son of Abel H. Thayer, of Grafton, W. Va. and Virginia Love, of Grafton, W. Va., his wife. Abel H. Thayer was the son of Stephen Thayer, of Walker, W. Va. and Rebecca McCleery Thayer, of Garrett County, Md., his wife. Stephen Thayer was the son of Stephen Thayer, Sr. of Garrett County, Md. and Martha Packard Thayer, of Williamsburg, Mass., his wife. Stephen Thayer, Sr. was the son of Capt. Abel Thayer, of Williamsburg, Mass. and Dorothy Curtis, of Williamsburg, Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Abel H. Thayer, State No. 53.

WILFORD DAILEY WAMSLEY, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 154.

Application papers not found.

SYLVESTER G. MONROE, CLARKSBURG, WEST, VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 155.

Application dated February 22, 1909. Admitted February 22, 1909.

Born on February 9, 1845, in Taylor County, West Virginia, and is

a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Sylvester F. Monroe, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Jane Monroe, formerly Jane Hobson, his wife. Sylvester F. Monroe was the son of George Monroe, of Fauquier County, Va. and Jane Monroe, of Fauquier County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Monroe was born in Fauquier County, Va., was a citizen of Fauquier County, Va. and died in Virginia, in 1817.

On a letter written by Sylvester G. Monroe to the Secretary of War on February 2, 1906, the following endorsement appears—dated War Department, Washington, Feb. 6, 1906. "It is shown by the records of this office that one George Monro (also borne as Monroe) served as a Surgeon, Surgeon's mate during the war of the Revolution of Virginia Troops. His name appears as that of surgeon's mate on the same roll of the same regiment for the month of November, 1779, dated at camp near Morristown, December 1779. His name appears as that of Surgeon on account of payment to officers of the Virginia Line for the year 1781. His name also appears as that of Surgeon of the Virginia Battalion on a Muster Roll of that organization for the period from December 1st, 1782 to May 1st, 1783. The endorsement is signed by F. C. Ainsworth, Military Secretary.

EARL DABNEY ADAMS, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 155B.

Application dated March 3, 1909. Admitted January 14, 1910.

Born on May 5th, 1878, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Charles D. Adams, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Luella Hall, his wife. Charles D. Adams was the son of Samuel A. Adams, of Bethany, W. Va. and Nannie Febbs Dabney, of Bethany, W. Va., his wife. Nannie Febbs Dabney was the daughter of George Henry Dabney and Martha Eleanor Febbs, his wife. George Henry Dabney was the son of George Dabney and Susanna Littlepage Quarles, his wife. Susanna Littlepage Quarles was the daughter of Francis Quarles.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Francis Quarles was born in Coochland County, Virginia, on February 7, 1752; was a citizen of Virginia.

Francis Quarles enlisted in the Continental Army in 1775 from Virginia, engaged in battles of Jamestown, Waxham, Camden and Yorktown, served under Capt. Thomas Dillard and Gabriel Shelton, Col. Morgan and Abraham Buford, served until end of the Revolution, was granted a

pension after 1832. See Bureau of Pensions, and records of Virginia Soldiers in the Revolution.

WILLIAM HENRY MORGAN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 155C.

Application dated April 2, 1909. Admitted July 14, 1910.

Born on Nov. 23, 1868, in Morgantown, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. The son of Henry M. Morgan and Josephine A. Morgan, of Morgantown, W. Va., his wife. Henry M. Morgan was the son of Enos D. Morgan and Elizabeth, of Morgantown, W. Va., his wife. Enos D. Morgan was the son of Zackquill Morgan, of Morgantown, Va. and Elizabeth Morgan, of Morgantown, Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

SIDNEY HAYMOND POST, LOST CREEK, HARRISON COUNTY,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 156.

Application dated February 18, 1910. Admitted February 22, 1910.

Born on April 23, 1878, in Harrison County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Harrison County, W. Va. The son of Ira Casper Post, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Florence May Davisson, of Harrison County, W. Va., his wife. Ira Casper Post was the son of Isaac Post, of Upshur County, W. Va. near Buckhannon, W. Va. and Emily Casper, of Upshur County, W. Va., his wife. Emily Casper was the daughter of Addam Casper, of Upshur County, near Buckhannon, W. Va. and Jemmia Currecne, of Randolph County, Virginia, now West Virginia, his wife. Addam Casper was the son of Abram Kesber (Casper) of Upshur County, Va. now West Virginia, and Millie Harness, of Moorefield, Va. now W. Va., his wife. Abram Kesber (Casper) was the son of Paul Kesber (Casper) of Berks County, Pa. and Mary Bingeman, of Berks County, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Paul Kesber (Casper) was born in Berks County, Pa. in 1725; was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Neadins, Pa. on April 30, 1778.

Paul Kesber (Casper) served as a quartermaster sergeant in Col. Haller's Battalion Flying Camp, Pennsylvania troops, Revolutionary War. His name first appears on a return dated at Camp at Delancy's Mills, Sept. 27, 1776, with remark, "On Furlough" and it last appears on a return dated October 5th, 1776, with remark "Absent since Sept. 26, 17.... by

leave of Col. Haller. No time limited. Recruiting at Amboy."

From Record and Pension Office. Record No. 639320.

War Department,
Washington, D. C.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF SIDNEY HAYMOND POST,
LOST CREEK, HARRISON COUNTY, W. VA., STATE NO. 156.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Major William Haymond.

GEORGE ANDREW VINCENT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 157.

Application dated February 19, 1910. Admitted February 22, 1910.

Born on February 9th, 1871, in Marion County, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of Andrew J. Vincent and Catherine McColly Carothers Vincent, his wife. Catharine McColly Vincent was the daughter of Andrew Corothers, of Smithtown, and Elizabeth Frum Carothers, of Smithtown, his wife. Andrew Corothers was the son of John Corothers and Catharine McColly, his wife.

John Corothers was born in 1759; was a citizen of United States, and died in Germantown, on the 4th of October, 1777.

He was Second Lieutenant 12th Penna. 16th October, 1776, killed at Germantown, 4th October, 1777.

See Heitman's Historical Register of officers of the Continental Army during the War of the Revolution, Page 116.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF GEORGE ANDREW VINCENT,
FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 157.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Thomas Hartley.

GEORGE LUCIUS ABBOTT, GRAFTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 158.

Application dated February 21, 1910. Admitted February 22, 1910.

Born on November 2, 1865, in Mill River, Mass. and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of William L. Abbott and Sarah E. Keyes, his wife. Sarah E. Keyes was the daughter of Lucius Keyes and Sarah M.

Seeger, his wife. Sarah M. Seeger was the daughter of Ezekiel Seeger. Ezekiel Seeger was the son of Jonathan Seeger and Joanna, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ezekiel Seeger was born in Sheffield, Mass. on November 13, 1753, was a citizen of State of Massachusetts, and died in Portlandville, N. Y. on July 12, 1851.

Appears with rank of private on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. William Bacon's Company, Col. Fellowe's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sheffield. Length of service, 17 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Sheffield. Reported enlisted into the army. Vol. 13:28.

Appears with rank of Private on Muster Roll of Capt. Beacon's Company, Col. Fellowe's Regiment, dated August 1, 1775. Enlisted May 8, 1775. Time of service 3 mos. 1 day. Town to which soldier belonged, Sheffield. Vol. 14:27.

Appears with rank of Private on Company Return of Capt. Bacon's Company, Col. Fellowe's Regt., dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775. Town to which soldier belonged, Sheffield. Vol. 56:42.

See record for remainder of lieage following above.

HENRY FINLEY SMITH, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 159.

Application dated February 22, 1910. Admitted February 22, 1910.

Born on May 3rd, 1863, in Marion County, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. The son of Charles L. Smith and Cordelia Ritchie, his wife. Cordelia Ritchie was the daughter of Andrew Finley Ritchie and Laverna Barns, his wife. Andrew Finley Ritchie was the son of John Ritchie and Jane Corothers, his wife. Jane Corothers was the daughter of James Corothers and Catharine Potter, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Corothers was a citizen of Pennsylvania. He was a private in Captain John Corothers 12th Pennsylvania Regiment, Second Battalion, Cumberland County Militia and served under Captain Corothers.

See p. 181 Vol. 6, Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, as to Captain John Corothers 12th Pennsylvania 16th October, 1776 killed at Germantown 4th Oct. 1777.

See Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army during war of Revolution, page 116.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF HENRY FINLEY SMITH,
FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 159.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Timothy Smith.

DAVID BASSEL CARPER, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 160.

Application dated February 8, 1910. Admitted February 22, 1910.

Born on Oct. 16, 1883, in Buckhannon, W. Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Abram Carper, of Mt. Clare, W. Va. and Ella Bassel, of Mt. Clare, W. Va., his wife. Abram Casper (Carper) was the son of Daniel Casper, of Upshur County, Va., now West Virginia, near Buckhannon, and Jane Squires, of Sutton, Braxton County, Va., now West Virginia, his wife. Daniel Casper was the son of Abram Kesber (Casper), of Upshur County, Va. now West Virginia, near Buckhannon, and Miller Harness, of Moorefield, Va., now West Virginia, his wife. Abram Kesber (Casper) was the son of Paul Kesber (Casper) of Berks County, Pa. and Mary Bingeman, of Berks County, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Sidney Haymond Post, State No. 156.

Note: (The early name was Kesber, later Casper, and at the present Carper.)

GEORGE POFFENBARGER, POINT PLEASANT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 161.

Application dated August 23, 1909. Admitted February 1st, 1911.

Born on November 24, 1861, in Mason County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Point Pleasant, W. Va. The son of Clinton Poffenbarger, of Beech Hill, and Sarah Lewis, of Mason County, his wife. Clinton Poffenbarger was the son of Henry Poffenbarger, native of Washington County, Md. and Lydia Gilliland, born in Greenbrier County, Va., his second wife. Lydia Gilliland was the daughter of William Gilliland, of Greenbrier County, Va. and Ann Edmiston, of Greenbrier County, Va., his wife. Ann Edmiston was the daughter of James Edmiston, first of Augusta County, later Greenbrier, and Jane Smith, an emigrant from Ireland to Augusta County, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Edmiston was born in Augusta, Virginia, on Oct. 17, 1746, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Greenbrier County, on Oct. 7, 1817.

From the records of the War Department, Adjutant Generals Office, Washington, D. C. we quote the following:

"It is shown by the records of this office that one James Edmonson (name also borne Edmunson, Edmondson) served as a private in Capt. John Hays Company 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Matthews, Revolutionary War. His name is borne on the rolls for the period from April to October, 1777, inclusive. The rolls for July and August show that he was wounded, date and place not shown.

(Signed) F. C. Ainsworth,

The Adjutant General.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF GEORGE POFFENBARGER,
POINT PLEASANT, W. VA., STATE NO. 161.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Lieutenant Benjamin Lewis.

JAMES FRANCIS NEWCOMB, DAVIS, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 162.

Application dated June 1, 1910. Admitted February 1, 1911.

Born on February 24, 1885, in Kingston, Mass. and is a citizen of Davis, W. Va. The son of Marcello Newcomb, of Kingston, Mass., and Maria Alice Callahan, of Kingston, Mass., his wife. Marcello Newcomb was the son of Thomas Mitchell Newcomb, of Kingston, Mass. and Dorcas Emily Whitney, of Kingston, Mass., his wife. Thomas Mitchell Newcomb was the son of Daniel Newcomb, of Norton, Mass. and Carhanie Storer, of Norton, Mass., his wife. Daniel Newcomb was the son of Jonathan Newcomb, of Mansfield (Norton) Mass. and Elizabeth Copeland, of Norton, Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jonathan Newcomb was born in Norton, Mass. on August 30, 1744; was a citizen of Mass., U. S. A. and died in Mansfield, Mass. on June 11, 1804.

Jonathan Newcomb served as Sergeant in Dean's Company, Daggett's Regiment, marching on the alarm at Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, time of service being two days.

Jonathan Newcomb served as Sergeant in Capt. Israel Travis' Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment for service in Rhode Island. Served from January 12, 1778, to March 31, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spence.

Revolutionary War Service Records of Commonwealth of Mass.

"Mass. Soldier and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. II. Genealogy entitled "The Newcomb Family," page 461.

JUDGE LEWIS STEENROD JORDAN, WHEELING, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 162B.

Application dated Feb. 12, 1911. Elected Feb. 20, 1911.

Son of Colonel William Jordan and Frances Jordan of Muscatine, Iowa. Colonel William Jordan, son of Charles Jordan. Charles Jordan son of John Jordan, Jr., and Agnes Jordan, his wife. John Jordan, Jr. son of John Jordan and Catherine Jordan, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Jordan served as Lieutenant, Captain in the Revolutionary War. His title of Major being due to his appointment of Major of the Militia in 1792.

MAX MATHERS, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 162C.

Application dated February 15, 1911. Elected February 20, 1911.

Born Dec. 28, 1880 in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Eugene L. Mathers, of Morgantown, W. Va. and Arthelia (Morgan) Mathers of Morgantown, W. Va., his wife. Eugene L. Mathers son of Joseph Ray Mathers of Morgantown, W. Va. and Drusilla A. (Morgan) Mathers, his wife. Drusilla Morgan daughter of Enos D. Morgan, of Morgantown, W. Va. and Mattie (Hannam) Morgan, his wife. Enos D. Morgan, son of Zackquill Morgan of Morgantown, W. Va. and Elizabeth (Madera) Morgan, of Morgantown, W. Va., his wife. Zackquill Morgan son of Zackquill Morgan, of Morgantown, Va., and Drusilla (Springer) Morgan, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF MAX MATHERS, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 162C.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—John Evans.

FRANCIS THRALLS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 163.

Application dated February 14, 1911. Admitted February 22, 1911.

Born on June 2, 1882, in Monongalia County, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. The son of Richard Thralls, of Spraggs, Greene County, Pa. and Charlotte Temple, of Spraggs, Green County, Pa., his wife. Richard Thralls was the son of Isaac Thralls, of Blacksville, Monongalia County, W. Va., and Elizabeth Johnson, of Blacksville, Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. Isaac Thralls was the son of Richard Thralls, of Hancock, Md., later of Blacksville, W. Va. and Lucy Mulligan, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Richard Thralls was a citizen of Hancock, Md.

He enlisted as a private in Captain Thomas Campbell's Company of Virginia Troops in 1777, and served for a period of two and one-half years.

His residence at the date of his enlistment was Hancock, Md.

A record of his service is on file in the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

JAMES HARPER LITTELL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 164.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1911. Admitted Feb. 22, 1911.

Born on April 1st, 1864, in Mechanicsburg, Pa. and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of George Littell, of Mechanicsburg, Pa. and Mary Ann Leeper, of Hookstown, Pa., his wife. George Littell was the son of David Littell, of Mechanicsburg, Pa. and Jane Shillito, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., his wife. David Littell was the son of William Littell, of Mechanicsburg, Beaver County, Pa., and Elizabeth Walker, of Walker's Mills, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Littell was born in Ireland, in 1746, was a citizen of Beaver County, Pa., and died in Mechanicsburg, in 1823.

William Littell enlisted in Capt. Courtenay's Company of Col. Thomas Proctor's Regiment, Pennsylvania and Continental Artillery, in 1775. Later while serving under Col. Strabagh, he was taken prisoner at the Battle of Boundbrook, April 13th, 1777, and carried to New York, and held a prisoner sixteen months, after which he was exchanged and discharged Aug. 5, 1778, at Philadelphia. He applied for pension June 11, 1818, which was granted. See Penna. Archives Vol. II, reprint 1891; and Second Series, Vol. XIII, page 132, reprint 1890; also records of pension

Dept. Washington, D. C. He was for a time with General Washington as his private secretary in the field. He applied for pension at the age of 70. See Surv. File No. 40, 944, Rev. War.

ROY ARTHUR LOUGH, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA
STATE NO. 164B

Application dated February 21, 1911. Admitted February 22, 1911. Born on July 16, 1876, in Farmington, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. He is the son of I. N. Lough, of Fairmont, W. Va. Sallie E. Pritchard, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Sallie E. Pritchard was the daughter of Davis Pritchard and Millie Dawson, his wife. Davis Pritchard was the son of William Pritchard and Hannah Meredith, his wife. William Pritchard was the son of William Pritchard and Amelia Knotts, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Pritchard was born in _____, and died June 18, 1777.

He was a private in the War of the Revolution; enlisted in 1776 for three years in Captain Alexander Lawson Smith's Company, General Daniel Morgan.

War Department, Washington, D. C. Land Office. State of Maryland, Archives of Maryland, Volume 10, page 505.

Lineage Book D. A. R. Volume 15, page 132.

(Old Settlers) published by Historical Society, Maryland, Baltimore.

See D. A. R. Numbers 14357 and 78044.

From Land Office, Maryland—May 9, 1890.

Wm. O. Mitchell, Land Commission.

Abraham Pritchard came to this Province 1662, John 1673, Thos. 1652, William 1665, David 1652, David. 1647. Thomas and wife (early settlers)—From Muster Roll, James Pritchard 2nd Regiment, John Pritchard 3rd, Samuel Pritchard, Rawling's Regiment, William Pritchard, Rawling's Regiment. See Archives Maryland Vol. 10-105. From War Department. Samuel Pritchard served as corporal in Captain Alex. Lawson's Co. Lieut. Col. Rawling's Regiment, Continental Troops, under Col. Daniel Morgan, 11th Virginia Regiment. Name appears on Muster Roll May 16, 1777, 2nd Regiment, Enlisted May 15, 1778. Remarks: Dead—William Pritchard enlisted private, Captain Alex. Lawson Smith's Company, Colonel Moses Rawling's Regiment—commanded by Col. Daniel Morgan, 11th Virginia, formerly commanded by Col. Rawlings, Sergeant, Captain John Steads, 2nd Virginia Brigade, commanded by Colonel Febi-ger; known as 7th Virginia 3 x 7, 5 x 11. Regiments enlisted February

14, 1777, to serve three years. On Roll January 1780. Expiration of service.

See Lineage Book-Vol. XV-page 132.

Elenor Margaret Freeland and Isabelle Virginia Freeland, same ancestry as applicant. National Number 50473.

Died—Decatur Co. March 28, 1847.

From Leesburg, Loudon County, Virginia, W. D. Hempstone, Clerk, came May 1896.

..... Christopher Pritchard had land patented 1757, Thomas Pritchard, great land agent and surveyor, sold land to William Ellzy, 1795. Was with George Washington in surveys.

HARVEY FARIS SMITH, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 165.

Application dated February 21, 1912. Admitted February 22, 1912.

Born in West Milford, Harrison County, W. Va. on July 20, 1873.

The son of Thomas III Marion Smith, born February 24, 1845, and Amy Minerva Hoff (daughter of Samuel) born March 9, 1850, married April 19, 1866. Thomas III Marion Smith was the son of Charles Smith, born November 3, 1796, died June 19, 1877, and Mary (Polly), daughter of Chapman and Mary Jet Grant, born July 27, 1804, died May 22, 1879, married Jan. 22, 1823. Chas. Smith was the son of Waters (Wattes) Smith, born July 15, 1767, died Mar. 23, 1849, and Elizabeth (d. of William Davisson), born Oct. 8, 1770, died July 26, 1839, married about 1793. Waters Smith was the son of Thomas Smith, born May 23, 1743, died Oct. 17, 1799, and Sarah (d. of Joseph Green) born Aug. 19, 1744, died Nov. 15, 1801, married Jan. 25, 1764. Sarah Green was the daughter of Joseph Green, who died at age of 85 years, Mar. 12, 1784, and Elizabeth Merchron (French Merchand) born March 12, 1775, at 61 years.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Thomas Smith was a soldier in N. J. militia N. J. Continental Line, New Jersey State Troops, during the Revolutionary War.

“STATE OF NEW JERSEY,
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL,

Trenton, December 27, 1911.

IT IS CERTIFIED, That the records of this office shows that THOMAS SMITH served as private in the First Regiment, Monmouth County New Jersey Militia, Private, First Battalion Second Establishment, New Jersey

Continental Line; Private Captain Aaron Ogden's Company, First Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line; also Private, New Jersey State Troops, during the Revolutionary War.

SEAL

(Signed) W. J. Sadler, Jr.,
The Adjutant General."

There is also a well known tradition that the said Thomas Smith left his farm where he was then living within two miles of Trenton, New Jersey, and entered the battle of Trenton as a Revolutionary Soldier.

See Adjutant General's Office in State House, Trenton, New Jersey. Revolutionary War Record, page 760.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF HARVEY FARIS SMITH,
CLARKSBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 165.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Thomas Smith and Adam Hoff, Phillip Fedrow and Daniel Grant.

GEORGE REYNOLDS JACKSON, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 166

Application dated August 12, 1911. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on October 15, 1890, in Harrison County, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va. The son of Benjamin Wilson Jackson, of Clarksburg, and Corinne Reynolds Jackson, of Clarksburg, his wife. Benjamin Wilson Jackson was the son of James Taylor Jackson, of Clarksburg, and Phoebe Wilson, of Clarksburg, his wife. James Taylor Jackson was the son of George Washington Jackson, of Weston, W. Va. and Hetta Taylor, of Weston, W. Va., his wife. George Washington Jackson was the son of George Jackson of Clarksburg, Va. and Elizabeth Brake, of Clarksburg, Va., his wife. George Jackson was the son of John Jackson, of Clarksburg, Va. and Elizabeth Cummins, of Clarksburg, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel George Jackson was born in Cecil County, Md. in 1756, was a citizen of Clarksburg, Va. and died in Zanesville, O. on May 17, 1831.

Enlisted a private. Received his title in the Revolutionary War in which he served to its close. In the land office in Richmond, Va. are records of a large grant of land near Zanesville, Ohio, given him by the State of Virginia for services in the Revolutionary War. Record examined by R. A. Brock, March 29, 1897.

"Life and letters of Gen. Stonewall Jackson", by Anna A Jackson, page 4.

"Life of Stonewall Jackson" by Gen. Dabney, page 2-5.

"Withers Border Warfare", Ed. 1895, pg. 112, 313, 342, 378.

"Haymonds History of Harrison County, W. Va." pg. 153, 378, 209.

ROY RAPHAEL HALE, WESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 167.

Application dated June 1, 1912. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on August 8th, 1876, in Weston West Virginia, and is a citizen of Weston, Lewis County, W. Va. The son of C. P. Hale, of Weston, W. Va. and Margaret Tierney, of Weston, W. Va., his wife. C. P. Hale was the son of P. M. Hale, of Weston, W. Va. and Sina Shore, of Weston, W. Va., his wife. P. M. Hale was the son of Abraham Hale, of Morgantown and Indiana, and Sarah Taylor, of Morgantown and Indiana, his wife. Abraham Hale was the son of Richard Hale, of Conn. and Western Pennsylvania, near Brownsville, Pa. and Lydia Austin, of Conn. and Western Pennsylvania, his wife. Richard Hale was the son of Robert Hale, of Coventry, Conn. and Rebeckah Harris, of Coventry, Conn. his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Robert Hale was born in Connecticut, on 12th of March, 1739; was a citizen of Connecticut, and died in Coventry, on April 30th, 1784.

Robert Hale was with army near Boston, and it is believed to the close of the war. He served both in Knowlton's and Webb's Regiments as Lieutenant. He was in the Battle of White Plains. Subsequently he was stationed at New London. Said Robert Hale was a first cousin to Nathan Hale, the Revolutionary Martyr.

Connecticut Men in Revolution, page 55. Robt. Hale private in 1775. Capt. Thomas Knowlton's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment stationed at Boston Lewis County and Monongalia County, Court House Records.

Maxwell's History of W. Va., Wheeling Convention Papers.

BROOKS FLEMING, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 168.

Application dated February 22, 1913. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on July 10, 1882, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont. He is the son of Aretas Brooks Fleming and Caroline Watson, his wife. Caroline Watson was the daughter of James O. Watson and Matilda

Lamb, his wife. James O. Watson was the son of Thomas Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

HARRY HUSTON WATSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 169.

Application dated February 22, 1913. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on June 12, 1875, in Fairmont, W. Va., and is a citizen of the United States. The son of William H. Watson, of Fairmont, and Mary Grove, his wife. William H. Watson was the son of James O. Watson and Matilda Lamb, his wife. James O. Watson was the son of Thomas Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, and Cassandra Haymond, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

WAITMAN HARRISON CONAWAY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 170.

Application dated January 30, 1913. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on March 5th, 1872, in Marion County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of William Sanford Conaway and Mary Arnett, his wife. William S. Conaway was the son of William Conaway and Rhoda Hendricks, his wife. William Conaway was the son of John Span Conaway and Rachel Willison, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Span Conaway was born in Ireland; was a citizen of Somerset County, Md. and died in Marion County, Va., about 1784.

Captain in Salisbury Battalion, Somerset County. "Council of Safety," January. March 1777-1778, Black Water Company. John Span Conaway, Captain—also appointed Justice of the Orphan's Court—Somerset County. Maryland Archives, Vol. 16, pages 381-464.

DAVID PORTER MORGAN, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 171.

Application dated April 9, 1912. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on February 28, 1844, in Monongalia County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Jacob Morgan, of Monongalia County, Va. and Elizabeth Waldo, his wife. Jacob Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, of Monongalia County, Va. and Prickett, of Monongalia County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Morgan Morgan was born on Prickett's Creek, on Dec. 20, 1746; was a citizen of Monongalia County, and died in Monongalia County, Va.

Was a Lieutenant in Captain William Haymond's Company of Monongalia County Militia, called into active service in 1777, during the war of the Revolution from April 15th, to June 12th, of that year, and served in the Monongahela Valley. Captain William Haymond was commissioned by Governor Patrick Henry, March 13, 1776.

The original commission and a Pay Roll being in the possession of Henry Haymond, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and a certified abstract from the latter, gives the name, time of service and pay of Lieutenant Morgan, is forwarded with this application.

ROBERT LEE McCOY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 172.

Application dated February 22, 1913. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on May 19, 1890, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of James Evans McCoy, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Hallie Kidd Hall, of Fairmont, W. Va. his, wife. James Evans McCoy was the son of John W. McCoy, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Delia M. Evans, of Morgantown, W. Va., his wife. Delia M. Evans was the daughter of Rawley Evans, of Morgantown, Va. and Maria C. Dering, of Morgantown, Va., his wife. Rawley Evans was the son of Col. John Evans, of Morgantown, Va. and Ann Martin, of Morgantown, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Dent Roberdeau Annan, State No. 59.

GEORGE REAY GOODWIN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 173.

Application dated May 17, 1912. Admitted Feb. 22, 1913.

Born in, on, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. The son of Samuel Goodwin and Jane C. Reay, his

wife. Jane C. Reay was the daughter of George Madison Reay and Elizabeth Mapel, his wife. George Madison Reay was the son of John Otho Reay, of Hardy County, Va. and Elizabeth Neville, of Hardy County, Va., his wife. Elizabeth Neville was the daughter of Colonel John Neville, of Virginia, and Polly Hyder, of Va., his wife. John Neville was the son of General Joseph Neville, of Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Chadwick Reay, State No. 131.

DU BOIS BAIRD, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 174.

Application dated February 20, 1913. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on July 7, 1887, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. The son of Dr. Reed M. Baird, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Laura R. Updegraff, his wife. Dr. Reed M. Baird was the son of Dr. George Baird, of Wheeling, W. Va. and Margaretta M. McColloch, of Wheeling, W. Va., his wife. Dr. George Baird was the son of George Baird, of Washington, Pa. and Jane Wilson, of Washington, Pa., his wife. George Baird was the son of Dr. Absolom Baird, of Washington, Pa. and Susanna Brown, of Washington, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Dr. Reed McColloch Baird, State No. 21.

ROBERT LINN BLAND, WESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 175.

Application dated February 11, 1913. Admitted February 22, 1913.

Born on June 2nd, 1868, in Jane Lew, Lewis County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Weston, County and State aforesaid. The son of Dr. Newton B. Bland, of Weston, W. Va. and Mary Linn, of Glenville, Gilmer County, W. Va., his wife. Mary Linn was the daughter of Robert Linn, of Glenville, W. Va. and Sophronia Newcomb, of Marion County, W. Va., his wife. Robert Linn was the son of Robert Linn, of Middlesex Township, Pennsylvania, and Catherine Lyon, of Middlesex Township, Pennsylvania, his wife. Robert Linn was the son of Robert Linn, of Pennsylvania, and Jane Johnson, of Pennsylvania, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Robert Linn was a Sergeant in Captain Thomas Johnston's Company, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781, James Johnston, Colonel.

Penna. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 6, page 83, Seargt. Robert Linn appears in Lieut. Richard McCleans 6th Co. 1st Battalion Cumberland County Associators, Commanded by Col. James Johnston 1780.

Ibid, page 113, Seargt. Robert Linn in Lieut. Richard McClean's 6th Co. 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, Col. James Johnston 1781.

Ibid. page 129. Seargt. Robert Linn on Class Roll of Lieut. Richard McClean's 6th 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, Col. Johnston 1781.

Ibid, page 142. Robert Linn a private in Capt. John Campbell's Co. of the 1st Battalion, Col. Jas. Dunlap, stationed at Carlisle, 1782.

Ibid. page 427. Robert Linn private 2nd Class, 4th Co. 6th Battalion Cumb. Co. Militia, called for a tour of duty by order of Council 24th June, 1782, marched Aug. 23d, 1782.

Ibid. page 434. Robert Linn private 1st Class, Capt. James Miller's Company, 6th Battalion of Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Col. James Dunlap. August 1st, 1782.

Ibid. page 449. Robert Linn private 1st Class. 4th Co. 6th Battalion, Capt. James Miller, Col. James Dunlap.

Ibid. page 540 Robert Linn, private 7th Class, Capt. Jacks Co. of the 8th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, commanded by Col. Abrm. Smith, 1779.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF ROBERT LINN BLAND, WESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 175.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Reverend Ebenezer Newcome and Thomas Bland.

JAMES ROGERS MORELAND, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 176.

Application dated February 23, 1914. Admitted February 23, 1914.

Born on Dec. 9, 1879, in Morgantown, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. The son of Joseph Moreland, of Morgantown, W. Va. and Mary Ellen Brown, of Kingwood, W. Va., his wife. Joseph Moreland was the son of John Moreland, of Fayette County, Pa. and Priscilla Rogers, of Fayette County, Pa., his wife. John Moreland was the son of William Moreland, of Fayette County, Pa. and Agnes Huston, of Fayette County, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Joseph Moreland, State No. 15.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF JAMES ROGERS MORELAND,
MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 176.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Captain Joseph Huston, Lieut. John Suter, and James Holiday.

WORTHINGTON HENRY WALKER, PARKERSBURG, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 177.

Application dated February 20, 1914. Admitted February 22, 1914.

Born on December 10, 1836, in Boston, Mass. and is a citizen of Parkersburg, West Virginia. The son of Worthington Walker, of Boston, Mass. and Betsy Green Harding, of Boston, Mass., his wife. Worthington Walker was the son of Zebina Walker, of Springfield, Mass. and Philena Pratt, of Springfield, Mass., his wife. Zebina Walker was the son of James Walker, of Belchertown, Mass. and Deborah Sikes, of Belchertown, Mass., his wife. James Walker was the son of Capt. James Walker, of Weston, Mass. and Esther Shumway, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Walker was born in Belchertown, Mass. about 1744, (Pension Office papers say 1738); was a citizen of Belchertown, Mass. and died in Belchertown, Mass. about 1840.

Served in Army 6 weeks 1775.

Served in Army 11 months 1776, Capt. Bedlam, Col. Knox.

Served in Army 2 months 1777.

Served in Army 8 months 1778, Capt. Kent, Col. Wood.

Served in Army 9 months 1779, Capt. Smith, Col. Marshall.

He was at the capture of Burgoyne.

Records U. S. Pension Office.

CLARENCE LOWMAN MUSGRAVE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 178.

Application dated February 22, 1913. Admitted February 23, 1914.

Born on July 18, 1869, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of Eli Musgrave, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Maggie E. Turney, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Maggie E. Turney was the

daughter of Daniel Turney, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Narcissa H. Lowman, his wife. Narcissa H. Lowman was the daughter of William G. Lowman, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Joanna Pindall, of Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. Joanna Pindall was the daughter of Jacob Pindall, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Hannah Roberta Chipps, of Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. Jacob Pindall was the son of Captain Philip Pindall, of Washington County, Md. and Rachel Shelby McFarland, of Washington County, Md., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Philip Pindall was born in Prince George's County, Md. on Nov. 20, 1731; was a citizen of Washington County, Md. and Monongalia County, Va. and died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1804.

Served in French and Indian War as sergeant in Capt. Alexander Beall's Company of Maryland Troops from Oct. 9, 1757, to Dec. 30, 1758.

Served in Revolutionary War. Was commissioned Captain of a company of Col. Lemuel Barrett's Battalion of Maryland Militia, known as the Third or Western Battalion, on May 16, 1778.

Authorities—"The Calvert Papers" in care of Maryland Historical Society at Baltimore, Md. also "Maryland Historical Magazine," Vol. V, No. 3, page 284.

Manuscript "Book of Commissions" at Md. Hist. Soc. Baltimore, Md. under head of "Washington County, Md. Militia" page 66.

"Archives of Maryland" Vol. 21, page 86, under head of "Journal and Correspondence of the Council of Maryland," 1778-79.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF CLARENCE LOWMAN MUSGRAVE, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 178.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Daniel Turney, Sr., Daniel Turney, Jr., and Elijah Musgrave.

EDWARD GRANDISON SMITH, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 179.

Application dated February 23, 1914. Admitted February 23, 1914.

Born on April 8, 1868, in Harrison County, and is a citizen of Harrison County, W. Va. The son of Thomas Marion Smith, of West Milford, W. Va. and Amy Minerva Hoff, of West Milford, W. Va., his wife. Thomas Marion Smith was the son of Charles Smith, of Harrison County, West

Virginia, and Mary Grant, of Harrison County, West Virginia, his wife. Charles Smith was the son of Waters Smith, of Trenton, N. J. later Harrison County, W. Va. and Elizabeth Davisson, of Trenton, N. J., later Harrison County, W. Va., his wife. Waters Smith was the son of Thomas Smith, of Monmouth County, N. J. and Sarah Green, of Monmouth County, N. J., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Harvey Faris Smith, State No. 165.

CHARLES CAMPBELL MORFIT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 180.

Application dated February 22, 1913. Admitted February 22, 1914.

Born on July 16th, 1881, in Baltimore, Md. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. The son of Dr. Charles McLean Morfit, of Baltimore, Md. (born in Washington, D. C.) and Mary Elizabeth Fiske, of Washington, D. C., his wife. Dr. Charles McLean Morfit was the son of Henry Mason Morfit of Norfolk, Va., St. Louis and Baltimore, and Catherine Campbell, of Philadelphia, Pa., his wife. Henry Mason Morfit was the son of Lieut. Henry Pitner Morfit, of Bucks County, Pa., born in England, and Hannah Porter, of Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieut. Henry Pitner Morfit was born in England, in 1757; was a citizen of Bucks County, Pa., killed at Norfolk, Va., in 1794 or 1795.

Lieutenant in the Flying Camp and in the Pa. Line 1776; was prisoner of war at Long Island Aug. 27th, 1778, exchanged Jan. 29th, 1781 by Abraham Skinner, Com. Gen. of Prisoners; received money of Thomas Bradford, April 13th, 1781. He was at White Plains, Valley Forge, Germantown, Princeton, Saratoga, Brandywine and Rhode Island when the French Fleet was there. He was killed while firing a salute in honor of a French victory, at Norfolk, Va. in the spring of 1794 or 1795.

Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Rev. War: FW, W. F. 24,020. Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 15, page 774 (Murfit). Records of the Revolutionary War, by Saffell, page 322.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF CHARLES CAMPBELL MORFIT, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 180.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—George Bender.

WALTER JASON BOYDSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 181.

Application dated February 23, 1914. Admitted, February 22, 1914.

Born on February 21st, 1877, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of Frank G. Boydston, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Virginia E. Miller, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Frank G. Boydston was the son of Eugenius Boydston, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Ruhama Jackson, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Ruhama Jackson was the daughter of Samuel Jackson, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Nancy Miller, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Nancy Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Mary Miller, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

JERVACE FRANK RITCHIE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 182.

Application dated February 21, 1914. Admitted February 23, 1914.

Born on January 10th, 1873, in Stephen City, Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of John S. Ritchie and Emma E. Davis of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. John S. Ritchie was the son of Andrew F. Ritchie, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Laverna Barnes, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Andrew F. Ritchie was the son of John Ritchie, of Westmoreland County, Pa. and Jane Corrothers, his wife. Jane Corrothers was the daughter of James Corrothers and Catharine Potter, his wife. Catharine Potter was the daughter of John Corrothers.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Finley Smith, State No. 159.

STATE NO. 183.

(No application found.)

CHARLES HENRY HARDING, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 184.

Application dated March 25, 1914. Admitted January 19, 1915.

Born on February 13, 1862, in Liberty, Pa. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Josiah Harding, deceased, and Eliza Provin, his wife. Eliza Provin was the daughter of Shepherd Provin, and Lucy Provin, his wife. Shepherd Provin was the son of James Provin and, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Provin was born in Mass. on Mars Hill, in 1750; was a citizen of Massachusetts, and died in Alba, Pa., in July, 1844.

Commonwealth of Mass.

James Provin

Appears with rank of Private on muster and pay roll of Capt. William Cooley's Co. Col. John Mosley's Regt.

Engaged Sept. 22, 1776. Time of discharge, Nov. 16, 1776.

Time of service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 Miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Appears with rank of Sergeant on muster and pay roll of Captain Samuel Sloper's (12th) Co. Col. David Mosley's (3rd Hampshire Co.) regt. Entered service June 16th, 1782, time of discharge June 17th, 1782. Time of service 2 days. Company marched to Northampton, June 12th, 1782 in support of the Government and was allowed horse rations.

STATE NO. 185.

(No application found.)

CHARLES M. RITCHIE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 186.

Application dated March 3, 1914. Admitted February 22, 1915.

Born on September 20th, 1868, in Uniontown, Pa. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of John S. Ritchie and Emma E. Davis, his wife. John S. Ritchie was the son of Andrew F. Ritchie, of Fairmont, and Laverna Barnes, of Fairmont, his wife. Andrew F. Ritchie was the son of John Ritchie, of Westmoreland County, Pa. and Jane Carothers, of Westmoreland County, Pa., his wife. Jane Carothers was the daughter of James Carothers and Cath. Potter, his wife. Catharine Potter was the daughter of John Potter.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Finley Smith, State No. 159.

CYRUS MAXWELL BOYER, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 187.

Application dated February 22, 1915. Admitted Feb. 22, 1915.

Born on May 13, 1861, in Lebanon, Pa. and is a citizen of Parkersburg, W. Va. The son of Cyrus Boyer (b. Dec. 20, 1836; d. Aug. 19, 1913) of Annville, Pa. and Isabella Kellan Maxwell, of Lancaster, Pa., his wife. Cyrus Boger was the son of Joseph Boger, (b. 1799, d. 1873)

of Annville, Lebanon County, Pa. and Catherine Tingot (b. 1800, d. 1887) of Lebanon, Pa., his wife. Joseph Boger was the son of Valentine Boger (b. 1758, d. 1826) of Annville, Lebanon County, Pa. and Juliana Tinboden (b. 1763, d. 1846) of Annville, Lebanon County, Pa., his wife. Valentine Boger was the son of Matthias Boger (b. 1716 in Germany, d. 1768 in North Annville, Lebanon, Pa.) and Anna Magdalena, his wife. Matthias Boger was the son of John Paulus Boger, who arrived in Phila. Aug. 11th, 1732, and Anna Eva, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Valentine Boger was born in Lebanon, Pa. in 1758; was a citizen of Pa. and died in Lebanon County, in 1826.

Valentine Boger was a private in Captain Michael Holderbaum's Company, Second Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. Lebanon County was then a part of Lancaster County. See p. 148, Vol. 7, Penna. Archives, Fifth Series.

JAMES BASSELL, WESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 188.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1916. Admitted Feb. 22, 1916.

Born on the 26th day of March, 1842, in Harrison County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Lewis County, W. Va. The son of Benjamin Bassel and Lucinda Norris, his wife. Lucinda Norris was the daughter of John Norris, of Virginia, and Jones, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Bassell, State No. 5.

WALTER BOLTON CONAWAY, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 189.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1916. Admitted Feb. 22, 1916.

Born on May 4, 1887, in Bristol, W. Va. and is a citizen of W. Va. The son of J. B. Conaway, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Amos, of Bristol, his wife. Elizabeth Amos was the daughter of Peter Amos, of Fairview, and Mary Basnett, his wife. Peter Amos was the son of Peter Amos, and Elizabeth Miller, his wife. Elizabeth Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

SAMUEL LEEPER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 190.

Application dated Oct. 29, 1915. Admitted Feb. 22, 1916.

Born on February 9th, 1870, in Marion County, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. The son of Lambert Myers Leeper, of Marion County, W. Va. and Rebecca M. Bowman, of Marion County, W. Va., his wife. Lambert M. Leeper was the son of William Leeper, of Marion County, West Virginia, and Nellie Miller, of Marion County, West Virginia, his wife. Nellie Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, of Middletown, Va. now Fairmont, W. Va. and Mary Miller, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

FREDERICK VERNON BOUIC, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 191.

Application dated Feb. 22nd, 1916. Admitted Feb. 22nd, 1916.

Born on July 25, 1884, in Union County, Ohio, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va. The son of Isaac W. Bouic, of Ostrander, Ohio, and Eva J. Rutter, of Koro, Carrol County, Ind., his wife. Isaac W. Bouic was the son of Washington Allen Bouic, of Ostrander, Ohio, and Margaret H. Wells, of Union County, Ohio, his wife. Margaret H. Wells was the daughter of Isaac Wells, of Eastern Tenn. (later Union County, O.) and Sarah Trusler, of Amherst County, Va., his wife. Sarah Trusler was the daughter of John Trusler, of Amherst County, Va. (later Union County O.) and Elizabeth Dunning, Amherst County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Trusler was born in Amherst County, Va. in November 1758; was a citizen of Amherst County, Va. and died in Union County, O. on August 16, 1838.

Enlisted as private in Virginia Continental Line, March 1, 1781, Colonel Hugh Rose. Served four months, and fought in battle of Guilford Court House, N. C. March 15, 1781.

Reenlisted on July 8th or 10th, 1781, under Captain John Lovan in Va. Continental Line, for five months; was engaged at siege of Yorktown. Pension granted, from Ohio, in 1833.

Records of U. S. Pension Office, W. F. 828.

FRANK GREENWOOD BLAND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 192.

Application dated February 22, 1916. Admitted February 22, 1916.

Born on July 4th, 1869, in Glenville, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Edwin Sloan Bland and Levenia Evans, his wife. Edwin Sloan Bland was the son of Thomas Bland and Mary Newlon, his wife. Thomas Bland was the son of Thomas Bland and Sarah Byrne, his wife. Thomas Bland was the son of Thomas Bland, Sr. and Jane, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Robert Linn Bland, State No. 175.

WALTER IRVIN BEAM, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 193.

Application dated February 17, 1915. Admitted February 22, 1915.

Walter Irvin Beam was born on Aug. 5, 1885, in Johnstown, Pa. and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. The son of Henry Francis Beam, of Bellaire, Ohio, born April 11, 1856, died Sept. 21, 1891, and Margaret Elizabeth Irvin of Wheeling, W. Va., born in Clearfield, Pa. June 18, 1856, his wife. Henry Francis Beam was the son of Joseph Clifford Beam, of San Diego, Cal., born Jan 26, 1828,, 1914, and Margaret C. Burns, of the State of New York, born in 1827, married Dec. 29, 1851, died in 1858, his wife. Joseph Clifford Beam was the son of Thomas Lemmon Beam, of Somerset County, Pa., born 1803, died 1876, and Rachel Clifford, of Westmoreland County Pa. born Dec. 15, 1804, married Feb. 22, 1825, died Feb. 14, 1826. Thomas Lemmon Beam was the son of Henry Beam, of Somerset County, Pa., born 1746, died 1830, and Rachel Roose, born 1748, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Henry Beam was born in Somerset County, Pa. in 1746; was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Somerset County, in 1830.

Henry Beam was a soldier in the War of the Revolution from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and received pay for his services as such soldier. His name appears on a miscellaneous list of soldiers in the War of the Revolution, as shown by the original depreciation pay list now on file in the Division of Public Records, Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
December 3, 1904.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:—

I hereby certify that the name Henry Beam appears on a miscellaneous list of soldiers in the War of the Revolution, from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, who received pay for said services. Rank, company and regiment not stated.

Above taken from the original Depreciation Pay List, now on file in the Division of Public Records, Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.

Luther R. Kelker,
Custodian of Public Records,
Pennsylvania State Library.

JOHN SPENCER STONE, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 194.

Application dated February 21, 1916. Admitted Feb. 22nd, 1916.

Born on Sept. 18, 1875, in Wood County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. The son of Seldon Stone and Victoria Cook Stone, his wife. Seldon Spencer Stone was the son of Augustus Israel Stone, born in Marietta, Ohio, and Elizabeth Cook Spencer, born in La., married at Vienna, W. Va., his wife. Augustus Israel Stone was the son of Augustus Stone and Rebecca Dodge, born in Mass., married at Marietta, Ohio, his wife. Augustus Stone was the son of Israel Stone, of Rutland, Mass. and Lydia Barrett, of Paxton, Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Israel Stone was born in Rutland, Mass. on April 15th, 1749; was a citizen of Massachusetts, and died in Ohio, on July 13, 1808.

Was a private on the Lexington Alarm Roll of Captain Thomas Eustiss (Rutland) Company, marched April 19, 1775 to Cambridge. Served 12 days.

Private in Captain David Bent's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, marched from Rutland to Bennington, Aug. 1777, served 11 days.

Corporal in Capt. Samuel Hubbard's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, Enlisted Sept. 5, 1777, served 3 months and 5 days.

See certificate from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, February 17, 1916.

WAYNE EDWARD HARDING, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 194B.

Application dated February 21, 1917. Admitted February 22, 1917.

Born on May 4th, 1895, in Covington, Pa. and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of C. H. Harding, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Kathryn L. Clark, his wife. C. H. Harding was the son of Josiah Harding, of Covington, Pa. and Eliza Provin, his wife. Eliza Provin was the daughter of Shepherd Provin, of Sullivan Township, Pa. and Lucy, his wife. Shepherd Provin was the son of James Provin.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Henry Harding, State No. 184..

ROBERT DOUGLAS ROLLER, JR., ECCLES, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 195.

Application dated April 29, 1912. Admitted February 22, 1917.

Born on the 24th of May, 1879, in Richmond, Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. The son of Robert Douglas Roller, of Charleston, W. Va. and Caroline Booker, of Charleston, his wife. Caroline Booker was the daughter of George Tabb Booker, of Richmond, Va. and Caroline Richardson, of Richmond, his wife. Caroline Richardson was the daughter of Thomas Richardson, of Richmond, Virginia, and Elizabeth Coleman Pollard, of Richmond, his wife. Elizabeth Coleman Pollard was the daughter of Robert Pollard, of Richmond, and Jael Undersood, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Robert Pollard was born in Culpeper County, on July 3, 1756; was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Richmond, on Oct. 10, 1842.

Sept. 1st, 1775 Adjutant Culpeper Minute Battalion under Col. Lawrence Taliaferro and Lt. Col. Stevens, Va.

Sept. 1777 Adjutant and Paymaster under General Smallwood.

March 1778 commissioned Captain under Col. James Slaughter, which rank he held until the close of the war—was in the Battle of Petersburg.

From records in Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF ROBERT DOUGLAS ROLLER,
JR., ECCLES, W. VA., STATE NO. 195.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Lewis Booker.

BENJAMIN RICHARDSON ROLLER, WELCH, WEST VIRGINIA
STATE NO. 196

Application papers not found. See application of Robert Douglass Roller, Jr. State Number 195.

ROBERT T. CUNNINGHAM, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 197.

Application dated Dec. 22, 1917. Admitted Feb. 22, 1918.

Born on August 13th, 1874, in Masontown, Pa. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. A son of Andrew J. Cunningham, of Fayette County, Pa. and Rachael Williams, his wife. Rachael Williams was the daughter of John P. Williams, of Fayette County, Pa. and Sarah J. Simonton, Pa., his wife. John P. Williams was the son of Thomas Williams, of Fayette County Pa., and Joanna Philips, his wife. Joanna Philips was the daughter of Theophilus Philips, of Fayette County, Pa. and Anne, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Theophilus Philips was born before 1750, was a citizen living in Fayette County, Pa. during the Revolution and died on the way from New Orleans to Philadelphia, 1789.

The first mention we have of Theophilus Philips he was living in Springhill Twp. in what was then Monongalia County, Va. but later became Fayette County, Pa. and in 1770 his house was used as the meeting place for the first County Court. During the Revolution he served in the Militia, rising to the rank of Lieut. Colonel in the Fifth Battalion in 1782. (See Pa. Archives., Sixth Series, Vol. II, p. 295.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF ROBERT T. CUNNINGHAM,
FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 197.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Hugh Cunningham.

DAVID A. RITCHIE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 198.

Application dated February 17, 1919. Admitted February 22, 1918.

Born on July 16th, 1871, in Frederick County, Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of John S. Ritchie, and Emma E. Davis, his

wife. John S. Ritchie was the son of Andrew F. Ritchie, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Laverna Barnes, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Andrew F. Ritchie was the son of John Ritchie, of Westmoreland County, Pa. and Jane Carothers, his wife. Jane Carothers was the daughter of James Carothers and Catharine Potter, his wife. Catharine Potter was the daughter of John Potter.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Finley Smith, State No. 159.

JESSE BURNS STAGGERS, BEVERLY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 199.

Application dated February 21, 1918. Admitted February 22, 1918.

Born on April 22nd, 1883, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Beverly, W. Va. The son of Thomas H. B. Staggers and Laura Jeanette Burns, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Laura J. Burns was the daughter of James J. Burns, of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. and Margaret Stewart, of Saulsburg, Huntingdon County, Pa., his wife. James J. Burns was the son of James Burns, of Westernport, Md. and Nancy Agnes Ingman, of Oakland, Md., his wife. James Burns was the son of William Howard Burns, of Belfast, Ireland, and Philadelphia Burbridge, of Fredericksburg, Va., his wife. Philadelphia Burbridge was the daughter of John Burbridge and Mary Brown, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Burbridge was born in Spottsylvania County, in 1740; was a citizen of Fredericksburg, and died in States Service, in March, 1782.

Private Soldier in Crockett's Illinois Regiment of Virginia. 7th Virginia Regiment.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF JESSE BURNS STAGGERS, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 199.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—James Brown.

JOHN WILLIAM MASON, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA
STATE No. 200.

Application March 30, 1918. Admitted April 4, 1918.

Born April 9, 1885, in Grafton, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of John W. Mason, of Fairmont, W. Va., and Rebecca E. Wallace, of Morgantown, W. Va., his wife. John W. Mason was the son of John M. Mason of Monongalia County, and Bersheba S. Hutchinson, of Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. John M. Mason was the son of John Mason, of Preston County, Va. (now W. Va.) and Sarah Casey, of Hardy County, Va. (now W. Va.) his wife. Sarah Casey was the daughter of Nicholas Casey, of Hampshire County, Va. (now W. Va.) and Susan Foreman, of Hampshire County, Va. (now W. Va.) his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Nicholas Casey was born in Hampshire County, Va. on November 17, 1745; was a citizen of Hampshire County, Va. and died in Preston County, Va. in 183...

He enlisted as a private in Capt. Daniel Richardson's Company in Hampshire County, Virginia (now West Virginia) in April or May, 1781, and served seven months.

WALTER AUSTIN SNOW, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 201.

Application dated January 15, 1918. Admitted February 22, 1918.

Born Sept. 13, 1872, in Austinburg, Ohio, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of Albert Henry Snow and Cornelia Sargent Austin, his wife. Albert Henry Snow was the son of Sparrow Snow, Jr. of Austinburg, Ohio, and Clara Kneeland, of Austinburg, Ohio, his wife. Sparrow Snow, Jr. was the son of Sparrow Snow, Sr. of Sandisfield, Mass. and Lucretia Knowles, his wife. Sparrow Snow, Sr. was the son of Samuel Snow, of Eastham, Mass. and Elizabeth Freeman, of Eastham, Mass., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Sparrow Snow was born in Eastham, Mass. on April 12, 1748; was a citizen of Eastham and Sandisfield, and died in Sandisfield, on Aug. 21, 1815.

Private in Capt. Isaiah Higgins' Company, Major Zenos Winslow's Reg.; Service from Sept. 9th to Sept. 13th, 1778 "on alarm at Falmouth." Roll also endorsed "on alarm at Bedford" (See printed copy of "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War" Vol. 14, page 625.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Benjamin Whiting of Torrington, Conn.

FRANCIS OLIVER ROLLER, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 202.

Application dated January 1st, 1918. Admitted Feb. 22, 1918.

Born on Sept. 4th, 1894, in Charleston, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of the Rev. Robert Douglas Roller, D. D. Charleston, and Caroline Booker, of Charleston, W. Va., his wife. Caroline Booker was the daughter of George Tabb Booker, of Richmond, Va. and Caroline Richardson, his wife. Caroline Richardson was the daughter of Thomas Richardson, of Richmond, Virginia, and Elizabeth Coleman Pollard, his wife. Elizabeth Coleman Pollard was the daughter of Robert Pollard, formerly of Culpeper, Va. and Jael Underwood, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Robert Douglas Roller, Jr., State No. 195.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Lewis Booker of Gloucester, Va.

CHESTER CRITTENDEN SHINN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 203.

Application dated Nov. 25, 1919. Admitted February 23, 1920.

Born June 9th, 1884, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of George H. Shinn, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Della Burns, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Della Burns was the daughter of James J. Burns, of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. and Margaret Stewart, of Saulsburg, Huntingdon County, Penna., his wife. James J. Burns was the son of James Burns, of Westernport, Md. and Nancy Agnes Ingman, of Oakland, Md., his wife. James Burns was the son of William Howard Burns, of Belfast, Ireland, and Philadelphia Burbridge, of Fredericksburg, Va., his wife. Philadelphia Burbridge was the daughter of John Burbridge and Mary Brown, of Fredericksburg, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Jesse Burns Staggers, State No. 199.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—James Brown of Fredericksburg, Va. and James Morrison of Alleghany County, Md.

CHARLES MacDONALD SHINN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 204.

Application dated Nov. 25, 1919. Admitted Feb. 23, 1920.

Born January 18, 1889, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of George H. Shinn, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Della Burns, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Della Burns Shinn was the daughter of James J. Burns, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Margaret Stewart, of Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co. Pa., his wife. James J. Burns was the son of James Burns, of Westernport, Md. and Nancy Agnes Ingman, of Oakland, Md., his wife. James J. Burns was the son of William Howard Burns of Belfast, Ireland, and Philadelphia Burbridge, of Fredericksburg, Virginia, his wife. Philadelphia Burbridge was the daughter of John Burbridge, of Fredericksburg, Va. and Mary Brown, of Fredericksburg, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Jessie Burns Staggers, No. 199.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—James Brown of Fredericksburg, Va. and James Morrison of Alleghany County, Md.

LEE CUNNINGHAM PAULL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 205.

Application Mar. 1, 1919. Admitted Feb. 23, 1920.

Born in May 12, 1889 in Wheeling, W. Va. and is a citizen of Wheeling. Son of Alfred Paull, and Lee Shingleton Paull, his wife. Alfred Paull was the son of James Paull of Wheeling, W. Va. and Jane Anne Frey, his wife. James Paull was the son of George Paull and Elizabeth Woods, his wife. George Paull was the son of James Paull of Fayette County, Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Paull was born in Frederick County, Va. Sept. 17, 1760; was a citizen of Fayette County, Pa., and died in Fayette Co. Pa., Jan. 9, 1841.

He saw service in various expeditions against the British. His commanding officers at various times were Col. Crockett; in 1772 his Capt. was John Biggs. In 1782 he was a private in Capt. Bane's Company under Col. Crawford and was in Sandusky expedition in that summer.

See Pa. Archives Second Series, Vol. IV pp. 706.

ALFRED SHINGLETON PAULL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 206.

Application Mar. 1, 1919. Admitted Feb. 23, 1920.

Born Apr. 4, 1883 in Wheeling, W. Va. and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Alfred Paull and Lee Shingleton Paull, his wife. Alfred Paull was the son of James Paull of Wheeling, W. Va. and Jane Anne Frey, his wife. James Paull was the son of George Paull and Elizabeth Woods, his wife. George Paull was the son of James Paull of Fayette County, Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Paull was born in Frederick County, Va. Sept. 17, 1700; was a citizen of Fayette Co. Pa. and died in Fayette Co. Pa. Jan. 9, 1841.

He saw service in various expeditions against the British. His commanding officers at various times were Col. Crockett; in 1772 his Capt. was John Biggs. In 1782 he was a private in Capt. Bane's Company under Col. Crawford and was in Sandusky expedition in that summer.

See Pennsylvania Archives Second Series, Vol. IV pp. 706.

JOHN SINNOTT MARTIN, OAKLAND, MD. STATE No. 207.

Application dated Sept. 14, 1919. Admitted Feb. 23, 1920.

Born on Oct. 13, 1894, in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Oakland, Garrett County, Md. He is the son of Frederick Thornton Martin, of Grafton, W. Va. and Mary Gertrude Sinnott, of Baltimore, Md., his wife. Frederick Thornton Martin was the son of John Van Buren Martin and Sarah Amanda Burdett, his wife. John Van Buren Martin was the son of Jesse Burrows Martin and Elizabeth B. Martin, his wife. Jesse Burrows Martin was the son of Spencer Martin and Polly Snider, his wife. Spencer Martin was the son of Charles Martin, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Mary Martin, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Frederick Thornton Martin, State No. 54.

GEORGE MORRIS BELTZHOOVER, JR., CHARLES TOWN, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE No. 208.

Application dated Feb. 2, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born March 22nd, 1880, in Shepherdstown, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charles Town, W. Va. Son of George M. Beltzhooover, of Shepherdstown W. Va. and Lucy Adele Entler, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., his wife. George M. Beltzhooover was the son of Jacob Beltzhooover, of Cumberland

County, Penna. and Agnes Eckels of Cumberland County, Penna., his wife. Agnes Eckels was the daughter of Frances Eckels of Cumberland County, Penna. and Isabella Clendenin, his wife. Isabella Clendenin was the daughter of John Clendenin of Cumberland County, Penna. and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Clendenin was born in E. Pennsboro Township, Pa. before 1755; was a citizen of Penna. and died in Cumberland County, Pa. in Aug. 1802.

John Clendenin was commissioned July 31st, 1777, First Lieut. of Capt. James Semper's Sixth Co. Third Battalion, Cumberland County, Militia, Wm. Chambers, Colonel. Recommissioned First Lieutenant May 14, 1778, in Capt. James Camphill's Sixth Co. 3rd Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Wm. Chambers, Colonel.

See pps. 203 and 212, Vol. 6, Penna. Archives, Fifth Series.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Lieut. Samuel Huston of Lancaster County, Pa. and Philip Entler of York County, Pa.

CHARLES HYDE HART, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 209.

Application dated February 7, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born Oct. 6, 1896, in Clarksburg, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of Charles Matthew Hart, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Bruce Hyde, of Winchester, Va., his wife. Charles Matthew Hart was the son of Ira Hart, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Mary Neely, of Clarksburg, W. Va., his wife. Ira Hart was the son of Elmer Hart, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Cornelia Carper, of Clarksburg, W. Va., his wife. Elmer Hart was the son of Daniel Hart, of New Jersey, and Margaret Bunn, of New Jersey, his wife. Daniel Hart was the son of John Hart, of New Jersey, and Deborah Scudder, of New Jersey, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Matthew Hart, State No. 4.

ROBERT BRUCE HART, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 210

Application dated February 18, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born July 14th, 1898, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of Charles Matthew Hart, of Clarksburg,

W. Va. and Bruce Hyde, of Winchester, Va., his wife. Charles Matthew Hart was the son of Ira Hart, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Mary Neely, of Clarksburg, W. Va., his wife. Ira Hart was the son of Elmer Hart, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Cornelia Carper, of Clarksburg, W. Va., his wife. Elmer Hart was the son of Daniel Hart, of New Jersey, and Margaret Bunn, of New Jersey, his wife. Daniel Hart was the son of John Hart, of New Jersey, and Deborah Scudder, of New Jersey, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Matthew Hart, State No. 4.

FLAVIUS BENJAMIN DAVISSON, BRIDGEPORT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 211.

Application dated February 21, 1921. Admitted Feb. 21, 1921.

Born on Sept. 5th, 1854, near Quiet Dell, W. Va. and is a citizen of Bridgeport, W. Va. Son of Austin Davisson, of Quiet Dell, W. Va. and Emily Woodford, of near Philippi, W. Va., his wife. Emily Woodford was the daughter of John Howe Woodford, of Philippi, W. Va. and Nancy Woodford, of Philippi, W. Va., his wife. John Howe Woodford was the son of William Woodford, Jr. and Hannah Moss, his wife. William Woodford, Jr. was the son of Gen. William Woodford, of England and Virginia, and Howe (daughter of Gen. Sir William Howe, of England, his wife.)

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Woodford was born in England in 1735; was a citizen of United States and died in Charleston, S. C. on Nov. 13th, 1780.

William Woodford was appointed Colonel of the 2nd Virginia Regiment, Feb. 13th, 1776; on the 9th day of December 1776 he won a brilliant victory over the British at Great Bridge, Va. As a reward for this victory he was appointed Brigadier-General in the Continental Army, Feb. 21st, 1777.

Historical Register of Officers, of the Continental Army pp. II, and 604. By Francis Heitman. American Archives IV., pp. 224, 228, 229. Hugh Maxwell's History of Barbour County, West Va. National Encyclopedia of Biography, vol. VI, page 301.

JOHN HENRY HOFFMAN, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 212.

Application dated January 31st, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on September 11th, 1886, in Morgantown, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Harrison County, West Virginia. Son of Daniel Clark

Hoffman and Amelia Seymour Campbell, his wife. Daniel Clark Hoffman was the son of John H. Hoffman of Frederick County, Md. and Louisa S. Evans, of Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. Louisa S. Evans was the daughter of John Evans, Jr. (generally called "Capt. Jack") of Monongalia County, and Gillie Coleman Strother, of Culpepper County, Va., his wife. John Evans, Jr. was the son of Col. John Evans, of Monongalia County, and Ann Martin, of Loudin County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Dent Roberdeau Annan, State No. 59.

WILLIAM HOWARD DAVISSON, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 213.

Application dated Feb. 2, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on Nov. 23, 1869, near Clarksburg, W. Va. and is a citizen of the United States of America. Son of Columbus Davisson, formerly of Craigmoor, W. Va. and Mary Ann Faris, born near Bridgeport, W. Va., his wife. Columbus A. Davisson was the son of Austin Davisson, of Quiet Dell, W. Va. and Emily Woodford, born near Philippi, W. Va., his wife. Emily Woodford was the daughter of John Howe Woodford, of near Philippi, W. Va. and Nancy Minear, of near Philippi, W. Va., his wife. John Howe Woodford was the son of William Woodford, Jr. and Hannah Moss, his wife. William Woodford, Jr. was the son of Gen. William Woodford, of Virginia and England, and Howe, daughter of Sir William Howe, of England, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Flavius Benjamin Davisson, State No. 211.

GEORGE LEE DUNCAN, JR., CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 214.

Application dated January 28, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born March 17th, 1899, in Clarksburg, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of George Lee Duncan and Gertrude Duncan, his wife. George Lee Duncan was the son of James Jackson Duncan and Maude Lee Duncan, his wife. James Jackson Duncan was the son of Columbia Jackson Duncan, of Clarksburg, W. Va. Columbia Jackson Duncan was the daughter of John G. Jackson and Mary Sophia Meigs, his wife. Mary Sophia Meigs was the daughter of Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr. of Ohio. Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr. was the son of Return Jonathan Meigs.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Moore Jackson, State No. 8.

EDWARD COKE BASSELL, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 215.

Application dated Feb. 2, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born January 30, 1871, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Va. Son of John Bassel, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and Martha Lewis Bassel, of Clarksburg, W. Va., his wife. John Bassel was the son of Benjamin Bassel, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Lucinda Norris, of Lewis County, West Va., his wife. Lucinda Norris was the daughter of John Norris, of Fauquier County, Va. and Neary, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Bassell, State No. 5.

WILBUR C. MORRISON, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 216.

Application date Feb. 15, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born Jan. 29, 1869, in Wilsonburg, W. Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of Isham A. Morrison, of Wilsonburg, and Elizabeth E. Mines, of Adamston, W. Va., his wife. Elizabeth E. Mines was the daughter of James M. Mines, of Adamston, W. Va. and Ellen King, of Adamston, W. Va., his wife. James M. Mines was the son of Lewis Mines, of Adamston, W. Va. and Hannah Galbart, of Adamston, W. Va., his wife. Lewis Mines was the son of Peter Mines, of Augusta County, Va. and, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peter Mines was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, in 1751; was a citizen of Augusta County, Va. and died in Augusta County, Va. on Sept. 30, 1825.

Peter Mines enlisted Sept. 1, 1777, and was discharged in July, 1780, upon his own request, having been disabled at Monmouth Court House, in 1778. He served under Capt. John Hays of Col. Geo. Mathew's 9th Virginia Regiment and Captain Curtis Kendall's Company under Col. Richard Parker, 1st Virginia Regiment. He was pensioned in 1819 under Act of Congress of 1818.

Records, Adjutant General's Office, Exhibit (a). Commissioner of Pensions, Exhibit (b). Va. Magazine of History and Biography Exhibit

(c). Manuscripts in Virginia State Library, Exhibit (d). Goodspeed's Reminiscent History, Exhibit (e).

ROBERT DAVID HENNEN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 217.

Application dated February 2, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born in Morgantown, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He is the son of Frederick A. Hennen and Ellen Elizabeth Coil, his wife. Ellen Elizabeth Coil was the daughter of Rev. John Coil and Elizabeth Evans, his wife. Elizabeth Evans was the daughter of Rawley Evans and Marie C. Dering, his wife. Rawley Evans was the son of Col. John Evans and Ann Martin, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Dent Roberdeau Annan, State No. 59.

WILLIAM WILLISON CONAWAY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 218.

Application date January 20, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on January 30, 1873, in Marion County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of William Sanford Conaway and Mary Arnett, his wife. William S. Conaway was the son of William Willison Conaway and Rhoda Hendricks, his wife. William Willison Conaway was the son of John Span Conaway, of Somerset County, Md. and Rachael Willison, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Waitman Harrison Conaway, State No. 170.

BIRCH LEE BUTCHER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 219.

Application dated February 15, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on June 23, 1883, in Wheeling, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of Bernard L. Butcher and Mary E. Evers, his wife. Bernard L. Butcher was the son of Eli Baxter Butcher and Elizabeth Hutton, of Huttonsville, Randolph County, W. Va., his wife. Eli Butcher was the son of Eli Butcher, of Beverly, W. Va. and Margaret Hart, of Beverly, W. Va., his wife. Margaret Hart was the daughter of Daniel Hart, of Beverly, W. Va. and Margaret Bunn, his wife. Daniel Hart was the son of John Hart, of Hopewell, N. J. and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Matthew Hart, State No. 4.

WILLIAM CLARK DOBBIE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 220.

Application dated Feb. 10, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on April 15, 1883, in Lonaconing, Md. and is a citizen of the United States of America. Son of James J. Dobbie and Sallie Wright Clark, his wife. Sallie Wright Clark was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Clarke and Rebecca Cresap, of Lonaconing, Md., his wife. Rebecca Cresap was the daughter of Hanson Cresap and Elizabeth Hendrickson, of Cumberland, Md., his wife. Hanson Cresap was the son of Thomas Cresap, of Alleghany County, Md. and Mary Brisco, of Alleghany County, Md., his wife. Thomas Cresap Jr. was the son of Daniel Cresap, of Alleghany County, Md. and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife. Daniel Cresap was the son of Col. Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel Thomas Cresap was born in Skipton, Yorkshire, Eng. between 1671 and 1676, was a citizen of _____, and died in Alleghany County, Md. between 1777 and 1782.

Col. Thomas Cresap was Captain of the Sons of Liberty of Frederick County, Maryland, and was one of the committee of Observance & Safety appointed in 1775 to carry to the American congress and the Provincial Assembly of Maryland into execution. He was one of a committee of three men and the first chosen to raise Fredrick County quota of money, \$1,330.00 of the \$10,000.00 to be raised by the Province from Skipton Hundred, for the purchase of arms and ammunition for the Revolutionary Army.

See Scharf's History of Western Maryland. Archives & Frederick County. Jacob's Life of Captain Michael Cresap. Archives of Maryland.

EARL B. BEERBOWER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 221

Application dated Feb. 12, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born January 21st, 1880, in Fayette, Pa. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Allen Beerbower, of United, Pa. and Rachael Chopson Beerbower, his wife. Allen Beerbower was the son of George Stough Beerbower, of Preston County, W. Va. and Catherine DeBerry, his wife. George Stough Beerbower was the son of Philip Beerbower, Jr. of Preston County, and Elizabeth Kelly Beerbower, of Preston County, his wife.

Philip Beerbower, Jr. was the son of Philip Beerbower, Sr. of York County, and Elizabeth Stough Beerbower, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Philip Bierbauer (Beerbower) was born in Germany; was a citizen of _____, and died in York County, Pa.

See Pennsylvania Archives—Sixth Series, page 1427, Vol. 3. Heni-see's Company, Third Battalion, York County Militia, Nov. 18, 1788.

JOHN ANDREW CLARK, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 222.

Application dated Jan. 20, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on December 7, 1888, in Newburg, Preston County, W. Va. and is a citizen of the United States of America. Son of John A. Clark, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Anne Eliza Clark, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Anne Eliza Clarke was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Clarke and Rebecca Cresap, of Lonaconing, Md., his wife. Rebecca Cresap was the daughter of Hanson Cresap and Eliabetch Hendrickson, of Cumberland, Md., his wife. Hanson Cresap was the son of Thomas Cresap, of Alleghany County, Md. and Mary Brisco, of Alleghany County, Md., his wife. Thomas Cresap, Jr. was the son of Daniel Cresap, of Alleghany County, Md. and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife. Daniel Cresap was the son of Colonel Thomas Cresap and Hanah Johnson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Clark Dobbie, State No. 220.

WILLIAM JACKSON CLARK, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 223.

Application dated January 20, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born March 7, 1872, in Alleghany County, Lonaconing, Md. and is a citizen of the United States of America. Son of Andrew Jackson Clark, of Lonaconing, Md. and Rebecca Cresap Clark, of Lonaconing, Md., his wife. Rebecca Cresap Clark was the daughter of Hanson Cresap and Elizabeth Henrickson of Cumberland, Md., his wife. Hanson Cresap was the son of Thomas Cresap and Mary Brisco, of Alleghany County, Md., his wife. Thomas Cresap was the son of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife. Daniel Cresap, Sr. was the son of Colonel Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson Cresap, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Clark Dobbie, State No. 220.

ARTHUR C. FREY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 224.

Application dated January 22, 1921. Admitted February 22, 1921.

Born April 14th, 1888, in Newburg, Preston County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of George Arthur Frey and S. Catharine Plummer, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. George Arthur Frey was the son of Dr. William Frey, of Brandonville, Va. and Virginia Ellen Hagans, of Brandonville, Va., his wife. Virginia Ellen Hagans was the daughter of Harrison Hagans, of Brandonville, Va. and Jane McCollum, his wife. Jane McCollum was the daughter of Daniel McCollum and Sarah Moore, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Marshall Hagans, State No. 1.

ROBERT McKENZIE HENRY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 225.

Application dated Feb. 8, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born August 22, 1896, in Shinnston, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Charles Oliver Henry, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Virginia Lee Hood, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Virginia Lee Hood was the daughter of William Hood, of Shinnston, W. Va. and Hannah Coombs, of Shinnston, W. Va., his wife. Hannah Coombs was the daughter of Philip Coombs, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Elizabeth Pindall, his wife. Elizabeth Pindall was the daughter of Jacob Pindall, of Monongalia County, and Hannah Chipps, his wife. Jacob Pindall was the son of Philip Pindall, of Monongalia County and Rachel Shelby McFarland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Clarence Lowman Musgrave, State No. 178.

ULYSSES NEER ARNETTE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 226.

Application dated January 24, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born June 1st, 1876, near Rivesville, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Johnathan T. Arnette, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Flora L. Watson, his wife. Flora L. Watson was the daughter of Thomas Greene Watson, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Susan A. Watson, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Thomas Greene Watson was the son of Thomas Greene Watson and Rebecca Haymond, his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William

Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

GEORGE E. PEDDICORD, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 227.

Application dated Jan. 31, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born January 31st, 1879, in Baltimore, Md. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of George S. Peddicord and Helen Haymond, his wife. Helen Haymond was the daughter of Alpheus F. Haymond and Maria T. Boggess, his wife. Alpheus F. Haymond was the son of Thomas S. Haymond and _____, his wife. Thomas S. Haymond was the son of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

CLARENCE EDWIN SMITH, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 228.

Application dated Feb. 5, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Clarence Linden Smith, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Margaret Virginia Fleming Smith, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Margaret Virginia Fleming was the daughter of James Riley Fleming, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Caroline Barns Fleming, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Caroline Barns was the daughter of Thomas Barns and Elizabeth Pindall Barns, his wife. Elizabeth Pindall was the daughter of Edward Pindall and Jemima Scott Pindall, his wife. Edward Pindall was the son of Philip Pindall and Rachel Shelby McFarland Pindall, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Clarence Lowman Musgrave, State No. 178.

KENNA CLARK, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 229.

Application dated January 20, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born Sept. 4, 1893, in Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. and is a citizen of the United States of America. Son of John A. Clark, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Anne Eliza Clark, of Fairmont, West Virginia, his wife.

Anne Eliza Clark was the daughter of Andrew Clark and Rebecca Cresap, of Lonaconing, Md., his wife. Rebecca Cresap was the daughter of Hanson Cresap and Elizabeth Hendrickson, of Cumberland, Md., his wife. Hanson Cresap was the son of Thomas Cresap and Mary Brisco, of Alleghany County Md., his wife. Thomas Cresap was the son of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife. Daniel Cresap was the son of Colonel Thomas Cresap, and Hannah Johnson Cresap, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Clark Dobbie, State No. 220.

JOHN HENSHAW, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 230.

Application dated January 27, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born Oct. 8th, 1869, in Berkeley County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. He is the son of William S. Henshaw, of Martinsburg, W. Va. and Nannie B. Snodgrass, of Martinsburg, W. Va., his wife. William S. Henshaw was the son of Thronton Henshaw, of Berkeley County, W. Va. and Susan Rawlings Snodgrass, of Berkeley County, West Virginia, his wife. Thornton Henshaw was the son of Levi Henshaw, of Berkeley County, Virginia, now West Virginia, and Ann McConnel, of Berkeley County, Virginia, now West Virginia, his wife. Levi Henshaw was the son of William Henshaw, of Berkeley County, Virginia, now West Virginia, and Agnes Anderson, of Berkeley County, Virginia, now West Virginia, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Henshaw was born in what is now Berkeley County, W. Va. on March 16th, 1736; was a citizen of Berkeley County, Virginia, now West Virginia, and died in Berkeley County, Va. on July 8th, 1799.

In June, 1775, under resolution of Congress, Col. Hugh Stephenson raised a company of volunteers in Berkeley County, to serve one year in the Continental Army. William Henshaw, Geo. Scott and Thomas Hite were elected Lieutenants of this Company. The company marched to Boston in 1775. On the 4th of October, 1776, this company arrived at Bergen Point, opposite New York, on the 12th of November they were engaged for three successive days in severe skirmishing at King's Bridge.

See Aler's History of Martinsburg and Berkeley County, West Virginia, page 93.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary Soldier—George Tabb of Gloucester, County, Va.

EARL HERNDON SMITH, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 231.

Application dated Feb. 5, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on March 27, 1880, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Clarence Linden Smith, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Margaret Virginia Fleming, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Margaret Virginia Fleming was the daughter of James Riley Fleming, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Caroline Barns, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Caroline Barns was the daughter of Thomas Barns and Elizabeth Pindall, his wife. Elizabeth Pindall was the daughter of Edward Pindall and Jemima Scott, his wife. Edward Pindall was the son of Philip Pindall and Rachel Shelby McFarland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Clarence Lowman Musgrave, State No. 178.

HARRY BANTZ CLARK, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 232.

Application dated January 20, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born December 19, 1882, in Newburg, Preston County, W. Va. and is a citizen of the United States of America. Son of John A. Clark, of Fairmont, West Virginia, and Anne Elizabeth Clark, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Anne Eliza Clark was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Clark and Rebecca Cresap, of Lonaconing, Md., his wife. Rebecca Cresap was the daughter of Hanson Cresap and Elizabeth Hendrickson, of Cumberland, Md., his wife. Hanson Cresap was the son of Thomas Cresap and Mary Brisco, Alleghany County, Md., his wife. Thomas Cresap was the son Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife. Daniel Cresap was the son of Colonel Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson Cresap, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Clark Dobbie, State No. 220.

GLENN FORREST BARNs, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 233.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born July 17, 1872, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Newton Shinn Barns and Clara Eyster Barns, his wife. Newton Shinn Barns was the son of Thomas Barns and Elizabeth Pindall Barns, his wife. Elizabeth Pindall Barns was the daughter of Edward

Pindall and Jemima Scott, his wife. Edward Pindall was the son of Philip Pindall and Rachel Shelby McFarland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Clarence Lowman Musgrave, State No. 178.

ALVEY PEARRE BRADY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 234.

Application dated January 29, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on May 2nd, 1880, in Mineral County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of John C. Brady, of Mineral County, W. Va. and Caroline Seymour, of Seymour, W. Va. John C. Brady was the son of Samuel D. Brady, of Allegany County, Md. and Susan Forman Parsons, of Hampshire County, Va., his wife. Susan Parsons was the daughter of James Parsons, or Romney, Hampshire County, Va. and Catherine Casey, of Romney, Hampshire County, Va., his wife. Catherine Casey was the daughter of Nicholas Casey, of Hampshire County, Va. and Susan Forman, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John William Mason, Jr., State No. 200.

CALVIN DAVID CONAWAY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 235.

Application dated January 20, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born August 3rd, 1864, in Marion County, and is a citizen of Marion County, W. Va. Son of James E. Conaway and Miranda Ice Conaway, his wife. James E. Conaway was the son of William Willison Conaway and Rhoda Hendricks Conaway, his wife. William Willison Conaway was the son of John Span Conaway and Rachel Willison Conaway, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Waitman Harrison Conaway, State No. 170.

SAMUEL DUNLAP BRADY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 236.

Application dated January 29, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on May 3rd, 1869, in Alleghany County, Md. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of John C. Brady, of Mineral County, W. Va. and Caroline Seymour, of Seymour, W. Va., his wife. John C. Brady was the son of Samuel D. Brady, of Alleghany County, Md. and Susan Forman

Parsons, of Hampshire County, Va., his wife. Susan Forman Parsons was the daughter of James Parsons, of Romney, Hampshire County, Va. and Catherine Casey, of Romney, Hampshire County, Va., his wife. Catherine Casey was the daughter of Nicholas Casey, of Hampshire County, Va. and Susan Forman, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Walter Mason, Jr., State No. 200.

JAMES CAUDY WELTON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 237.

Application dated February 16, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born February 22, 1879, in Mineral County, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Aaron Welton, of Piedmont, W. Va. and Mary Welton, of Petersburg, Grant County, W. Va., his wife. Aaron Welton was the son of Archibald Welton, of Petersburg, Hardy County, Va. and Elizabeth Ann Seymour, of Hardy County, now Grant County, W. Va., his wife. Archibald Welton was the son of Aaron Welton, of Hardy County, now Grant County, W. Va. and Mary Stookey, of Petersburg, now Grant County, W. Va., his wife. Aaron Welton was the son of Job Welton, Sr. of Hampshire County, later Hardy County, and Mary McGuire, of Hampshire County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieut. Job Welton, was born in Hampshire County, Va.; was a citizen of Hampshire and Hardy County, and died in Hardy County, Va. in 1820. National Number 116570 N. S. D.A.R.

List of Militia paid off at Romney, Hampshire County, Va. Rom. 8.

Kercheral's History of Valley of Virginia. List of Land surveyed by Elias Posten by order Gabriel Jones. City Clerk for Ld. Fairfax, 172 acres, Job Welton. Original John Welton's family Bible. Hardy County Court Marriage Register 1790. Hardy County Court Records. Chaulkley's Records of Augusta Co. Vol. 3, page 406. Virginia State Library Report, Vol. 8, page 464.

SAMUEL McCUEN ECCLES, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 238.

Application dated February 10, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on February 22, 1863, in Fayette County, Pa. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Johnston Eccles, of Connellsville, Pa. and Jane Livingstone McCuen, of Mill Run, Pa., his wife. Jane Livingston McCuen

was the daughter of Samuel McCuen, of Mill Run, Pa. and Margaret Cummings, of Mill Run, Pa., his wife. Margaret Cummings was the daughter of Alexander Cummings, of Mill Run, Fayette County, Pa. and Jane Livingstone, of York, Pa., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Alexander Cummings was born in County Down, Ireland, in 1749; was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Fayette County, Pa. on Jan. 9, 1842.

Soldier of the Revolution from Pennsylvania. Private 4th Co. 10th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.

Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7. Pages 1020-1036. Library of Congress.

FRANK C. HAYMOND, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 239.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born April 13, 1887, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of William Stanley Haymond, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Agnes B. Cruiso, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. William Stanley Haymond was the son of Alpheus Franklin Haymond and Maria T. Haymond, his wife. Alpheus Franklin Haymond was the son of Thomas S. Haymond and Haymond, his wife. Thomas S. Haymond was the son of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll Haymond, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

ROBERT EMMETT MOCKLER, MANNINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 240.

Application dated February 16, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born November 17th, 1879, in Marion County, and is a citizen of Mannington, Marion County, W. Va. Son of Edward Mockler and Sarah Eleanor Price, of Mannington, W. Va., his wife. Sarah Eleanor Price was the daughter of Ulysses Morgan Price, of Fairview, W. Va. and Rebecca Arnett, his wife. Ulysses Morgan Price was the son of John Price, of Marion County, West Virginia and Sarah Morgan, of Marion County, W. Va., his wife. Sarah Morgan was the Daughter of Captain James Morgan, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Dorothy Prickett, of Marion

County, W. Va., his wife. Captain James Morgan was the son of Lieutenant Zacquil Morgan and Drusilla Springer, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

WILLIAM CLARENCE OGDEN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 241.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on Aug. 4th, 1865, in Worthington, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Presley B. Ogden, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Mary Ellen Coombs, his wife. Mary Ellen Coombs was the daughter of Philip Coombs, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Elizabeth Pindall, his wife. Elizabeth Pindall was the daughter of Jacob Pindall, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Hannah Chipps, his wife. Jacob Pindall was the son of Philip Pindall, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Rachel Shelby McFarland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Clarence Lowman Musgrave, State No. 178.

RALPH GUY WILLFONG, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE No. 242.

Appication dated Feb. 21, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born Aug. 29, 1890, in Opekiska, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Charles M. Willfong, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Margaret E. Hildebrand, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Margaret E. Hildebrand was the daughter of John Hildebrand, of Opekiska, W. Va. and Hannah Parker Worcester, his wife. Hannah Parker Worcester was the daughter of Francis Worcester, of Brownsville, Pa. and Lucinda Wright, his wife. Francis Worcester was the son of Francis Worcester, Jr. of Plymouth, New Hampshire, and Hannah Parker, of Plymouth, N. H., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Francis Worcester, Jr. was born in Hollis, N. H. on Oct. 27th, 1758; was a citizen of Plymouth, N. H. and died in Plymouth, Nov. 4th, 1800.

Francis Worcester, Jr. was a private in Capt. John Willoughby's company, Lieut. Col. David Webster's regiment of New Hampshire Militia; enlisted July 5th, 1777; discharged July 16th, 1777.

Taken from the Revolutionary Rolls of the state of New Hampshire.

PAUL HAYMOND, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 243.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born the 9th day of February, 1892, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of William S. Haymond, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Agnes B. Cruise, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. William S. Haymond was the son of Alpheus F. Haymond of Fairmont, W. Va. and Maria T. Haymond, his wife. Alpheus F. Haymond was the son of Thomas S. Haymond, of Fairmont, Virginia, and Haymond, his wife. Thomas S. Haymond was the son of William Haymond and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, Sr. and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

CARTER SLOCUM FLEMING, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 244.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born April 1st, 1891, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Joseph Berry Fleming, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Cora Dean Fisher, his wife. Cora Dean Fisher was the daughter of John Fisher, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Doreatha Gould, his wife. Doreatha Gould was the daughter of Harrison Gould, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Hannah Maderia, his wife. Hannah Maderia was the daughter of Jacob Maderia of Morgantown, W. Va. and Hannah Buck, his wife. Jacob Maderia was the son of Christian Maderia, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Anna Barely, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Christian Maderia was born in Berks County, Pa. in 1759; was a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. and died in Morgantown, W. Va. March 15, 1822.

Served as ensign in Captain Jacob Baldy's Company in the Battalion Commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Hieser, of Berks County, Penna. August 10, to Sept. 9, 1780.

See "Berks County in the Revolution" by Montgomery, page 133. See also National Numbers 54666 and 84692, D.A.R.

ERNEST HUTTON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 245.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born on August 25th, 1879, in Huttonsville, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Colonel Elihu Hutton and Sophronia Wood-

ford, his wife. Colonel Elihu Hutton was the son of Moses Hutton, of Hampshire County, Virginia, and Mary Haigler Hutton, of Randolph County, Va., his wife. Moses Hutton was the son of Jonathon Hutton, of Hampshire County, Va. and Mary Troutwine, of Hampshire County, Va., his wife. Jonathon Hutton was the son of Moses Hutton, of Hampshire County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain Moses Hutton was born in County of Philadelphia, Pa. in 1734; was a citizen of Virginia.

Served as Captain in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War.

See J. T. McAllister's "Virginia Militia in the Revolution;" Section No. 43, page 75; also records of Virginia at Richmond.

HARRY PRICHARD NEPTUNE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 246.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born May 10, 1889, in Marion County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of William H. Neptune, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Caroline Prichard, his wife. Caroline Prichard was the daughter of Thomas Prichard, of Marion County, W. Va. and Mahala Morris, his wife. Thomas Prichard was the son of William Prichard and Hannah Meredith, his wife. William Prichard was the son of William Prichard and Amelia Knotts, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Prichard died June 18, 1777.

He was a private in the War of the Revolution; enlisted in 1776, for three years in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's Company, General Daniel Morgan.

War Department, Washington, D. C. Land Office State of Maryland, Archives of Maryland, Vol. 10, page 505. Lineage Book D.A.R. Vol. 15, page 132. "Old Settlers" published by Historical Society Maryland, Baltimore.

See D. A. R. No. 14357 and 78044.

JAMES EDWIN WATSON, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 247.

Application dated Feb. 17, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1921.

Born March 17th, 1895, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of James Edwin Watson, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Mattie E. Moderwell, of Geneseo, Ill., his wife. James Edwin Watson was the son of

James Otis Watson, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Matilda Lamb, of Fairmont, his wife. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas Watson, of Fairmont, Va. and Rebecca Haymond, of Fairmont, Va., his wife. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond (2) and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond (2) was the son of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

ROBERT ANDREW RITCHIE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 248.

Application dated Feb. 17, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 13th, 1899, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of J. Frank Ritchie, born in Winchester, Va. on Jan. 10th, 1873, and Anna W. Ritchie, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va. Sept. 24th, 1873, married in Fairmont, W. Va. Aug. 16th, 1898. J. Frank Ritchie was the son of John S. Ritchie, born in Marion County, Va. in 1836, died in Fairmont, Va. Oct. 5, 1875, and Emma Davis, his wife, born in Fairmont, Va. on Aug. 27th, 1839, married in Fairmont, Va. April 10, 1862. John S. Ritchie was the son of Andrew F. Ritchie and Saverna P. Barns, his wife, born Feb. 19, 1812, died in Penna. in 1893. Andrew F. Ritchie was the son of John Ritchie and Jane Carothers, his wife. Jane Carothers was the daughter of James Carothers and Catherine Potter, his wife. Catherine Potter was the daughter of John Potter.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Finley Smith, State No. 159.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—William Dunnington of Charles County, Md.

H. GLENN GREER, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 249.
(No papers found.)

HARVEY HURST STAGGERS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 250.

Application dated Oct. 6, 1920. Admitted February 22, 1921.

Born on April 21st, 1886, in Fairmont, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Thomas H. B. Staggers and Laura Jeanette

Burns, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. Laura J. Burns was the daughter of James J. Burns, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Margaret Stewart, of Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., his wife. James J. Burns was the son of James Burns, of Westernport, Md. and Nancy Agnes Ingman, of Oakland, Md., his wife. James Burns was the son of William Howard Burns, of Belfast Ireland, and Philadelphia Burbridge, of Fredericksburg, Va., his wife. Philadelphia Burbridge was the daughter of John Burbridge and Mary Brown, of Fredericksburg, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Jesse Burns Staggers, State No. 199.

JAMES DEFORIS PARRIOTT, MOUNDSVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 251.

Application dated Feb. 9, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in New Martinsville, W. Va. on June 16, 1880, and is a citizen of Marshall County, W. Va. Son of G. W. Parriott, born in Marshall County, W. Va. on Aug. 10, 1834, died in Marshall County, W. Va. on Nov. 7, 1883, and Jane Clark Parriott, his wife, born in Marshall County, W. Va. on May 23, 1840, died in Marshall County, W. Va. on May 3, 1920, married in Greene County, Pa., in 1861. G. W. Parriott was the son of Joseph Parriott, born in Hampshire County, Va. on Oct. 14th, 1799, died in Marshall County, W. Va. in 1889, and Hanna Vandiver, his wife, born in Virginia, on January 1, 1801, died in Marshall County, W. Va. in 1889, married Oct. 17, 1822. Joseph Parriott was the son of Christopher Parriott, born in Prince George County, Md. on March 25, 1755, died in Hampshire County, Va. on October 1, 1820, and Martha Clark, his wife, who died in Hampshire County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Wm. Burdette Mathews, State No. 147.

CURTIS EDGAR AMOS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 252.

Application dated February 14, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va. June 28, 1887, and is a citizen of United States. Son of Elias S. Amos, born near Fairmont, W. Va. died in Fairmont, W. Va. Dec. 8, 1916, and Rhoda Annis Parker, his wife, born near Fairmont, W. Va. Feb. 23, 1860, married near Fairmont, W. Va. Dec. 25, 1879. Rhoda Annis Parker was the daughter of Wm. C. Parker, born near Fairmont, W. Va. July 24, 1836, died near Fairmont, W. Va.

April 30, 1921, and Rebecca H. Conaway, his wife, born near Fairmont, W. Va. March 26, 1840, married near Fairmont, W. Va. March 15, 1857. Rebecca H. Conaway was the daughter of William Conaway, born near Fairmont, W. Va., died near Barrackville, W. Va. in 1851, and Rhoda Hendrix, his wife, who died near Barrackville, W. Va. William Conaway was the son of John Span Conaway, born in Ireland, died near Fairmont, W. Va. and Rachel Willison, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Waitman Harrison Conaway, State No. 170.

FRENCH McCRAY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 253.

Application dated Feb. 14, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Fairmont, West Virginia, on Feb. 21, 1883, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Son of Charles Edward McCray, born in Harrison County, Va. Oct. 30, 1849, and Martha Virginia Pritchard, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., married in Marion County, West Va. October 8, 1873. Martha Virginia Pritchard was the daughter of Thomas Pritchard, born in Maryland, in 1808, died in Marion County, W. Va. Sept. 1894, and Mahala Morris, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. in 1809, died in Marion County, W. Va. May 29, 1898, married in said Monongalia County. Thomas Pritchard was the son of William Pritchard, born in Maryland, died in Monongalia County, Va. and Hannah Meredith, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. died in Monongalia County, Va. William Pritchard was the son of William Pritchard, born on June 18, 1777, and Amelia Knotts, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Harry Pritchard Neptune, State No. 246.

LUTHER CALVIN ARNETT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 254.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Monongalia County, March 21, 1869, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of William Elza Arnett, born in Monongalia County, Dec. 20, 1847, and Almira Cox, his wife, born in Monongalia County, May 12, 1849, married in Monongalia County, January 14, 1867. Almira Cox Arnett was the daughter of Boaz B. Cox, born in Monongalia County, in 1821, died in Monongalia County, in 1853, and Drussilla Price, his wife, born in Monongalia County, in 1828, died in Monongalia County, in 1891, married in Monongalia County. Drissilla Price was the daughter

of William W. Price, born in 1788, died in 1879, and Susanna Morgan, his wife, who died in 1855, married in 1814. William W. Price was the son of Richard Price, born in 1757, died in 1834, and Nancy Dalas Price, his wife, who died in 1800.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Richard Price was born in 1757 and died in 1834.

Served January 1757, 1 year as private under Captain Payton Harrison and Col. Spotswood. Served 1780, 2 months under Captain Francis Russell and Col. Spotswood. May 1781 served two months under Captain Cleveland and Col. Matthews. Served 1781 a few days guarding prisoners after Cornwallis' surrender. All of this service in Virginia.

Enlisted at Leesburg, Loudon County, Virginia. His application for pension was granted August 27, 1832. Residence at date of application, Monongalia County, Virginia.

MINOR GIBSON DOBBIE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 255.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Lonaconing, Md. and is a citizen of the United States. Son of James J. Dobbie and Sallie Wright, his wife. Sally Wright was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Clark and Rebecca Cresap, his wife. Hanson Cresap was the son of Thomas Cresap, born in Allegheny County, Md. and Mary Brisco, his wife, born in Allegheny County, Md. Thomas Cresap, Jr. was the son of Daniel Cresap, born in Allegheny County, Md. and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife. Daniel Cresap was the son of Col. Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Clark Dobbie, No. 220.

LEROY ALLEBACH, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 256.

Application dated January 17, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in New Bethlehem, Pa. February 25, 1880, and is a citizen of the U. S. Son of Anson Mile Allebach, born in New Bethlehem, Pa. August 4, 1856, and Clara C. Jacox, his wife, born in Jefferson County, Pa. May 10, 1858, married in New Bethlehem, Pa. Oct. 14, 1877. Anson Mile Allebach was the son of Abraham Housekeeper Allebach, born in Montgomery County, Pa. Sept. 10, 1810, died in New Bethlehem, Pa. June 14, 1881, and Catherine Kramer, his wife, born in Vincennes

County, Pa. March 16, 1833, died in New Bethlehem, Pa. January 20, 1902, married in New Bethlehem, Pa. Sept. 25, 1855. Abraham Housekeeper Allebach was the son of Benjamin Allebach, born in Montgomery County, Pa. May 23, 1788, died in Bucks County, Pa. Sept. 25, 1822, and Hannah Housekeeper, his wife, born in Bucks County, Pa. died in Philadelphia, Pa., married in Montgomery County, Pa. in 1809. Benjamin Allebach was the son of Abraham Allebach, born in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1747, died in Montgomery County, Pa. in 1794, and Catherine Rosenberger, his wife, born in Philadelphia Co., Pa. in 1750 married in Philadelphia County, Pa. in 1771, died in Montgomery County, Pa. in May, 1834.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abraham Allebach was born in Philadelphia County, Pa. in 1747; was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Montgomery County, in 1794.

1779—Private in Capt. John Sheive's Company of Hatfield Township, Philadelphia County Militia. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, page 624. 1780—Private in 6th Company, commanded by Capt. Philip Reed, of the District of Hatfield, of the 5th District of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Col. Danl. Hiester. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, page 832. 1781—Private in 6th Company, Fifth Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Capt. Philip Reed. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, page 838. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, page 851. 1782—Private in 6th Company, 5th Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, page 858. 1783—Private in 6th Company, commanded by Capt. Philip Reed, of the District of Hatfield, of the 5th District of Philadelphia County Militia, commanded by Col. Danl. Hiester, Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, page 869.

CHARLES WILLIAM EVANS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 257.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born December 18th, 1867, in Fetterman, Taylor County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Isaac Evans, of Fetterman (now Grafton) W. Va. and Sarah Jones, his wife. Isaac Evans was the son of Samuel Evans (1807-1889) and Sarah Means, his wife. Samuel Evans was the son of Hugh Evans, of Evansville, W. Va. where he moved from Monongalia County, and Sarah Thomas, his wife. Hugh Evans was the son of Edward Evans and Sarah Wood, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Edward Evans was born between 1735 and 1738; was a citizen of

....., and died after April 24, 1819 (date of last deed to son John Evans.)

CLYDE O. LAW, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 258.

Application dated Feb. 8, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Ritchie County, Lawford Oct. 14, 1883, and is a citizen of Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. Son of Martin Luther Law, born in Ritchie County, Lawford, January 2, 1858, and Mida McKinley, his wife, born in Ritchie County, Pullman, married in Ritchie County, Pullman, December 24, 1882. Martin Luther Law was the son of Asby Poole Law, born in Harrison County, April 7, 1823, died in Ritchie County, W. Va. February 20, 1868, and Deborah Gaston, his wife, born in Harrison County, May 17, 1827, died in Ritchie County, February 24, 1916, married in Harrison County, Oct. 23, 1845. Asby Poole Law was the son of William Law, born in Ireland, about 1770, died in Harrison or Lewis County, W. Va. and Hannah Sills, his wife, born in Harrison County, in 1796, died in Harrison County, in 1869, married in Lewis County, about 1820. Hannah Sills was the daughter of Benjamin Sills, born about 1764-5, died in Lewis County, and Anne, his wife, married in Harrison County, in 1793.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of James Edward Law, State No. 195.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—John McKinley of Virginia.

JOHN GUY PRICHARD, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 259.

Application dated February 22, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born March 24, 1879, in Marion County, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. He is the son of Alfred S. Prichard, and Sarah E. Prichard, his wife. Alfred S. Prichard was the son of Thomas Prichard and Mahala Morris, his wife. Thomas Prichard was the son of William Prichard and Hannah Meredith, his wife. William Prichard was the son of William Prichard and Amelia Knotts, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Harry Pritchard Neptune, State No. 246.

FRANK REZIN AMOS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 260.

Application dated February 14, 1922. Admitted February 22, 1922.

Born in Fairmont, West Virginia, and is a citizen of the United States. He was the son of Elias S. Amos, born near Fairmont, W. Va. died in Fairmont, W. Va. December 8, 1916, and Rhoda Annis Amos, his wife, born near Fairmont, W. Va. Feb. 23, 1860, married near Fairmont, W. Va. Dec. 25, 1879. Rhoda Annis (Parker) Amos was the daughter of Wm. C. Parker, born in Fairmont, W. Va. July 24, 1836, died near Fairmont, W. Va. April 30, 1921, and Rebecca H. Conaway, his wife, born near Fairmont, W. Va. March 26, 1840, married near Fairmont, W. Va. March 15, 1857. Rebecca H. Conaway was the daughter of William Conaway, who died near Barrackville, W. Va. in 1851, and Rhoda Hendrix, his wife, who died near Barrackville, W. Va. William Conaway was the son of John Span Conaway, born in Ireland, died near Fairmont, W. Va. and Rachel Willison, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Waitman Harrison Conaway, State No. 170.

RICHARD EARL McCRAY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 261.

Application dated February 14, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va. October 15, 1885, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of Charles Edward McCray, born in Harrison County, Va. (now Marion County, W. Va.) October 30, 1849, and Martha Virginia Prichard, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. (now Marion County, W. Va.) June 30, 1854, married in Marion County, W. Va. October 8, 1873. Martha Virginia Prichard was the daughter of Thomas Prichard, born in Maryland, in 1808, died in Marion County, W. Va. September, 1894, and Mahala Morris, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, in 1809, died in said Marion County, W. Va. May 29, 1898, married in Monongalia County, Va. Thomas Prichard was the son of William Prichard, born in Maryland, died in Monongalia County, Virginia, and Hannah Meredith, his wife, born in Monongalia County, died in Monongalia Co., Va. William Prichard was the son of William Prichard, born June 18, 1777, and Amelia Knotts.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Harry Pritchard Neptune, State No. 246.

KREIDER ALEXANDER ROCK, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 262.

Application dated Feb. 15, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Greensburg, Pa. Sept. 3, 1872, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Frederick S. Rock, born in Adamsburg, Pa. January 13th, 1844, died in Penn, Pa. on October 15, 1901, and Margaret E. Kuhns, his wife, born in Greensburg, Pa. Dec. 22, 1841, died in Adamsburg, Pa. on February 22, 1875, married in Greensburg, Pa. November, 1867. Margaret E. Kuhns was the daughter of Margaret E. Alexander, born Dec. 8th, 1800, died January 8, 1851, married October 19, 1825. Margaret E. Alexander was the daughter of Captain John Alexander, who died August 4, 1804.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain John Alexander died August 4th, 1804.

(The following from Heitman's Historical Register, page 59). John Alexander (Pennsylvania) was Lieutenant of the 6th Penna. Battalion, January 9th, 1776. Was made a first Lieutenant on February 10th, 1776. Was made a Captain 7th Penna. Regt. March 7th, 1777. Was transferred to 4th Penna. on January 17th, 1781.

RICHARD ASHVILLE FARLAND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 263.

Application dated February 18, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Was born in Clarksburg, W. Va. February 22, 1880, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of Joseph Thomas Farland, born in Tappahannock, Va. July 19th, 1849, died in Clarksburg, W. Va. December 11th, 1892, and Mary Thorn, his wife, born in Wilsonburg, W. Va. October 4th, 1857, married in Clarksburg, W. Va. in Christ Church, Oct. 20, 1875. Mary Thorn was the daughter of Ashville Birch Thorn, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. Aug. 8, 1826, died in Clarksburg, W. Va. Nov. 19, 1913, and Margaret Wilson, his wife, born in Wilsonburg, W. Va. January 13, 1829, died in Clarksburg, Nov. 20, 1920, married in Wilsonburg, W. Va., Dec. 18, 1856. Margaret Wilson was the daughter of Josiah Davisson Wilson, born in Harrison County, Oct. 12, 1796, died in Harrison County, (W) Va. April 13, 1868, and Mary Martin, his wife, born in Harrison County (W) Va. February 17, 1804, died in Harrison County, Aug. 26, 1831, married in Harrison County, Feb. 11, 1820. Josiah Davisson Wilson was the son of Col. Benjamin Wilson, born in Shenandoah Co. Va. Nov. 30, 1747, died in Harrison County (W) Va. January 2, 1828, and Phebe Ann Davisson, his wife, born in Harrison County, on Dec.

29, 1776, died in Harrison County, June 26, 1849, married in Harrison County, Dec. 15, 1795.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel Benjamin Wilson was born in Shenandoah County, Va. November 20, 1747; was a citizen of Harrison County (W) Va. and died in Harrison County, on January 2, 1828.

He raised troops and was engaged in conflicts with the Indians as Captain of the Va. Militia 1777-8, and as Col. in 1787. He built and maintained in Tygarts Valley a fort known as "The Wilson Fort." He wrote an account of Lord Dunmore War from which Withers quoted, but so far as is known no copies are extant. He was the representative of the civil and military administration in his part of the state in the years 1782-88 and reported to Governors Harrison and Randolph and Col. Davis.

Maxwell's History of Randolph County "Wilson Family"—Drake's Life of Tecumseh, page 45, Wither's Border Warfare (Ed. 1895) pages 184 to 311. Va. State Papers, Vol. 3, pgs. 82 to 614 - Vol. 4, page 291 to 497. Brock's Virginia Con. of 1788, Vol. 2, p. 80 to 98, Vol. 1, page 345 to 353, National Historic records, June 1873. Haymond's History of Harrison County, W. Va. page 57. Nat. Intelligencer, Jan. 29-1828.

BERNARD LESLIE MARTIN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 264.

Application dated February 6, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born April 18, 1873, Pruntytown, Taylor County, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of John Van Buren Martin, of Pruntytown, W. Va. and Sarah A. Burdett, of Pruntytown, W. Va., his wife. Sarah A. Burdett was the daughter of Frederick Burdett, of Taylor County, W. Va. and Susan Coleman Broodus, his wife. Susan Coleman Broadus was the daughter of James Broadus, of Culpeper County, Va. and Mary A. Ferguson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Frederick Thornton Martin, State No. 54.

CLARENCE HAROLD ALEXANDER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 265.

Application dated February 13, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Barbour County, W. Va. March 1, 1894, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Son of Arthur E. Alexander, born in Harrison County, West Virginia, August 14, 1868, and Rebecca

Hoffman, his wife, born in Preston County, W. Va., October 24, 1868, married in Preston County, W. Va. April 19, 1893. Rebecca Hoffman was the daughter of Francis Marion Hoffman, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. January 25, 1836, died in Preston County, W. Va. Jan. 23, 1904, and Tena Shahan, his wife, born in Preston County, W. Va. October 22, 1839, died in Preston County, W. Va. April 26, 1871, married in Preston County, W. Va. January 21, 1858. Francis Marion Hoffman was the son of Philip Hoffman, born in Pennsylvania, in 1798, died in 1877, and Alatheia Summers, his wife, born in Monongalia County W. Va., died in Preston County, W. Va., married in Monongalia County, W. Va. Philip Hoffman was the son of John Hoffman, born in Bedford County, Pa., died in 1856, and Sarah Godwin, his wife, born in Kent County, Delaware, died after 1856. John Hoffman was the son of John Hoffman, born in Berks County, Pa. October 23, 1741, died in Bedford County, Pa. after 1790, and Margaret -----, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Hoffman was born in Berks County, Penna. on October 23, 1741; was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Bedford County, Pa. after 1790.

John Hoffman served in the capacity of Ranger on the Frontier from Bedford County, Pennsylvania, for which he received depreciation pay.

Reference: 5th Ser. Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 6, pages 201 and 606. 3rd Ser. Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 23, Years 1777-1778.

FRANK GATES BOYDSTON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 266.

Application dated February 21, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va. November 10, 1852, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Eugenius Boydston, born in Green County, Pa. December 1st, 1813, died in Fairmont, W. Va. July 18, 1853, and Ruhama Jackson, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va. October 27, 1820, died in Fairmont, W. Va. March 1st, 1911, married in Fairmont, W. Va. November 29, 1838. Ruhama Jackson was the daughter of Samuel Jackson, born in Greensbrug, Pa. and Nancy Miller, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va. Nancy Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, born in Woodbury, N. J. on May 15th, 1759, died in Middletown (Fairmont, W. Va.) April 20, 1838, and Mary Miller (no relation), his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

LUTHER HAYMOND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 267.

Application dated February 22, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Clarksburg, on October 4th, 1876, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of Lee Haymond, born in Clarksburg, W. Va. November 2, 1839, died in Clarksburg, W. Va. April 12, 1899, and Susan M. Haymond, his wife, born in Lumberport, July 16, 1842, married in Clarksburg, December 2, 1868. Lee Haymond was the son of Luther Haymond, born in Harrison County, Feb. 23, 1809, died in Clarksburg, W. Va. September 19, 1908, and Delia Ann Moore, his wife, born in Clarksburg, Va. Dec. 1812, died in Clarksburg, Feb. 28, 1867, married in Clarksburg, October 1833. Luther Haymond was the son of Thos. Haymond, born in 1776, died in Harrison County, Va. Aug. 1853, and Rebecca Bond, his wife, born in Maryland, in 1780, died in Harrison County, in 1869, married in 1803. Thomas Haymond was the son of William Haymond, born in 1740, died in 1821, and Cassandra Clelland, his wife, born in 1741, died in 1788, married in 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Haymond, State No. 7.

DAVID LEE HEDGES, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 268.

Application dated February 22, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Martinsburg, Dec. 6, 1878 and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of Anthony Hedges, born in Jacksonville, Ill. May 23, 1846, died in Martinsburg, W. Va. June 6, 1904, and Fannie C. Freise, his wife, born in Martinsburg, Nov. 21, 1857, died in Martinsburg, W. Va. July 8, 1902, married in Martinsburg, W. Va. Feb. 7, 1878. Fannie C. Freise was the daughter of John W. Freise, born in Martinsburg, Va. June 18, 1824, died in Martinsburg, W. Va. Mar. 7, 1877, and Mary Grove, his wife, born in Martinsburg, Va. Dec. 2, 1826, died in Martinsburg, July 8, 1889, married in Martinsburg, Va. Jan. 8, 1846. John W. Freise was the son of Peter Freise, born in Martinsburg, in 1792, died in Martinsburg, Va. July 3, 1867, and Mary E. Entler, his wife, born in 1800, died in Martinsburg, Va. in 1847, married in 1824. Peter Freise was the son of John Freise, born in 1759, died in 1823, and E. Oswald, his wife. John Freise was the son of John Freise, born in Lynn Township, Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Freise was born in Lynn Township, Pa. in 1759; was a citizen of -----, and died in 1823.

John Freise was a private, Co. Capt. Henry Shade. Pa. Regiment of Riflemen, commanded by Daniel Brodhead, Esq., Colonel.

From Pa. Archives 5th Series, Vol. 2, page 274. Vol. 1, Pa. Archives, 6th Series, page 206.

HERSCHEL HAMPTON ROSE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 269.

Application dated December 31, 1921. Admitted Feb. 22, 1922.

Born in Marion County, W. Va. April 20th, 1877, and is a citizen of the United States and State of West Virginia. Son of Thomas Martyn Rose, born in Muskingum County, Ohio, August 29, 1848, died in Marion County, W. Va. May 31, 1913, and Mary Ann Barton, his wife, born in Bedford County, Pa. January 12, 1849, died in Marion County, W. Va. February 13, 1913, married in Bedford County, Pa. March 25, 1875. Thomas Martyn Rose was the son of Thomas Rose, born in Greene County, Pa. April 8, 1810, died in Fulton County, Pa. November, 1887, and Elizabeth Haines, his wife, born in Greene County, Pa. in 1816, died in Fayette County, Pa. in June, 1852, married in Greene County, Pa. in 1883. Thomas Rose was the son of Edward Rose, born in Fayette County, Pa., in 178., died in Fayette County, Pa. in 1860, and Elizabeth Fox, his wife, born in Greene County, Pa. prior to 1787, died in Fayette County, Pa. in 1863, married in Greene County, Pa. 1806. Edward Rose was the son of William Rose, born in Pennsylvania (?) in 174., died in Fayette County, Pa. October 1807, and Elizabeth Frost, his wife, born, died in Fayette County, Pa. in 182., married prior to 177...

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Rose was born in 174.; was a citizen of United States, and died in Fayette County, Pa. on Oct., 1807.

He was a member of Capt. William Perry's Company of rangers on the frontier, in Westmoreland County, Pa. during the years 1778-1783, inclusive.

See Volumn 23, Pennsylvania Archives, page 335.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Elisha Barton of Hunterdon, County, N. J., Peter Morgert of Sussex County, N. J. and Jacob Bishop of Frederick County, Md.

GRAY SILVER, MARTINSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 270.

Application dated August 2nd, 1922. Admitted Nov. 14, 1922.

Born the 17th day of February, 1870, in White Hall, Virginia, and is a citizen of Martinsburg, West Virginia. Son of Colonel Francis Silver, 3rd, and Mary Ann Grey, of Berkeley County, West Virginia, his wife. Francis Silver, 3rd, was the son of Zephaniah Silver, of White Hall, Frederick County, Virginia, and Martha Jane Henshaw, of Bunker Hill, West Virginia, his wife. Zephaniah Silver was the son of Francis Silver, Jr. of Bunker Hill, W. Va. and Anne Beall, of Bunker Hill, Berkely County, W. Va., his wife. Anne Beall was the daughter of Capt. Zephaniah Beall, (1753-1809), of Bunker Hill, W. Va. and Anne, of Montgomery County, Md., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain Zephaniah Beall was born in Montgomery County, the 15th of February, 1753; was a citizen of Maryland, and died in Bunker Hill, 15th of June, 1809.

Ensign in Captain Orme's Company, 16th Battalion, Frederick County Militia, 25 of June 1775. Second Lieutenant, 12th Sept. 1777, in Middle Battalion, Montgomery County Militia. Captain, 21st April, 1777, in place of Arch Orme, Middle Battalion, Montgomery County Militia.

Maryland Archives, Vol. 11, Folio—Vol. 16, p. 373, Vol. 11 p. 515, Vol. 21, p. 357 (L.B.) also D.A.R. record of Martha J. Silver, National No. 27974 (Supplemental I).

JAMES CRAIG MOORE, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 271.

Application dated Aug. 23, 1922. Admitted Nov. 14, 1922.

Born in Bellaire, Ohio, Oct. 27th, 1874, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. Son of James Brown Moore, born in Wheeling, W. Va. Oct. 29, 1838, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Aug. 15, 1907, and Louisa Sybilla Craig, his wife, born in Westmoreland County, Pa. Dec. 24, 1840, died in Wheeling, W. Va. May 21, 1910, married in Westmoreland County, Pa. Dec. 21, 1865. Louisa Cybilla Craig was the daughter of Alexander Craig, born in Westmoreland County, Pa. Aug. 13, 1794, died in Westmoreland County, Pa. Sept. 10, 1869, and Sybilla Kern-Morris, his wife, born in Greensburg, Pa. Dec. 3, 1808, died in Columbia, Pa. June 24, 1888, married in Greensburg, Pa. Feb. 27, 1838. Alexander Craig was the son of Samuel Craig, Jr., born in New Jersey in 1757, died in Westmoreland County, Pa. in 1808, and Elizabeth Shields, his wife, born in Pennsylvania in 1766, died in Pennsylvania (living in 1839, aged 73), married in Pennsylvania in 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Samuel Craig, Jr. was born in New Jersey, in 1757; was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Unity Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. August 28, 1808.

Service of one year and five months as a Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania troops, Revolutionary War. A part of the time he served under Capt. Orr and Col. Lochry.

Above service is substantiated by copies of papers attached.

Reference D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 22, page 348 (No. 2958) and D.A.R. National Numbers 24928, 27892 and 33080 and 141865.

GEORGE ALAN GARDEN, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 272.

Application dated August 14, 1922. Admitted Nov. 14, 1922.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va. March 7th, 1886, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. Son of John B. Garden, born in Wheeling, W. Va. February 27, 1860, and Mary R. Sweeney, his wife, born in Wheeling, W. Va. May 25th, 1864, married in Wheeling, W. Va. June 17th, 1885. Mary R. Sweeney was the daughter of Andrew J. Sweeney, born in Pittsburgh, Pa. Jan. 1, 1827, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Feb. 14th, 1893, and Maria Elizabeth Hanna, his wife, born in Cadiz, Ohio, August 14, 1838, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Oct. 8th, 1909, married in Washington, Pa. Oct. 1, 1861. Maria Elizabeth Hanna was the daughter of Thomas Hanna, born Oct. 4th, 1799, died in Washington, Pa. Feb. 9th, 1864, and Jemima Patterson, his wife, born in Brooke County, Sept. 29, 1805, died in Cadiz, Ohio, July 14th, 1847, married in 1820. Jemima Patterson was the daughter of Robert Patterson, born in Ireland, in 1774, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Sept. 1, 1863, and Sarah Van Metre, his wife, born in Ohio County, in 1785, died in Bloomington, Ill. Aug. 1878, married in Wheeling, W. Va. Dec. 29th, 1804. Sarah Van Metre was the daughter of John Van Metre, born in Virginia, in 1738, died in Ohio County, in 1806, and Mrs. Jemima Bunn Bukey, his wife, born in New Jersey, died in Brooke County, Va. married in West Liberty, 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Major John Van Metre was born in Virginia, in 1738; was a citizen of United States, and died in Brooke County, Va. in 1806.

Capt. John Van Metre commanded a company of militia of the county (Minutes Berkeley County 1780) See "Dunkse Dandridge." See also "W. Va. Biennial Reports." State Archives (Virgil Lewis) 1906-1910.

HOWARD LLEWELLYN SWISHER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 273.

Application dated May 29, 1922. Admitted Nov. 14, 1922.

Born in Hampshire County, Sept. 21, 1870, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of David W. Swisher, born in Augusta County, W. Va. April 29, 1822, died in Hampshire County, W. Va. Dec. 30th, 1905, and Mary Katherine Bonnifield, his wife, born in Tucker County, W. Va. March 3, 1826, died in Hampshire County, W. Va. March 13, 1921, married in (now) Tucker County, W. Va. Feb. 3, 1846. Mary Katherine Bonnifield was the daughter of Arnold Bonnifield, born in (now) W. Va. Aug. 23, 1799, died in Tucker County, W. Va. in March, 1886, and Eliz. Minear, his wife, born in (now) Tucker County, W. Va. Nov. 1, 1801, died in Tucker County, W. Va. Oct. 17, 1888, married in Randolph County, in 1825. Elizabeth Minear was the daughter of David Minear, born in Bucks County, Pa. in 1755, died in (now) Tucker County, W. Va. in March, 1834, and Catherine Sayler, his wife, born in 1774, died in (now) Tucker County, W. Va. in Feb. 1833, married in Harrison County, W. Va. Apr. 24, 1787.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Minear was born in Bucks County, Pa. in 1755; was a citizen of (now) W. Va. and died in (now) St. George, Tucker County, W. Va. on Oct. 20, 1834.

Ravid Minear served as Indian Spy in Virginia during Revolutionary War.

Letters from Comissioner of Pensions July 26, 1920, is as follows:

Sir:

In reply to your inquiry of the 23rd instant, you are advised that David Minear was pensioned under the name of *David Manier*, by certificate No. 23, 565, which issued Feb. 28, 1834, rate \$80 per annum, from March 4, 1831, Act. of June 7, 1832, Virginia Agency.

Very Respectfully,

F. D. Byington.

Died 20 Oct. 1834, paid in full act 6 April-Feb. 6.

VERE ORCHARD HAVENER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 274.

Application dated October 21, 1922. Admitted Nov. 14, 1922.

Born in Rockport, Maine, Sept. 8, 1885, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Son of Franklin Orchard

Havener, born in Belfast, Maine, August 18, 1861, and Bertha Wheeler, his wife, born in Rockport, Me. August 22, 1863, married in Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1884. Franklin Orchard Havener was the son of Franklin Orchard Havener, born in Brooks, Maine, Sept. 8, 1830, died in Belfast, Maine, Jan. 20, 1868, and Almetia Salmon Rust, his wife, born in Belfast, Maine, June 28, 1835, died in Belfast Maine, August 30, 1902. Almetia Salmon Rust was the daughter of George Ulmer Rust, born in Belfast, Maine, Dec. 31, 1800, died in Belfast, Maine, Aug. 28, 1848, and Almetia M. Ladd, his wife, born in Belfast, Maine, in August 1809, died in Chicago, Ill. Nov. 24, 1883, married in Belfast, Maine, Sept., 1834. George Ulmer Rust was the son of John Rust, born in Noblesboro, Me. died in Noblesboro, Maine, Nov. 3, 1849, and Sallie Anderson Ulmer, his wife, born in Lincolnville, Maine, in 1781, died in Lincolnville, Me. June 18, 1857. Sallie Anderson Ulmer was the daughter of George Ulmer, born in Waldoboro, Me. Feb. 25, 1756, died in Kendalls Mills, Me.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Ulmer was born in Waldoboro, Maine, on February 25, 1756; was a citizen of Maine.

George Ulmer appears with rank of Adjutant on Muster and Pay Roll of Col. Prime's Regt. Enlisted March 25, 1780. Time of discharge Nov. 25, 1780. Time of service 8 mos. at Camden, Vol. 36: 192.

George Ulmer appears with the rank of Adjutant on Muster and Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Samuel McCobbs Regt. Engaged May 20, 1781. When discharged, Dec. 1, 1781. Service 6 mos. 10 days, in Eastern Dept. Roll, dated Georgetown, Vol. 26: 207.

George Ulmer appears with the rank of Lieutenant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Jordon Parker's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment. Enlisted May 10, 1781. Time of discharge, Dec. 1, 1781. Time of service 6 mos. 20 days. Vol. 22: 93.

George Ulmer appears with Rank of Captain on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. George Ulmer's Co. Col. James Hunter's Regiment. Time of enlistment, March 13, 1782. Discharged Nov. 20, 1782. Service 8 mos. 7 days in Eastern Department, Vol. 37: 43.

JOHN ALEXANDER MOORE, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 275.

Application dated Aug. 14, 1922. Admitted Nov. 14, 1922.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va. May 9, 1870, and is a citizen of Whelling, W. Va. Son of James Brown Moore, born in Wheeling, Va. Oct. 29, 1838, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Aug. 15, 1907, and Louisa Sybilla Craig, his

wife, born in Westmoreland County, Pa. Dec. 24, 1840, died in Wheeling, W. Va. May 21, 1910, married in Westmoreland County, Pa. Dec. 21, 1865. Louisa Sybilla Craig was the daughter of Alexander Craig, born in Westmoreland County, Pa. Aug. 13, 1794, died in Westmoreland County, Pa. Sept. 10, 1869, and Sybilla Kearn-Morris, his wife, born in Greensburg, Pa. Dec. 3, 1808, died in Columbia, Pa. June 24, 1888, married in Greensburg, Pa. Feb. 27, 1838. Alexander Craig was the son of Samuel Craig, Jr., born in New Jersey, in 1757, died in Westmoreland County, Pa., in 1808, and Elizabeth Shields, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, in 1766, died in Pennsylvania (living 1839-73 years old) married in Westmoreland County, in 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of James Craig Moore, State No. 271.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following revolutionary soldiers—James Snodgrass, Jacob Kern and William Irwin.

JAMES EDGAR SWEENEY, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 276.

Application dated August 14, 1922. Admitted Nov. 14, 1922.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va. Nov. 27, 1878, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. Son of Andrew J. Sweeney, born in Pittsburgh, Pa. on January 1, 1827, died in Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 14, 1893, and Maria Elizabeth Hanna, his wife, born in Cadiz, Ohio, Aug. 14th, 1838, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Oct. 8, 1909, married in Washington, Pa., Oct. 1, 1861. Maria Elizabeth Hanna was the daughter of Thomas Hanna, born Oct. 4th, 1709, died in Washington, Pa. Feb. 9, 1864, and Jemima Patterson, his wife, born in Brooke County, Sept. 29, 1805, died in Cadiz, Ohio, July 14, 1847, married in 1820. Jemima Patterson was the daughter of Robert Patterson, born in Ireland, in 1774, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Sept. 1st, 1863, and Sarah Van Metre, his wife, born in Ohio County, in 1785, died in Bloomington, Ill. Aug. 1878, married in Wheeling, Va. Dec. 29th, 1804. Sarah Van Metre was the daughter of John Van Metre, born in Virginia, in 1738, died in Ohio County, in 1806, and Jemima Dunn Bukey, his wife, born in New Jersey, died in Brooke County, Va., married in West Liberty, in 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of George Alan Garden, State No. 272.

LEMEON ELLSWORTH BENNETT, MORGANTOWN, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE No. 277.

Application dated December 28, 1922. Admitted Jan. 17, 1923.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va. Oct. 22, 1866, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Lemeon Elza Bennett, born in Harrison County, Va. March 27, 1820, died in Harrison County, W. Va. July 27, 1881, and Mary Sandy Bennett, his second wife, born in Marion County, Va. July 5, 1827, died in Harrison County, W. Va. July 31, 1911, married Feb. 21, 1856. Lemeon Elza Bennett was the son of Wm. R. Bennett, born January 14, 1796, died in Harrison County, Va. in 1861, and Mary Ann Swiger, his wife, born February 11, 1796, died in Harrison County, W. Va. March 10, 1883, married Nov. 20, 1817. Wm. R. Bennett was the son of Abraham Bennett, born in Pennsylvania, Mar. 23, 1745, died in Harrison County, Va. Jan. 29, 1824, and Catherine Roberts Bennett, his wife, born Dec. 24, 1754, died in Harrison County, Va. in 1836, married in 1776 or 77.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abraham Bennett was born in Pennsylvania on March 23, 1745; was a citizen of Harrison County, Va. and died in Harrison County, Va. January 29, 1824.

Abraham Bennett was a private in Capt. Abram Wentz' Second Company, Whitpane Township, Philadelphia County Militia, Sixth Battalion, War of the Revolution.

See Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, page 97 and 940. See page 891 Vol. 1, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.

WILLIAM ERNEST LOWTHER, MORGANTOWN, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE No. 278.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1923. Admitted March 27, 1923.

Born in Cardington, Ohio, January 19, 1879, and is a citizen of United States of America, residence, Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Oliver Lowther, born in now Ritchie County, W. Va. Aug. 23, 1841, died in Athens County, Ohio, March 10, 1910, and Darcas Angelica Maxwell, his wife, born in now Tucker County, W. Va. January 24th, 1859, married in Oakland, Md. Sept. 14, 1875. Oliver Lowther was the son of William Ireland Lowther, of Harrison and Ritchie Counties, born Aug. 27, 1818, died in Pennsboro, W. Va. Nov. 6, 1904, and Caroline Virginia Mitchell, his wife, born Oct. 28, 1820, died in Pullman, W. Va. Sept. 15, 1885, married in now W. Va. Nov. 20, 1840. William Ireland Lowther was the son of Alexander Lowther, born in Harrison County, now W. Va. January 14, 1791, died

on April 20, 1864, and Sarah Oreland, his wife, born Aug. 13, 1796, died May 1, 1841, married on June 9, 1812. Alexander Lowther was the son of William Lowther, Jr., born in Marfield-on-Potomac, Jan. 27, 1769, died Nov. 26, 1857, and Margaret Morrison, his wife, born in North Carolina, May 1, 1768, died May 13, 1850. William Lowther, Jr. was the son of Colonel William Lowther, of Harrison and Wood Counties, born in Albemarle County, Va. (?) in 1742, died Oct. 28, 1814, and Sudna Hughes, his wife, married about 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel William Lowther, of Harrison and Wood Counties, now West Virginia, was born in 1742; was a citizen of United States, and died in Harrison County, W. Va. Oct. 28, 1814.

Selections from the "Chronicles of Border Warfare," by Alexander Scott Withers, edited and annotated by Reuben Gold Thwaites, Secretary of Wisconsin Historical Society.

P. 127. William Lowther was the son of Robert. He became one of the most conspicuous men in that section of the country. During the war of 1774 and subsequently, he was the most active defender of that vicinity, etc. He was the first sheriff in the counties of Harrison and Wood, delegate to the General Assembly of the States. His military merits carried him through the subordinate grades to rank of Colonel, etc.

Chap. XIII, p. 294, Campaign of 1780 against Indian and Canadian forces destined to invade Kentucky. pp. 312, 313, 376, 377.

National Number D.A.R. 57,427.

ROSCOE PARRIOTT POSTEN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 279.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Newburg, W. Va. on May 22, 1889, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of S. J. Posten, born in Masontown, W. Va., June 2, 1859; died in Morgantown, W. Va. May 2, 1820, and Georgia Parriott, his wife, born in Marshall County, W. Va. July 14, 1863, married June 9, 1888. Georgia Parriott was the daughter of Wm. E. Parriott, born in 1829, and Sara E. Parriott, his wife, born in 1840. Wm. E. Parriott was the son of Joseph S. Parriott, born in 1794, died in 1887, and Hannah Vandover, his wife, born in 1801, married in 1822. Joseph S. Parriott was the son of Christopher Parriott, born in 1715, died in 1820, and Martha Clark, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Wm. Burdette Mathews, State No. 147.

GAYLORD HESS DENT, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 280.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Newburg, W. Va. on Nov. 25th, 1885, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. Son of Frank M. Dent, born November 3, 1855, died in Newburg, W. Va. May 20, 1901, and Ida Frazier, his wife, born in Newburg, W. Va. Nov. 5th, 1861, married in Newburg, W. Va. January 1st, 1880. Frank M. Dent was the son of Wm. M. Dent, born in Granville, W. Va. Mar. 6th, 1831, died in Newburg, W. Va. Jan. 29, 1914, and Harriet Hess, his wife, born March 9th, 1834, died in Newburg, W. Va. Feb. 14, 1907, married in Cassville, W. Va. Mar. 25, 1851. Wm. M. Dent was the son of Marmaduke H. Dent, born Feb. 25, 1801, died in Granville, W. Va. Feb. 18, 1883, and Sarah Price, his wife, born in Kingwood, W. Va. June 22, 1809, died in Granville, W. Va. Sept. 8, 1903, married in Kingwood, W. Va. Aug. 2, 1827. Marmaduke H. Dent was the son of John Dent, who died Sept. 24th, 1840, and Margaret Evans, his wife, born in Morgantown, Nov. 23rd, 1851. Margaret Evans was the daughter of Col. John Evans, who died May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Wm. Dent Roberdeau Annan, State No. 59.

JOSEPH MARTIN WOOD, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 281.

Application dated February 15, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Sistersville, W. Va. April 12th, 1855, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Son of John Sellars Wood, born August 28, 1818, died in Sistersville, W. Va. in 1894, and Elizabeth Smith, his wife, born January 18th, 1821, died in Sistersville, W. Va. Sept. 22, 1866, married in Parkersburg, W. Va. October 19, 1843. Elizabeth Smith was the daughter of Edward Edward Smith, and Elizabeth Tefft, his wife, born Nov. 16, 1788. Elizabeth Tefft was the daughter of Samuel Tefft, born on August 29, 1749, and Amy Gardner, his wife, married Dec. 9, 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Samuel Tefft was born on August 29, 1749, was a citizen of Richmond, R. I.

Justice of the Peace, 1769. Deputy to Legislature, 1776.

See "The Tefft Ancestry of John Tefft, 1635, of Portsmouth, Rhode Island"—pages 19-20-34 and 67—compiled and edited by Rev. Chas. H.

W. Stocking, D. D. Rector of St. James Church of Vincennes, Ind. 1904.
Also pages 42 and 83 of "Five Colonial Families."

ARCHIBALD MARTIN CANTRALL, MORGANTOWN, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE No. 282.

Application dated February 19, 1923. Admitted May 28, 1923.

Born in Danville, Ky. August 30th, 1896, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. Son of Charles McKee Cantrall, born in Logan County, Waynesville, Ill. Aug. 4, 1869, and Anna Hawley Wood, his wife, born in Marysville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1870, married in Fredonia, Kansas, June 28, 1893. Charles McKee Cantrall was the son of Thomas Dunham Cantrall, born in Logan County, Waynesville, Ill. March 27, 1841, died in Fredonia, Kansas, Dec. 25, 1906, and Hannah Alma Fox, his wife, born in Rosedale, Madison County, Ohio, April 17, 1841, died in Fredonia, Kansas Nov. 1, 1914, married in Rosedale, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1863. Thomas Dunham Cantrall was the son of Zebulon Cantrall, born in Bourbon County, Ky. August 24, 1805, died in Waynesburg, Ill. Sept. 3, 1861, and Mary McLain, his wife, born in Champaign, County, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1809, died in Waynesburg, Ill. Feb. 22, 1882, married in Champaign, County, Ohio, March 27, 1828. Zebulon Cantrall was the son of Joshua Cantrall, Jr. born in Botetourt County, Va. April 3, 1779, died in Waynesville, Ill. Aug. 3, 1840, and Racheal McCollem, his wife, born in Va. April 2, 1781, died in Waynesville, Ill. Jan. 1, 1849, married in Ky. April 11, 1799. Joshua Cantrall, Jr. was the son of Joshua Cantrall, Sr. born in Philadelphia, Pa. August 8, 1748, died in Bath County, Ky. Sept. 9, 1800, and Ann Graham, his wife, born in Va. May 3, 1751, died in Champaign County, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1819, married in Virginia, previous to 1773.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Joshua Cantrall, Sr. was born in Philadelphia, Pa. on Aug. 8, 1748; was a citizen of Va. and Ky. and died in Bath County, on Sept. 9, 1800.

Applicant does not have facts beyond statement that Joshua Cantrall, Sr. was a revolutionary soldier made in:

"Cantrall Family" by Carrie G. Cantrall, pub. 1898, p. 85. In Library of Congress. "Cantrill-Cantrell Genealogy" by Susan Cantrill Christie, pub. 1908, p. 148 and elsewhere. In Library of Congress. The following cousins have been admitted to the D.A.R. on record of Joshua Cantrall, Sr: No. 78874 Faye Isabelle Cantrell, daughter of C. C. Cantrell, Tulsa, Okla. No. 78875 Lyda Cowgill Cantrall. No. 168282 Mrs. Grace Shirley Connbaugh, Leroy, Ill.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Rudolph Fox of Conn. and Isaac Bigelow, Jr. of Colchester, Conn.

WILLIAM SCOTT JOHN, MORGANTOWN. WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 283.

Application dated Oct. 31, 1922. Admitted May 28, 1923.

Born in Cass District, Monongalia County, Jan. 10, 1878, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Son of Lemuel Nimrod John, born in Monongalia County, May 3, 1846, and Julia Boyers, his wife, born in Monongalia County, February, 1849, married in said county, in October, 1872. Julia Boyers was the daughter of Morgan L. Boyers, born in Monongalia County, died in Monongalia County. Morgan L. Boyers was the son of Jacob Boyers, born in Virginia, Dec. 27th, 1872, died in Monongalia County, Va. January 22, 1836, and Elizabeth Lauck, his wife, born in Winchester, Va. August 30, 1787, died in Monongalia County, Va. Aug. 30th, 1862, married in Virginia, April 14th, 1805. Jacob Boyers was the son of Leonard Boyers, born in Europe, in 1762, died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1830, and Catherine Trout, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1759, died in Pa. January 3rd, 1857, married in Virginia, Feb. 1782.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Sergeant Leonard Boyer was born in Europe; was a citizen of France or England, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1st, Sergeant Leonard Boyer, Oct. 24th, 1779, was in Lieut. Withrow's Co. of Rangers in the service of the United States at Fort Pitt. Ref. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. and, page 858.

He is quoted as a Soldier of the Revolution in "Associated Battalions and Militia of Revolution" Ref. Pa. Archives, Sec. Series, Vol. 14, page 341.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Simon Lauck of Winchester, Va.

GEORGE COLEMAN BAKER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 284.

Application dated Aug. 25, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Monongalia County, Va. March 4th, 1862, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of Andrew Coleman

Baker, born in Monongalia County, Va. January 20th, 1832, died in Monongalia County, Va. June 14th, 1863, and Hannah A. Vance, his wife, born in Virginia, August 6, 1841, married in Virginia, March 6th, 1860. Anderw Coleman Baker was the son of John Norris Baker, born in Virginia, July 17th, 1801, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. July 17, 1894, and Nancy Morris, his wife, born in Virginia, June 6th, 1801, died in Virginia, May 11, 1863, married in Virginia, June 29th, 1823. John Norrs Baker was the son of George Baker (or Becker), born in Lancaster County, Pa. Feb. 6th, 1762, died in Virginia, June 27th, 1844, and Elizabeth Norris, his wife, born in Virginia, January 5th, 1771, died in Virginia, Oct. 13th, 1857, married in Virginia in March, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Baker (or Becker) was born in Lancaster County, Pa. Feb. 6th, 1762, was a citizen of Pa. then moved to Va., died in Monongalia County, Va. June 27th, 1844.

George Baker took oath of allegiance on July 18th, 1778. Pa. Archives Second Series, Vol. 14, page 460. He is named in list of Revolutionary Soldiers in Pa. Archives, Second Series, Vol. 13, page 10. He served his country in the capacity of Private in Major Moore's Co. First Pennsylvania Regiment, 1780, Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, pages 361 and 459.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—John Lincoln of Berks or Dauphin County, Pa. and John Sturgis of Phil., Pa.

CHARLES GEORGE BAKER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 285.

Application dated Aug. 30, 1922. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Morgantown, W. Va. July 4th, 1890, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of George Coleman Baker, born in Monongalia County, Va. March 4th, 1862, and Juliette Boyers, his wife, born in Iowa, May 30th, 1862, married in Morgantown, W. Va. Sept. 4, 1889. George Coleman Baker was the son of Andrew Coleman Baker, born in Monongalia County, Va. January 20th, 1832, died in Monongalia County, Va. June 14th, 1863, and Hannah A. Vance, his wife, born in Morgantown, Va. August 6th, 1841, married in Morgantown, Va. March 6th, 1860. Andrew Coleman Baker was the son of John Norris Baker, born in Virginia, July 17, 1801, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. on July 17th, 1894, and Nancy Norris, his wife, born in Virginia, June 6th, 1801, died in Virginia, May 11, 1863, married in Va. June 29th,

1823. John Norris Baker was the son of George Backer (or Becker) born in Lancaster County, Pa. Feb. 6th, 1762, died in Virginia, June 27th, 1844, and Elizabeth Norris, his wife, born in Virginia, January 5th, 1771, died in Va. Oct. 13th, 1857, married in Va. March 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of George Coleman Baker, State No. 284.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Simon Lauck of Winchester, Va., Leonard Boyers of Cincinnati, Ohio and Moses Day of New Jersey.

CHARLES EDWARD HODGES, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 286.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born September 27, 1892, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. Son of Thomas E. Hodges, born in Upshur County, W. Va. December 13th, 1858, died in Morgantown, W. Va. and Mary Hayes Hodges, his wife, born in Morgantown, W. Va. Dec. 25, 1855. Mary Hayes Hodges was the daughter of Manliff Hayes, born in 1826, died in 1912, and Alice Berkshire, his wife, born in 1827, died in 1912, married in 1845. Alice Berkshire was the daughter of Nelson Berkshire, who died in 1886, and Julia Madera, his wife, born in 1805, died in 1835, married in 1825. Julia Madera was the daughter of Nicholas Madera, born in 1763, died in 1835, and Susan Trinkle, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Nicholas Madera was born in Reading, Pa. on Dec. 26, 1763; was a citizen of Monongalia County, Va. and died about 1832.

Nicholas Madera enlisted in July, 1777, as a drummer in the Penn. troops under Major Zigler, and was in the battle of Brandywine. He served two months. In 1778 he again enlisted and served as a drummer under Captain Sebastian Miller. Served two months. In May, 1780, he enlisted in Captain Kennedy's Co. in the Seventh Penn. Regiment. Served seven months. In the spring of 1781 he enlisted under Captain John Fasig (or Fasick) in the Artillery. Was in the siege of Yorktown. Served sixteen or seventeen months.

Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, R File No. 21708. History of Monongalia County, S. Wiley, p. 487-600. See note D.A.R. No. 146244-140409.

CLARK C. WADE, MT. MORRIS, PA., STATE No. 287.

Application dated Feb. 13, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Monongalia County, Aug. 3, 1855, and is a citizen of Mt. Morris, Pa. Son of Alex L. Wade, born Feb. 1, 1832, died in 1904, and Hettie Sanders, his wife, born June 19, 1831, died in Fayette City, Pa. Aug. 1, 1909, married in Maidsville, W. Va. Oct. 19, 1854. Hattie Sanders, was the daughter of John Sanders, born in 1805, died in 1872, and Eliz. Houston, his wife, born in 1802, died in 1856, married in 1828. Elizabeth Houston was the daughter of Purnell Houston, born in 1755, died in 1835, and Mary Carey, his wife, married in 1775.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Purnell Houston was born in 1755, died in 1835.

Private, April 1776, 2 months under Capt. John Hayard, Del. Dec. 1776, 3 to 5 months in Chambers County, Pa. Militia. Spring of 1777, 2 months repairing saddles for light horse troops. July 1777 went on board a brig going from Phila. to Boston, was captured by a British vessel and kept on board a prison ship for eight or nine months, then exchanged. In Oct. 1777 entered a brig at New London, Conn. but before sailing was taken sick and left at New London, Conn. till the vessel returned in the spring of 1778. Returned to Philadelphia in spring of 1778. He was in the battles of Princeton & Trenton. He was granted a pension in 1832.

Certificate from Bureau of Pensions, Record Department, Washington, D. C. List of Taxable property Sussex County, Del. 1787. Trans-Allegheny Historical Magazine, Aug. 1903 and other issues. Wiley's History of Monongalia County, p. 488. Archives & History of West Virginia Report 1910-1911, p. 97.

CHARLES McKEE CANTRALL, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 288.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Wayneville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1869, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va.

Son of Thomas Dunham Cantrall, born in Logan Co., Waynesville, Ill. on March 27, 1841, died in Fredonia, Kansas, Dec. 25, 1906, and Hannah Alma Fox, his wife, born in Madison County, Ohio, April 17, 1841, died in Fredonia, Kansas, Nov. 1, 1914, married in Madison County, Rosedale, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1863. Thomas Dunham Cantrall was the son of Zebulon Cantrall, born in Bourbon County, Ky. Aug. 24, 1805, died in Waynesville, Ill., Sept. 3, 1861, and Mary McLain, his wife, born in

Champaign County, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1809, died in Waynesville, Ill. Feb. 22, 1882, married in Champaign, Ohio, March 27, 1828. Zebulon Cantrall was the son of Joshua Cantrall, Jr. born in Botetourt County, Va. April 3, 1779, died in Waynesville, Ill. Aug. 11, 1840, and Rachel McCollam, his wife, born in Va. April 2, 1781, died in Waynesville, Ill. Jan. 1, 1849, married in Ky. April 11, 1799. Joshua Cantrall, Jr. was the son of Joshua Cantrall, Sr. born in Philadelphia, Pa. (?) on Aug. 8, 1748, died in Bath Co., Ky. Sept. 9, 1800, and Ann Graham, his wife, born in Va. May 3, 1751, died in Champaign, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1819, married previous to 1773.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Archibald Martin Cantrall, State No. 282.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Rudolph Fox of Pa.

ROBERT RAYMOND McFALL, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 289.

Application dated Feb. 10, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Naumburg, N. Y. on Jan. 20, 1884, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of John McFall, born near Ogdensburg, N. Y. July 25, 1918, and Lillian A. Eldred, his wife, born in Cape Vincent, N. Y. Oct. 9, 1858, married in Watertown, N. Y. Oct. 2, 1878. Lillian A. Eldred was the daughter of Casey Eldred, born in Floyd, N. Y. Oct. 9, 1822, died in Maumburg, N. Y. Feb. 6, 1899, and Ruth Anthony, his wife, born in Town of Lyme, N. Y. Jan. 13, 1841, died in Cape Vincent, N. Y. Sept. 23, 1864, married Dec. 30, 1857. Ruth Anthony was the daughter of Darius Anthony, born May 30, 1805, died May 5, 1871, and Hulda Schofield, his wife, born in Loray, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1808, died in Cape Vincent, N. Y. May 1st, 1886, married Sept. 19, 1827. Hulda Schofield was the daughter of Elisha Schofield, born in Bedford, N. Y. in 1764, died in Theresa, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1859, and Abigail Ingerson, his wife, born in Bedford, N. Y. in 1786, died in Loray, N. Y. Sept 1, 1861, married in Bedford, N. Y. at close of war.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Elisha Schofield was born in Bedford, N. Y. in 1764; was a citizen of of Bedford, and died in Theresa, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1850.

At the age of seventeen he entered the service of his country as a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, New York Militia, Captain Richard

Sackett's Company, Colonel Rawling's Regiment. He re-enlisted in 1782 and served as corporal. He was a pensioner when he died.

National Numbers: 12823 D.A.R., 55744 D.A.R., 4571 S.A.R.

BLAIN WARD TAYLOR, ELKINS, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 290.

Application dated Feb. 14, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Randolph County, Dec. 15, 1859, and is a citizen of Elkins, W. Va. Son of Andrew Taylor, born in Randolph County, Va. March 13, 1835, died in Elkins, W. Va. Feb. 7, 1912, and Louisa Dyer Ward, his wife, born in Randolph County, Va. Sept. 20, 1839, married in Randolph County, Va. Dec. 2, 1858. Louisa Dyer Ward was the daughter of Jacob Ward, born in Randolph County, Va. July 26, 1796, died in Randolph County, Va. January 19, 1865, and Elizabeth Dyer, his wife, born in Pendleton County, Va. July 2, 1805, died in Elkins, W. Va. July 8, 1889, married in Randolph County, Va. March 15, 1821. Elizabeth Dyer was the daughter of James Dyer.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Dyer was born in Pennsylvania, in 1744; was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Pendleton County, Va. (now W. Va.) in 1807.

James Dyer furnished military supplies. See pp. 64 and 394. "Pendleton County History."

The entry in a set of papers entitled "Revolutionary Army" in Vol. 4, page 13, found in the State Library of Virginia, at Richmond, proves that James Dyer served in Col. Carrington's Company of Artillery in the Virginia troops from January 1777 to June 1780.

HYRE CLYDE BRAKE, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 291.

Application dated Jan. 25, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born on Nov. 14, 1880, in Gilmer County, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of Albert Rust Brake, of Auburn, W. Va. and Susan Josephine Snodgrass, his wife. Albert Rust Brake was the son of Elmore Brake, of Buckhannon, W. Va. and Mary Loomis, of Buckhannon, his wife. Elmore Brake was the son of John B. Brake, of Buckhannon, W. Va. and Rachel Hyre of Buckhannon, his wife. John B. Brake was the son of Jacob Brake, of Buckhannon, W. Va. and Mary Slaughter, or Buckhannon, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Brake was born in Hampshire County; and died in 1748 (?).

"Jacob Brake was a Lieutenant in Capt. George Jackson's Company of Spies or Rangers in 1778"—quoted from L. V. McWhorter's "Border Settlers of North Western Virginia." "Lieutenant Jacob Brake" is also referred to in a communication from the Commissioner of Pensions directed to Mrs. Chester M. Cunningham of 510 Stanley Avenue, Clarksburg, W. Va. under date of Oct. 19, 1922.

GUY DESPARD GOFF, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 292.

Application dated Jan. 20, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Clarksburg, W. Va. Sept. 13, 1866, and is a citizen of Milwaukee, Wis. United States of America. Son of Nathan Goff, born in Clarksburg, W. Va. on Feb. 9, 1842, died in Clarksburg, W. Va. April 23, 1920, and Laura Despard, his wife, born in Clarksburg, died in Clarksburg, W. Va. Oct. 28, 1918, married in Clarksburg, W. Va. Nov. 1865. Nathan Goff was the son of Waldo Potter Goff, born in Oswego County, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1796, died in Harrison County, Va. Sept. 17, 1881, and Harriet Louise Moore, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., died in Harrison County, July 19, 1904. Waldo Potter Goff was the son of Job Goff, born in Kent County, R. I. on November 22, 1760, died in Harrison County, Va. Dec. 8, 1845, and Zerviah Waldo, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Nathan Goff, State No. 13.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Elisha Clayton of New Jersey.

ARTHUR MORELAND LAZIER, JAMESTOWN, CHAUTAUQUA
COUNTY, N. Y., STATE No. 293.

Application dated Feb. 1, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Morgantown, W. Va. March 1st, 1870, and is a citizen of Jamestown, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Son of Henry Bayard Lazier, born January 26th, 1831, died in Morgantown, W. Va. and Mary A. Moreland, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., died in Morgantown, W. Va. Henry Bayard Lazier was the son of William Lazier, born in Bedford County, Pa., died in Morgantown, and Mary Ann McLure, his wife, born in Ohio County, Va. Mary Ann McLure was the daughter of Andrew McLure, born in Ohio County, Va., and Mary Foreman, his wife, who died in Ohio County, Va., married in Ohio County, Va. Andrew McLure was the son of Abdiel McLure, born in Edinburg, Scotland, Jan.

8, 1751, died in Ohio County, Va. June 26, 1828, and Mary Cummins, his wife, born in Belfast, Ireland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abdiel McLure was born in Edinburg, Scotland, on January 8, 1751; was a citizen of U. S. A. and died in Ohio County, Va. June 26th, 1828.

Abdiel McLure was a Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Fly. Camp. Col. Frederick Watts command, Capt. James McConnell. Enlisted June 1776. November 16th, 1776 was taken prisoner at Fort George Washington; was removed to Long Island on Prison Ships and remained until June 1778, when he was exchanged. See copy letter of Commissioner Pensions, dated Sept. 29, 1909. Soldier is buried at Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. Hood Cemetery.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—William Berkshire of Bedford County, Pa. James Holliday of Fayette County, Pa., John Lazier of Bedford County, Pa., Capt. Joseph Huston of Fayette County, Pa. and William Moreland of Fayette County, Pa.

MAXWELL JOY DORSEY, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 294.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Dresden, Ohio, on May 3, 1880, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of Samuel Dorsey, born in Dresden, Ohio, August 3, 1850, and Martha Jane Magruder, his wife, born in Coshacton County, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1850, married near Frazeysburg, Ohio, February 10, 1875. Samuel Dorsey was the first son of Benjamin Dorsey, born in Dresden, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1820, died in Shannon, Ohio, August 21, 1894, and Martha McCann, his wife, born in Shannon, Ohio, March 13, 1827, died in Shannon, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1898, married in Shannon, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1849. Benjamin Dorsey was the first son of Joseph Dorsey, born in Virginia (now W. Va.) in 1796, died in Shannon, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1845, and Joanna Foster, his wife, born in West Va. in 1796, died in Nashport, Ohio, May 22, 1869, married in West Virginia April 4th, 1820. Joseph Dorsey was the son of John Dorsey, born in Maryland, 1770, died in Dresden, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1835, and Jemima Gist, his wife, born in Baltimore, Md., May 4, 1766, died in Dresden Ohio, Dec. 15th, 1833, married in Baltimore, Md. Dec. 2, 1792. Jemima Gist was the daughter of Major Joseph Gist, born in Maryland, Sept. 30, 1738, died in Maryland, and Elizabeth Elder, his wife, born in Maryland, married in Maryland, Aug. 1759.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Major Joseph Gist was born in Maryland, probably Baltimore, Sept. 30, 1738; was a citizen of Maryland, and died in Maryland.

Joseph Gist was a major in the Revolutionary War. Evidence of this appears on page 368, Vol. 16, of the Archives of Maryland, where his name appears as having received a commission as Major of the Soldiers Delight Battalion of the Militia in Baltimore County. Sept. 10, 1777.

PRESCOTT CUSHING WHITE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 295.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Albany, Ohio, November 4, 1864, and is a citizen of the United States, Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Robert Cushing White, born in Athens County, Ohio, December 10, 1836, died in Morgantown, W. Va. Feb. 17, 1917, and Mary DeWitt, his wife, born in Logan, Ohio, Aug. 13th, 1834, died in Morgantown, W. Va. August 16, 1901, married in Albany, Ohio, May 7th, 1862. Robert Cushing White was the son of Hiram White, born in Athens County, Ohio, May 5th, 1798, died in Athens County, Ohio, June 9th, 1860, and Malissa Foster, his wife, born in Athens County, Ohio, June 25, 1805, died in Athens County, Ohio, married in Athens County, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1825. Hiram White was the son of John White, born in Pomfret, Conn. Oct. 21, 1756, died in Chester, Ohio, April 17, 1845, and Priscilla Devol, his wife, born in Providence, R. I., died in Chester, Ohio, May 27, 1838, married in Marietta, Ohio.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John White was born in Pomfret, Conn. Oct. 21, 1756; was a citizen of United States, and died in Chester, Ohio, April 17, 1845.

In reply to request for a statement of the military record of John White, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below the desired information as contained in his application for pensions on file in this bureau: Served 27½ months between 1778 and 1781.—Residence of soldier at enlistment, Pomfret, Conn.—Date of application for pension, May 9, 1833—Residence at date of application, Athens Township, Athens Co., Ohio—Remarks: His claim was allowed.

V. Warner, Commissioner

ISAAC GRANT LAZZELLE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 296.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Monongalia County, Va. May 10th, 1862, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Son of James Lazzelle, born in Monongalia County, Va. Dec. 25th, 1810, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. Feb. 1, 1899, and Eleanor Courtney, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. died in Monongalia County, W. Va. July 16, 1898, married in Monongalia County, Va. James Lazzelle was the son of Thomas Lazzelle, born in 1787, died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1867, and Rebecca Bowlby, his wife, born in 1790, died in 1840, married in 1810. Rebecca Bowlby was the daughter of James Bowlby, born in 1765, died in 1842, and Lydia Carhart, his wife, born in 1769, died in 1842. Lydia Carhart was the daughter of Cornelius Carhart, born in 1729, died in 1810, and Williampe Coleman, his wife, married in 1754.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Cornelius Carhart was captain in the Third Regiment of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, 1778, and was Third Major in the Continental Army in 1781.

The following is taken from the will of Cornelius Carhart, dated Mansfield, New Jersey, February 11th, 1806: and quoted in Carhart Records:—"To my son, Robert Carhart and my daughters Mary, Sarah, Lydia Williampe, and Pheba all my lands lying and being in the State of Virginia, share and share alike."

(Signed) Cornelius Carhart, Sr.

These lands were in Harrison County, now West Virginia, as I am informed, and were probably received for Revolutionary services.

Carhart Records by M. E. Dusenbery, New York Family Records.
See D.A.R. Nat. No. 446-5531-11165-114075-114076.

DONALD GRANT LAZZELLE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 297.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va. February 3, 1894, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Son of Isaac Grant Lazzelle, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. May 10, 1862, and Nora Jackson, his wife, born in Preston County, W. Va. Dec. 12, 1868, married in Preston County, W. Va. Sept. 23, 1891. I. Grant Lazzelle was the son of James Lazzelle, born in Monongalia County, Va. Dec. 25, 1810, died in

Monongalia County, W. Va. February 1, 1899, and Eleanor Courtney, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. April 8, 1817, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. July 16, 1898, married in Monongalia County, Va. May 6, 1841. James Lazzelle was the son of Thomas Lazzelle, born in 1787, died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1867, and Rebecca Bowlby, his wife, born in 1790, died in 1840; married in 1810. Rebecca Bowlby was the daughter of James Bowlby, born in 1765, died in 1842, and Lydia Carhart, his wife, born in 1769, died in 1842. Lydia Carhart was the daughter of Cornelius Carhart born in 1729, died in 1810, and Williampe Coleman, his wife, married in 1754.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Isaac Grant Lazzelle, State No. 296.

JOHN MILLER HORTON, MORGANTOWN. WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 298.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Mellenville, N. Y. Dec. 13th, 1888, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Son of William H. Horton, born in Mellenville, N. Y. April 2nd, 1846, died in Mellenville, N. Y. Feb. 1912, and Dora Lampson, his wife, born in Leeds, N. Y. March 13th, 1856, married in Crotoau Falls, N. Y. in 1872. William H. Horton was the son of Michael Maudeville Horton, born in Claverack, N. Y. in 1804, died in Mellenville, N. Y. in 1890, and Sarah Miller, his wife, born in Claverack, N. Y. died in Mellenville, N. Y. in 1872, married in Claverack, N. Y. in 1770. Michael Maudeville Horton was the son of Joseph Horton, born in Claverack, N. Y. in 1770, died in Mellenville, N. Y. and Margaret Philip, his wife, born in 1774. Joseph Horton was the son of Michael Horton, born in 1736, died in Claverack, N. Y. married in Claverack, N. Y. in 1769.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Michael Horton was born in England, in 1736; was a citizen of New York, and died in Claverack, N. Y.

Capt. Michael Horton commanded a company in 8th Regiment, Claverack Battalion, in Burgoyne's campaign. He was presented with a sword taken from British prisoners for especial bravery.

See National Number 24570 D.A.R.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by the reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Lt. George Philip of Claverack, N. Y.

JOHN HARRY MEREDITH, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 299.

Application dated Jan. 23, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born Oct. 25th, 1895, in Harrison County, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, West Virginia. Son of Harry M. Meredith, of Mt. Clare, W. Va. and Virginia B. Norman, of Mt. Clare, W. Va., his wife. Virginia B. Norman was the daughter of James M. Norman, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Sarah A. Holden, his wife. James M. Norman was the son of John Norman, of Harrison County, W. Va. and Sitha Hickman, his wife. Sitha Hickman was the daughter of Sotha Hickman, Jr. of Harrison County, W. Va. and Margaret Cain, his wife. Sotha Hickman, Jr. was the son of Sotha Hickman, Sr. of Harrison County, W. Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Sotha Hickman, Sr. was born in Montgomery County, Md. on June 10th, 1748; was a citizen of Harrison County, W. Va. and died in Harrison County, April 2, 1834.

Enlisted in the Revolutionary War at Nutters Fort, Monongalia County, Va. later Harrison County, W. Va.

Fall of 1780 six months private under Capt. Wm. Lowther. Fall of 1781 two months private under Capt. Wm. Lowther. Fall of 1782 six months private under Capt. Wm. Lowther.

Applied for pension July 17th, 1832 and the claim was allowed.

PAUL KENNETH PIERPONT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 300.

Application dated Feb. 10, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Harrisville, W. Va. Sept. 30th, 1901, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of John Scott Pierpont, born in Harrisville, Va. May 20, 1846, and Lucy Helmick, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va. Feb. 23rd, 1869, married in Fairmont, W. Va. May 17, 1899. John Scott Pierpont was the son of Zackquil Morgan Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, Va. Sept. 30th, 1811, died in Harrisville, W. Va. Apr. 8, 1882, and Martha Vandervort, his wife, born in Marion County, Va. Feb. 15, 1815, died in Harrisville, Feb. 9, 1900, married in Marion County, Va. April 9th, 1835. Zackquil Morgan Pierpont was the son of Francis Harrison Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, April 6th, 1784, died in Fairmont, Va. March 3rd, 1849, and Catherine Weaver, his wife, born in Virginia, Feb. 27, 1792, died in Fairmont, Va. March 29, 1839, married in Virginia in 1808. Francis Harrison Pierpont was the son of John Pierpont, born before 1714, died in Morgantown, Va. in May or

June, 1796, and Anne Morgan, his wife, died in 1816. Anne Morgan Pierpont was the daughter of Zackquil Morgan, born in Berkeley County, Va. before 1739, died in Morgantown, Va. after 1784, and Nancy Paxton, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—John Pierpont of Morgantown, W. Va.

FRANCIS A. PIERPONT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 301.

Application dated Feb. 10, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Pennsboro, W. Va. March 16, 1901, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Albert Morgan Pierpont, born in Harrisville, W. Va. Sept. 5th, 1871, died in Fairmont, W. Va. May 1st, 1911, and Isa M. Martin, his wife, born in Harrisville, Aug. 19th, 1876, married in Harrisville, W. Va. Feb. 20th, 1892. Albert Morgan Pierpont was the son of John Scott Pierpont, born in Harrisville, Va. May 20th, 1846, and Isophine McCally, his wife, born in Harrisville, Va. July 9th, 1848, died in Harrisville, June 20th, 1893, married in Oak Grove, Va. on May 20th, 1869. John Scott Pierpont was the son of Zackquil Morgan Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, Va. Sept. 30, 1811, died in Harrisville, W. Va. April 8, 1882, and Martha Vandervort, his wife, born in Marion County, Va. February 15th, 1815, died in Harrisville, W. Va. Feb. 9, 1900, married in Marion County, Va. April 9, 1835. Zackquil Morgan Pierpont was the son of Francis Harrison Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, Va. April 6th, 1784, died in Fairmont, Va. on March 3rd, 1849, and Catharine Weaver, his wife, born in Virginia, Feb. 27th, 1792, died in Fairmont, Va. March 29th, 1839, married in Virginia in 1808. Francis Harrison Pierpont was the son of John Pierpont, born before 1714, died in Morgantown, Va. in May or June, 1796, and Anne Morgan, his wife, who died in 1816. Anne Morgan Pierpont was the daughter of Zackquil Morgan, born in Berkeley County, Va. before 1739, died in Morgantown, Va. after 1784, and Nancy Paxton, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following

Revolutionary soldiers—Zackquil Morgan of Berkeley County, Va., and John Pierpont Morgan of Morgantown, W. Va.

DAVID HILLEARY MORGAN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 302.

Application dated Feb. 17, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Selbyville, W. Va. Feb. 14, 1877, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Son of Morgan Morgan, born in Marion County, January 9, 1829, died in Upshur County, June 6, 1912, and Elizabeth Maher, his wife, born in Upshur County, Dec. 13, 1845, died in Upshur County, March 17, 1912, married in Upshur County, October 10, 1870. Morgan Morgan was the son of Capt. David Morgan, born in Marion County, June 26, 1806, died in Upshur County, April 10, 1885, and Pleasant Hiris, his wife, born in Marion County, Oct. 1, 1808, died in Upshur County, Oct. 4, 1882, married in Marion County, in 1826. Capt. David Morgan was the son of Capt. James Morgan, born in Monongalia County, Dec. 12, 1779, died Feb. 2, 1860, and Racheal Bunner, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Jan. 9, 1783, died in Monongalia County August 3, 1844, married in Monongalia County, in 1800. Capt. James Morgan was the son of Lieut. Morgan Morgan, born in Winchester, Va. Dec. 20, 1746, died in Monongalia County, in 1828, and Mary Prickett, his wife, who died in Monongalia County, in 1817, married in 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

At the opening of the Revolutionary War, Morgan Morgan, son of David, was captain of a company of Virginia Militia. This company with Morgan Morgan together with the latter's father, David, Evan and James, brothers of David and James, Jr. son of the latter James, entered a company in 1777 which served in the Revolutionary War on expeditions in Pennsylvania with William Haymond as Captain and Morgan Morgan as Lieutenant, the other four Morgans as privates.

See Vol. 1 Virginia State Library, page 318. See Vol. 3 Upper Monongahela Valley, W. Va. page 950-951. See Vol. 2 Bishop Meade's "Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia," page 302.

ELBERT LEWIS KINKEAD, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 303.

Application dated Feb. 17, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va. Oct. 26, 1887, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of James Hazlett Kinkead, born in Greenfield,

Ohio, Jan. 14, 1848, and Mary S. Martin, his wife, born in Turtle Creek, Pa. Dec. 7, 1851, married in Portsmouth, Ohio, May 26, 1870. James Hazlett Kinhead was the son of Robert Calhoun Kinhead, born in Chilli-cothe, Dec. 28, 1818, died in Greenfield, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1908, and Margaret Humrickhouse, his wife, born in Brownsville, Pa. Dec. 24, 1824, died in Washington C. H., O. Feb. 29, 1912, married in Coshocton, Ohio, April 1, 1847. Margaret Humrickhouse was the daughter of Peter Humerickhouse, Jr. born in Germantown, Pa. August 26, 1783, died in Coshocton, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1837, and Sarah Shuman, his wife, born in Hagerstown, Md. July 10, 1788, died in Coshocton, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1854, married in Hagerstown, Md. March 1, 1808. Peter Humrickhouse, Jr. was the son of Capt. Peter Humrickhouse, born in York, Pa. on Oct. 10, 1753, died in Hagerstown, Md. Feb. 13, 1837, and Mary Stottleman, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 19, 1757, died in Hagerstown, Md. Oct. 7, 1839, married in Germantown, Pa. Feb. 20, 1777.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Peter Humrickhouse, Sr. was born in York, Pa. on Oct. 10, 1753; was a citizen of Philadelphia, Pa. and died in Hagerstown, Md. on Feb. 13, 1837.

Peter Humrickhouse entered the American Army in May 1776 as a volunteer in a private company that formed in Philadelphia Co., Pa. under the command of Capt. Thomas Dunking. This was the first company of soldiers that left Philadelphia for the front. His term of service soon expired and he returned to Germantown. He again enlisted in Sept. 1777 as Captain in the 2nd Battalion of Philadelphia, under Generals Potter and Hulgate; engaged in battle of Germantown and was in winter quarters at Valley Forge.

See Vol. 23, page 463 Pa. Archives, Third Series. See Vol. 1900, page 126, Eagles Notes and Queries. See Harry M. Humrickhouse's "History of the Humrickhouse Family" 1913.

CLYDE BLAINE MORGAN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 304.

Application dated Feb. 17, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Marion County, Dec. 12, 1886, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of Ezra Morgan, born in Marion County, Aug. 8, 1846, and Susan Swisher, his wife, born in Marion County, Sept. 19, 1844, died in Marion County, Nov. 23, 1920, married in Marion County. Ezra Morgan was the son of Stephen Morgan, born in Marion County, June 20, 1820, died in Marion County, and Salom Van Gilder, his wife,

born in Marion County, in 1819. Stephen Morgan was the son of Capt. James Morgan, born in Monongalia County, Dec. 12, 1799, died in Monongalia County Feb. 2, 1860, and Rachel Bunner, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Jan. 9, 1783, died in Monongalia County, August 3, 1844, married in Monongalia County, in 1800. Capt. James Morgan was the son of Lieut. Morgan Morgan, born in Winchester, Va. on Dec. 20, 1746, died in Monongalia County, in 1828, and Mary Pricket, his wife, who died in Monongalia County, in 1817, married in 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David H. Morgan, State No. 302.

JOHN SCOTT PIERPONT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 305.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Harrisville, Virginia, May 20th, 1846, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Zackquil Morgan Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, Va. Sept. 30, 1811, died in Harrisville, W. Va. April 8, 1882, and Martha Vandervort, his wife, born in Marion County, Feb. 15th, 1815, died in Harrisville, W. Va. Feb. 9, 1900. Zackquil Morgan Pierpont was the son of Francis Harrison Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, April 6th, 1784, died in Fairmont, Va. March 3, 1849, and Catharine Weaver, his wife, born in Va. Feb. 27th, 1792, died in Fairmont, Va. March 29th, 1839, married in Virginia, in 1808. Francis Harrison Pierpont was the son of John Pierpont, born before 1714, died in Morgantown, Va. in May or June, 1796, and Anne Morgan, his wife, who died in 1816. Anne Morgan was the daughter of Zackquil Morgan, born in Berkeley County, Va. before 1739, died in Morgantown, Va. after 1784, and Nancy Paxton, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—John Pierpont, of Morgantown, W. Va.

EARIE McCALLY PIERPONT, HARRISVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 306.

Application dated Feb. 15, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Harrisville, W. Va. Sept. 10th, 1875, and is a citizen of Harrisville, West Virginia. Son of John Scott Pierpont, born in Harrisville,

Va. May 20th, 1846, and Isophine McCally, his wife, born in Harrisville, July 9th, 1848, died in Harrisville, W. Va. June 20, 1893, married in Oak Grove, Virginia, May 20th, 1869. John Scott Pierpont was the son of Zackquil Morgan Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, Va. Sept. 30, 1811, died in Harrisville, W. Va. April 8th, 1882, and Martha Vander-vort, his wife, born in Marion County, Va. Feb. 15, 1815, died in Harrisville, W. Va. Feb. 9, 1900, married in Marion County, Va., April 9, 1835. Zackquil Morgan Pierpont was the son of Francis Harrison Pierpont; born in Monongalia County, April 6th, 1784, died in Fairmont, Virginia, March 3, 1849, and Catharine Weaver, his wife, born in Virginia, Feb. 27, 1792, died in Fairmont, Va. March 29th, 1839, married in Va. in 1808. Francis Harrison Pierpont was the son of John Pierpont, born before 1714, died in Morgantown, Va. in May or June, 1796, and Anne Morgan, his wife, who died in 1816.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Paul Kenneth Pierpont, State No. 300.

A. CLIFFORD KINKEAD, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 307.

Application dated Feb. 17, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio, March 29, 1872, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Son of James Hazlett Kinkead, born in Greenfield, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1848, and Mary S. Martin, his wife, born in Turtle Creek, Pa. Dec. 7, 1851. James Hazlett Kinkead was the son of Robert Calhoun Kinkead, born in Chillicothe, Dec. 28, 1818, died in Greenfield, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1908, and Margaret Humrickhouse, his wife, born in Brownsville, Pa. Dec. 24, 1824, died in Washington C. H., O. Feb. 29, 1912, married in Coshocton, Ohio, April 1, 1847. Margaret Humrickhouse, was the daughter of Peter Humrickhouse, Jr., born in Germantown, Pa. Aug. 26, 1783, died in Coshocton, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1837, and Sarah Shuman, his wife, born in Hagerstown, Md. July 10, 1788, died in Coshocton, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1854, married in Hagerstown, Md. July 10, 1788, died in Coshocton, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1854, married in Hagerstown, Md. Mar. 1, 1808. Peter Humrickhouse, Jr. was the son of Capt. Peter Humrickhouse, born in York, Pa. Oct. 10, 1753, died in Hagerstown, Md. Feb. 13, 1837, and Mary Stottleman, his wife born in Philadelphia, Oct. 19, 1757, died in Hagerstown, Md. Oct. 7, 1839, married in Germantown, Feb. 20, 1777. Capt. Peter Humrickhouse, Sr. was the son of John Humrickhouse who died in Germantown, Pa., May 27, 1772, and Barbara -----, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Elbert Lewis Kinkead, State No. 303.

JACOB EPHRIAM BERRY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 308.

Application dated Feb. 12, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Braxton County, June 18, 1886, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Son of Andrew Jackson Berry, and Arminta Dormer Clarke, his wife, born in Upshur County, married in Upshur County. Arminta D. Clark was the daughter of Jacob Clarke, born in Randolph County, in 1812, died in Upshur County, June 11, 1862, and Susanna M. Crites, his wife, born in Lewis County, Feb. 5, 1822, died in Upshur County, Aug. 6, 1897, married in Lewis County, in 1842 (about). Jacob Clarke was the son of William Clarke, born in Homony Ridge, Pa. in 1760, died in Lewis County, Va. July 23, 1841, and Barbara Helmick, his wife, born in Randolph County, in 1783, died in Upshur County, Aug. 30, 1855, married in Randolph County, Va. Aug. 8, 1798.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Clarke was born in Homony Ridge, Penn. in 1760, was a citizen of Hampshire County, Va. and died in Lewis County, Va. July 23, 1841.

William Clarke, a soldier in the Revolutionary War enlisted in the spring of 1778 and served twelve months as private under Capt. Kirkpatrick in the 8th Regiment of Va. Later he served three months beginning Sept. 1, 1781, as private under Capt. James Neal in the Militia of Va.

The above taken from the soldier's and widow's claim for pension, Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

JAMES HAZLETT KINKEAD, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 309.

Application dated Feb. 17, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Greenfield, Ohio Jan. 14, 1848, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Son of Robert Calhoun Kinkead, born in Chilliothe, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1818, died in Greenfield, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1908, and Margaret Humrickhouse, his wife, born in Brownsville, Pa. Dec. 24, 1824, died in Washington C. H. Ohio, Feb. 29, 1912, married in Coshocton, Ohio, April 1, 1847. Margaret Humrickhouse was the daughter of Peter Humrickhouse, Jr. born in Germantown, Pa. on Aug. 26, 1783,

died in Coshocton, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1837, and Sarah Shuman, his wife, born in Hagerstown, Md. July 10, 1788, died in Coshocton, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1854, married in Hagerstown Md. March 1, 1808. Peter Humrickhouse, Jr. was the son of Capt. Peter Humrickhouse, born in York, Pa. Oct. 10, 1753, died in Hagerstown, Md. Feb. 13, 1837, and Mary Stottleman, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Oct. 19, 1757, died in Hagerstown, Md. Oct. 7, 1839, married in Germantown, Pa. Feb. 20, 1777. Capt. Peter Humrickhouse was the son of John Humrickhouse, who died in Germantown, Pa. May 27, 1772, and Barbara, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Elbert Lewis Kinkead, State No. 303.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—David Kinkead, Sr., of Newark, N. J.

MORGAN McCLANCY BROOKS, BUCKHANNON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 310.

Application dated Feb. 14, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Upshur County, July 23, 1873, and is a citizen of Buckhannon, W. Va. Son of Benson B. Brooks, born in Lincoln County, June 10, 1842, died in Doddridge County, Dec. 7, 1911, and Siba Morgan, his wife, born in Marion County, June 18, 1842, died in Webster County, Feb. 1888, married in Randolph County, 1863. Siba Morgan was the daughter of Capt. David Morgan, born in Marion County, June 26, 1806, died in Upshur County, April 10, 1885, and Pleasant Harris, his wife, born in Marion County, Oct. 1, 1808, died in Upshur County, Oct. 4, 1882, married in Marion County, 1826. Capt. David Morgan was the son of Capt. James Morgan, born in Monongalia County, Dec. 12, 1779, died in Monongalia County, Feb. 2, 1860, and Rachel Bunner, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Jan. 9, 1783, died in Monongalia County, Aug. 3, 1844, married in Monongalia County, in 1800. Capt. James Morgan was the son of Lieut. Morgan Morgan, born in Winchester, Va. Dec. 20, 1746, died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1828, and Mary Prickett, his wife, who died in Monongalia County in 1817, married in 1770. Lieut. Morgan Morgan was the son of Capt. David Morgan, born in Christiana, Del. May 12, 1721, died in Monongalia County, Va. May 9, 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, who died in Monongalia County, May 15, 1799, married in 1743.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Hilleary Morgan, State No. 302.

EDWARD AMES GROSS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 311.

Application dated Feb. 12, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Nicholas County, on September 9, 1881, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of Clark Gross, born in Nicholas County, Aug. 14, 1857, died in Nicholas County, May 10, 1896, and Kathryn Dunbar, his wife, born in Nicholas County, March 2, 1852, died in Nicholas County, May 6, 1906, married in Nicholas County. Kathryn Dunbar was the daughter of Jonathan Dunbar, born in Nicholas County, died in Nicholas County, and Leah Legg, his wife, born in Nicholas County, died in Nicholas County, married in Nicholas County. Jonathan Dunbar was the son of Jonathan Dunbar, born near Lancaster, Pa. April 15, 1762, died in Nicholas County, Nov. 1834.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jonathan Dunbar was born near Lancaster, Pa. on April 15, 1762, was a citizen of Augusta County, Va. and died in Nicholas County, in November, 1834.

Jonathan Dunbar, a soldier of the Revolutionary War enlisted in the fall of 1780 and served three months as private with Capt. Gravens in Virginia. Later with Capt. Thomas Smith three months. Beginning in May, 1781 he served three months in Capt. John Dicky's Company under Col. Thomas Huggard and beginning Sept. 1781 he served three months in Capt. Patrick Buchanan's Company under Col. Vance.

The above was taken from the Soldier's claim for pension, Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

MORGAN MORGAN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 312.

Application dated Feb. 14, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Huttonsville, Aug. 12, 1899, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of Waitman T. W. Morgan, born in Palace Valley, Upshur County, Aug. 28, 1873, and C. Winifrede Allman, his wife, born in Upshur County, Jan. 26, 1876, married in Evergreen, Upshur County, Nov. 9, 1895. Waitman T. W. Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, born in Marion County, Jan. 9, 1829, died in Upshur County, June 6, 1912, and Elizabeth Maher, his wife, born in Upshur County, Dec. 12, 1845, died in Upshur County, March 17, 1912, married in Upshur County, Oct. 10, 1870. Morgan Morgan was the son of Capt. David Morgan, born in Marion County, June 26, 1806, died in Upshur County, April 10, 1885, and Pleasant Harris, his wife, born in Marion County, Oct.

1, 1808, died in Upshur County, Oct. 4, 1882, married in Marion County, in 1826. Capt. David Morgan was the son of Capt. James Morgan, born in Monongalia County, Dec. 12, 1799, died in Marion, Feb. 2, 1860, and Rachel Bunner, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Jan. 9, 1783, died in Marion County, Aug. 3, 1844, married in Monongalia County, in 1800. Capt. James Morgan was the son of Lieut. Morgan Morgan, born in Winchester, Va. Dec. 20, 1746, died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1828, and Mary Prickett, his wife, who died in Monongalia County, in 1817, married in 1770. Lieut. Morgan Morgan was the son of Capt. David Morgan, born in Christiana, Delaware, May 12, 1721, died in Marion County, Va. May 9, 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, who died in Marion County, May 15, 1799, married in 1743.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David H. Morgan, State No. 302.

CHARLES CARROLL CASE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 313.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Adams, N. Y. Nov. 21, 1887, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of William Clifford Case, born in 1861, and Mae Eldred, his wife, born January 29, 1862. Mae Eldred was the daughter of Casey Eldred, born in Floyd, N. Y. Oct. 9, 1832, died in Maumburg, N. Y. Feb. 6, 1899, and Ruth Anthony, his wife, born in Town of Lyme, N. Y. Jan. 13, 1841, died in Cape Vincent, N. Y. Sept. 23, 1864, married Dec. 30, 1857. Ruth Anthony was the daughter of Darius Anthony, born May 30, 1805, died May 5, 1871, and Hulda Schofield, his wife, born in Leray, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1808, died in Cape Vincent, N. Y. May 1, 1886, married Sept. 10, 1827. Hulda Schofield was the daughter of Elisha Schofield, born in Bedford, N. Y. in 1764, died in Theresa, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1859, and Abigail Ingerson, his wife, born in Bedford, N. Y. in 1786, died in Leray, N. Y. Sept. 1, 1861, married in Bedford.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Robert Raymond McFall, State No. 289.

JOHN CLEMENS HUPP, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 314.

Application dated Feb. 10, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Woodruff, W. Va. April 14, 1883, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Elmer E. Hupp, born near Cameron, W. Va. Oct.

14, 1861, died near Cameron, W. Va. August 11, 1891, and Lucy Lyon Hupp, his wife, born near Cameron, W. Va. Jan. 17, 1863, married in 1884, near Cameron, W. Va. Elmer C. Hupp was the son of Everhart Hupp, born in Greene County, Pa. Nov. 18, 1824, died near Cameron, W. Va. Sept. 10, 1895, and Hannah Scherick, his wife, born in Washington County, Pa. June 8, 1835, died near Cameron, W. Va. on September 13, 1921, married in Greene County, Pa. Everhart Hupp was the son of Francis Hupp, born in Washington County, Pa. in 1784, died in Greene County, Pa., died young, and Martha Debolt, his wife, who died in Greene County, Pa. Francis Hupp was the son of Everhart Hupp, who died in Clarksville, Washington County, Pa., age 109, and Margaret Thomas, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Everhart Hupp came from Culpepper County, Virginia, about 1766, and settled in Washington County, Pa.; was a citizen of Washington County, Pa. and died in Washington County, Pa. aged 109, buried at Clarkeville, Washington County, Pa.

Served in Revolutionary Militia against the Indians. Everhart Hupp was a Lieutenant in Capt. Robert Sweeney's Company, Second Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia, Commissions made out and dated May 1, 1783. (See page 75, Vol. Two, Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series.)

Served as Lieutenant in Capt. John Miller's Company. Colonel William Crawford's Expedition to Sandusky, 1782. Westmoreland County Militia (See page 394, Vol. 2, Penna. Archives, Sixth Series.)

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Benjamin Lyon, of Morristown, N. J.

SCOTT C. LOWE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 315.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Marion County, W. Va. Sept. 22, 1875, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Va. Son of Robert Lowe and Ruhama Dunham, his wife. Robert Lowe was the son of Cephas Lowe and Eleanor Hugh Lowe, his wife, born in New Jersey. Cephas Lowe was the son of Robert Lowe, born in England, January 23, 1765, died in (now) Marion County, in 1808, and Elizabeth Swearingen, his wife, born May 29, 1765 or 1766, died January 6th, 1848, married in Hagerstown, Md. April 17, 1791. Elizabeth Swearingen was the daughter of Charles Swearingen, born in Maryland, on or about 1735, and Susanna Stull, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Charles Swearingen was born in Washington County, Md. on or about 1735, was a citizen of Maryland.

Charles Swearingen became and served as a Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

ROBERT SIDNEY REED, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 316.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Boothsville, Marion County, June 3, 1886, and is a citizen of Marion County, W. Va. residing at Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Robert Lowe Reed, born in Marion County, W. Va. Feb. 23, 1844, died in Marion County, Nov. 3, 1916, and Eva Briscoe Reed, his wife, born in Wood County, W. Va. April 1, 1861, married in Barbour County, W. Va. Oct. 21, 1884. Robert Lowe Reed was the son of Joseph Reed, born in Fayette County, Pa. Dec. 19, 1817, died in Marion County, W. Va. Sept. 4, 1910, and Minerva Lowe, his wife, born Dec. 26, 1821, died in Marion County, W. Va. Jan. 16, 1914. Minerva Lowe was the daughter of Cephas Lowe and Eleanor Hughes, his wife, born Aug. 23, 1796, died April 4, 1886. Cephas Lowe was the son of Robert Lowe, born in England, January 23, 1765, died in Harrison (now) Marion County, in 1808, and Elizabeth Swearingen, his wife, born in Washington County, Md. May 29, 1765, died in Marion County, W. Va. January 6, 1848, married in Maryland, April 17, 1791. Elizabeth Swearingen was the daughter of Charles Swearingen, born in Maryland, in 1735, and Susannah Stull, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Scott C. Lowe, State No. 315.

WILLIAM EMMETT BUCKEY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 317.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Beverly, W. Va. March 27, 1886, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va. Son of Charles N. Buckey, born in Beverly, W. Va. Dec. 29, 1858, and Rose Francis Cleary, his wife, born in New York, Nov. 25, 1863, married in California, in 1883. Charles N. Buckey was the son of Emmett Buckey, born Feb. 2, 1832, died in Beverly, W. Va. May 9, 1913, and Margaret L. Ward, his wife, born in W. Va. Jan. 15, 1840, married in W. Va. in 1857. Emmett Buckey was the son of George Buckey, born in W. Va. February 2, 1795, died in Beverly,

W. Va. Feb. 2, 1888, and Elizabeth Hart, his wife, born in W. Va. Oct. 6, 1804, died June 26, 1878, married June 3, 1824. Elizabeth Hart was the daughter of Daniel Hart, born Aug. 13, 1762, died Sept. 13, 1845, and Margaret Bun, his wife, born in 1766, died Sept. 27, 1850. Daniel Hart was the son of John Hart, born in 1711, died in 1779, and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Mathew Hart, State No. 4.

MONTE EARL MORGAN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 318.

Application dated Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born on August 27, 1881, in Marion County, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Son of James E. Morgan, of Fairmont, W. Va. and Ella B. Swisher, of Fairmont, W. Va., his wife. James E. Morgan was the son of John Morgan, of Marion County, W. Va. and Mary Wilson, of Marion County, W. Va., his wife. John Morgan was the son of Capt. James Morgan, of Monongalia County, W. Va. and Rachel Bunner, of Monongalia County, W. Va., his wife. Capt. James Morgan was the son of Lieut. Morgan Morgan, of Monongalia County, Va. and Mary Prickett, of Monongalia County, Va., his wife. Lieut. Morgan Morgan was the son of Capt. David Morgan, of Monongalia County, Va. and Sarah Stevens, of Monongalia County, Va., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Hilleary Morgan, State No. 302.

BASIL H. LUCAS, SHINNSTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 319.

Appliction dated Jan. 10, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Shinnston, W. Va. Oct. 6, 1885, and is a citizen of The United States of America. Son of R. G. Lucas, born in Shinnston, W. Va. Dec. 28, 1845, and Mary Chalfant, his wife, born in Prospect Valley, W. Va. June 2, 1849, married in Prospect Valley, W. Va. May 6, 1875. Mary Chalfant was the daughter of John Chalfant, born in Pentress, Va. Dec. 13, 1813, died in Fairmont, W. Va. May 8, 1908, and Phoebe Conaway, his wife, born in Basnettsville, Va. Oct. 24, 1815, died in Prospect Valley, W. Va. Oct. 27, 1894, married in Basnettsville, W. Va. April 7, 1836. John Chalfant was the son of Robert Chalfant, born in Virginia, in 1791, died in Pentress, Va. March 5, 1875, and Margaret Hopkins, his wife, married Dec. 19, 1811. Robert Chalfant was the son of Solomon Chal-

fant, born in Virginia, Jan. 15, 1753, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. Feb. 26, 1837, and Jemima Eaton, his wife, born in Shenandoah Valley.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Solomon Chalfant was born in Virginia, January 1st, 1753; was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Monongalia County, W. Va. Feb. 26, 1837.

The records of Monongalia County, W. Va. show that Solomon Chalfant served three years in the Revolutionary War. Solomon Chalfant drew a pension as long as he lived.

Record of his services found in American Monthly Magazine, Vol. 41, page 22; also in Adjutant-General's Office, War Bureau, Washington, D. C. Other references "Wylie's History of Monongalia County, W. Va." University Library, Morgantown, W. Va.

JOHN DALLAS COX, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 320.

Application dated Feb. 17, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Monongalia County, August 17, 1856, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Son of Isaac S. Cox, born in Monongalia County, April 17, 1828, died in Monongalia County, Feb. 2, 1896, and Sarah C. Snyder, his wife, born in Monongalia County, in 1833, died in Monongalia County, Dec. 18, 1890, married in Monongalia County, May 16, 1854. Sarah Catharine Snyder was the daughter of John Dallas Snyder, born in Monongalia County, in 1811, died in Monongalia County, in 1876, and Mary West, his wife, born in Monongalia County, in 1809, died in Monongalia County, in 1866, married in Monongalia County, Feb. 18, 1831 or 1832. Mary West was the daughter of Major John West, born in Monongalia County, died in Monongalia County, and Catharine Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia County, died in Monongalia County, married in Monongalia County. Catharine Morgan was the daughter of Capt. David Morgan, born in Christiana, Del. May 9, 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, who died in Monongalia County, May 15, 1799, married in 1743. Capt. David Morgan was the son of Col. Morgan Morgan, born in Wales, in 1688, died in Bunker Hill, Nov. 1, 1692, died in Bunker Hill, in 1773, married in Delaware.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Hilleary Morgan, State No. 302.

GROVE FRANKLIN CUNNINGHAM, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 321.

Application dated Jan. 23, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Riversville, W. Va. on Oct. 3rd, 1878, and is a citizen of Fair-

mont, W. Va. Son of Amos W. Cunningham, born in Rivesville, W. Va. in 1849, died in Rivesville, W. Va. in 1896, and Sarah Vankirk, his wife, born in 1851, married in 1872. Sarah Vankirk was the daughter of Joseph Vankirk, born in Pennsylvania, in 1815, died in Rivesville, W. Va. in 1852, and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife, born March 20, 1820, died in 1891. Elizabeth Morgan was the daughter of Zackquil Morgan, born in 1758, died in 1834, and Sina Morgan, his wife, born in 1777, died in 1849, married in Monongalia County, Va. Sept. 18, 1794.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

CHARLES McMINN HENNEN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA STATE No. 322.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Fairmont, on Sept. 4, 1901, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Lawrence McMinn Hennen, born in Fairmont, on July 18, 1872, and May Wilfong, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Jan. 23, 1872, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, Oct. 27, 1897. May Wilfong was the daughter of Charles M. Wilfong, born in Buckhannon, W. Va. April 23, 1848, and Margaret Hildebrand, his wife, born in Allegheny, Pa. Aug. 22, 1850, died in Fairmont, W. Va. June 15, 1919, married in Monongalia County, July 19, 1869. Margaret Hildebrand was the daughter of John Hildebrand, born in Brownsville, Pa. in 1812, died in Monongalia County, July 1882, and Hanna Parker Worcester, his wife, born in Plymouth N. H. Sept. 1, 1809, died in Monongalia County, in 1890, married in Brownsville, August 7, 1843. Hannah Worcester was the daughter of Francis Worcester, born in New Hampshire, Oct. 4, 1785, died in Brownsville, Pa. Dec. 25, 1833, and Lucinda Wright, his wife, born in Brownsville, married in Dunstable, Mass. Feb. 5, 1783, died in Brownsville, married in Dunstable, Mass. June 15, 1805. Francis Worcester V, was the son of Francis Worcester, Jr. IV, born in Hollis, N. H. Oct. 27, 1758, died in Plymouth, N. H. Nov. 4, 1800, and Hannah Parker, his wife, born in Hollis, in 1765, died in Plymouth, January 4, 1815, married in Hollis, 1784. Francis IV was the son of Rev. Francis Worcester III, born in Bradford, March 30, 1721, died in Plymouth, Mass. Oct. 19, 1800, and Hannah Boynton, his wife, born in Newberry, died in Plymouth, April 28, 1771, married in Newberry, Oct. 28, 1741. Francis Worcester III was the son of Rev. Francis Worcester II, born in Bedford, June 7, 1698, died in Hollis, N. H. Oct. 14, 1783, and Abigail Carlton, his wife, born in 1698, died July 25, 1774, married in Rawley, April 18, 1720.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Ralph Guy Wilfong, State No. 242.

JOSEPH CLARKE BERRY, BUCKHANNON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 323.

Application dated Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Gaston, Lewis County, May 16th, 1884, and is a citizen of Buckhannon, Upshur County, W. Va. Son of Andrew Jackson Berry, born in Sutton, Braxton County, Sept. 15, 1858, and Arminta D. Clarke, his wife, born in Upshur County, Mar. 19, 1856, married in Upshur County, in 1880. Arminta Dormer Clarke was the daughter of Jacob Clarke, born in Randolph County, Nov. 1, 1812, died in Upshur County, June 11, 1862, and Susanna M. Crites, his wife, born in Lewis County, February 5, 1822, died in Upshur County, August 6th, 1897, married in Lewis County, in 1840. Jacob Clarke was the son of William Clarke, born in Homony Ridge, Pa. in 1760, died in Lewis County, Va. July 23, 1841, and Barbara Helmick, his wife, born in Randolph County, in 1783, died in Upshur County, Aug. 30, 1855, married in Randolph County, Va. August 8, 1798.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Jacob Ephriam Berry, State No. 308.

HARRY EVERETT ENGLE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 324.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Guyandotte, W. Va. March 3, 1867, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Jeremiah Engle, born in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1837; died in Fairmont, W. Va. July 3, 1909, and Virginia Everett, his wife. Virginia Everett was the daughter of Talton W. Everett, born in 1907, and Elizabeth Moore, his wife, born in 1823, died in 1879. Talton Everett was the son of Col. John Everett, born in 1788, died in 1871, and Sarah Woodson, his wife, born in 1785, died in 1855. Col. John Everett was the son of John Everett, born in 1753, died in 1845, and Miss Dedman, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Everett was born in Albemarle County, Va., Feb. 28, 1753; was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Cabell County, Va. Feb. 13, 1845.

Enlisted Sept. 28, 1775, served until Sept. 28, 1776—May 15, 1779, two years guarded prisoners at Albemarle Barracks, discharged at Win-

chester, Va. Was in many skirmishes but no battles. Volunteered in Bedford County, Va. Applied for pension July 28, 1834. Allowed. Resided in Cabell County, Va. at the time of application.

Information in this application was taken from the papers of the applicant's sister, Mineta Engle Dobson, who is a member of the D.A.R. Wheeling Chapter, Wheeling, W. Va. National No. 116444.

John Everett was a private in 1st Virginia Regt. under Captu William, Captain.

Information found O. W. & N. Division Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, V.S.N.

Sur. File 16786.

Rev. War, See National Number 116444.

DWIGHT EDMUND MILLER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 325.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va. on October 5, 1879, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Thomas Condit Miller, born in Fairmont, Va. on July 19, 1848, and Drusilla C. Hamilton, his wife, born in Fairmont, Va. June 5, 1847, died in Fairmont, W. Va. July 2, 1805, married in Fairmont, W. Va. Sept. 6, 1876. Thomas Condit Miller was the son of William Edmund Miller, born in Morgantown, W. Va. on July 29, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va. Nov. 19, 1911, and Nancy J. Hall, his wife, born in Fairmont, Va. July 11, 1823, died in Fairmont, W. Va. Aug. 19, 1907, married in Fairmont, W. Va. Oct. 21, 1847. William Edmund Miller was the son of James Miller, born in Hartford, Conn. in 1780, died near Fairmont, Va. March 19, 1856, and Sarah Messenger, his wife, born in Connecticut, in 1785, died in Palatine, Va. in 1889, married in Connecticut, about 1802. James Miller was the son of Noah Miller, born in Mass. on June 22, 1734, died in Farmington, Conn. May 22, 1812, and Anna Briel, his wife, born in Conn. June 7, 1743, died in Farmington, Conn. Nov. 10, 1822, married in Farmington, April 9, 1760. Noah Miller was the son of Ebenezer Miller, born in Northfield, Mass. about 1703, died in Avon, Conn. about 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ebenezer Miller (Deacon in Jonathan Edward's Church) was born in Northhampton, Mass. about 1713; was a citizen of Torrington, Conn. died in Avon, Conn. about 1789.

"Ebenezer Miller served as Lieutenant in Captain Aaron Foote's company in Colonel Neadiab Hooker's regiment at Peekskill, March 29

to April 22, 1777. Later appointed 2nd Lieutenant in Captain Abraham Bradley's Company in Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment, May 1777, resigned July 1777. Residence Torrington, Conn. Also served as private in Captain Samuel Granger's Company in General Waterbury's State Brigade, Aug. 13, 1781, a battalion raised for the defense of the sea coast from Horseneck to New Haven.

The record given above is under seal from the Adjutant-General of Connecticut under date of Jan. 12, 1923.

ARTHUR LEE BOYERS, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 326.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in West Virginia, June 19th, 1873, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. Son of Simon W. Boyers, born in West Virginia, June 9, 1848, and Emma, his wife, born in Cassville, July 23, 1853, married in West Virginia, Oct. 12, 1872. Simon Worth Boyers was the son of Jefferson Boyers, born March 3, 1813, died in Monongalia County, April 11, 1886, and Martha, his wife, born in Philadelphia, March 9, 1818, died in Monongalia County, Sept. 21, 1909, married Nov. 29, 1837. Jefferson Boyers was the son of Jacob Boyers, born in Virginia, Dec. 27, 1782, died in Monongalia County, Va. Jan. 22nd, 1836, and Elizabeth Lauck, his wife, born in Winchester, Va. August 30th, 1787, died in Monongalia County, Aug. 30th, 1862, married in Virginia, April 14th, 1805. Jacob Boyers was the son of Leonard Boyers, born in Europe, in 1762, died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1830, and Catherine Trout, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1759, died in Pa. January 3rd, 1857, married in Virginia, Feb. 1782.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles George Baker, State No. 285.

AUBREY SPIES BERRY, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 327.

Application dated Feb. 16, 1923. Admitted Feb. 22, 1923.

Born in Lorentz, Upshur County, W. Va. August 15, 1895, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va. Son of Andrew Jackson Berry, born in Sutton, Braxton County, September 15, 1858, and Armintha D. Clarke, his wife, born in Upshur County, Mar. 19, 1856, married in Upshur County, in 1880. Armintha Dormer Clarke was the daughter of Jacob Clarke, born in Randolph County, Nov. 1, 1812, died in Upshur County, June 11, 1862, and Susanna M. Crites, his wife, born in Lewis

County, Feb. 5, 1822, died in Upshur County, August 6, 1897, married in Lewis County, Nov. 12, 1840. Jacob Clarke was the son of William Clarke, born in Homony Ridge, Pa. in 1760, died in Lewis County, Va. July 23, 1841, and Barbara Helmick, his wife, born in Randolph County, in 1783, died in Upshur County, Aug. 30, 1855, married in Randolph County, Aug. 8, 1798.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Jacob Ephriam Berry, State No. 308.

ROBERT SCOTT FRANKLIN, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 328.

Application dated Dec. 16, 1922. Admitted May 28, 1923.

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio, on Feb. 21, 1872, and is a citizen of Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Son of Charles Love Franklin, born in Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1839, died in Pensacola, Florida, Sept. 18, 1874, and Sarah B. Thacher, his wife, born in Chillicothe, Ohio, January 18, 1842, married in Chillicothe, Ohio, July 18, 1864. Sarah Bedinger Thacher was the daughter of Nathaniel Woodbridge Thacher, in New London, Conn. May 25, 1807, died in Chillicothe, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1874, and Sarah B. Swearingen, his wife, born in Chillicothe, Ohio, July 15, 1819, died in Chillicothe, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1840. Sarah Bedinger Swearingen was the daughter of Col. James Strode Swearingen, born in Berkeley County, Va. Feb. 3, 1782, died in Chillicothe, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1864, and Nancy Bedinger, his wife, born in Berkeley County, Va. Jan. 7, 1786, died in Chillicothe, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1858, married in Berkeley County, Va. Nov. 3, 1811. Nancy Bedinger was the daughter of Capt. Henry Bedinger, Jr. born in York, Pa. Oct. 16, 1753, died in Altoona, Charles Town, Va. May 14, 1843, and Rachel Strode, his wife, born in Berkeley County, Va. Oct. 19, 1762, died in Berkeley County, Va. Oct. 15, 1839, married in Berkeley County, Va. Dec. 22, 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain Henry Bedinger, Jr. was born in York, Pa. Oct. 16, 1753; was a citizen of Berkeley County, Va. and died near Charles Town, Va. May 14, 1843.

Captain Henry Bedinger, Jr. of the Virginia Line, entered the service June 14, 1775, in Capt. Hugh Stephenson's Company of riflemen and was appointed sergeant before the company left the recruiting rendezvous at Shepherdstown, Va. (now W. Va.) He marched with his company to the siege of Boston, July, 1775, where it was incorporated into a regiment—the Fifth Virginia Line. Was commissioned Third Lieu-

tenant, July 9, 1776, in Capt. Abram Shepherd's Company, in Col. Hugh Stephenson's regiment of Riflemen.

Records in War Department. Heitman's Historical Register, p. 81. Records of Revolutionary War, p. 398, Saffell. History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley, Norris, pp. 324 et seq. Virginia Pension Rolls, p. 210. Census of Pensioners, 1840, p. 134. Ohio Society of S. of R. Year Book 1901, p. 60. See National Number 58037 D.A.R.

Was afterwards exchanged and raised a company and continued in service with rank of captain, until the end of the war. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, 11th Virginia, Nov. 13, 1776. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Sept. 23, 1777. Commissioned Captain May 21, 1781.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Hon. Charles Jones, of Frederick County, Md.; Col. Van Swearingen, of Berkeley County, Va.; Hon. Samuel Love, Sr., of Charles County, Md.; Capt. Josiah Swearingen, of Berkeley County, Md.; Capt. John Thacher, of Stratford, Conn.; Capt. James Strode, of Berkeley County, Va.; and Hon. Gustavus Scott, of Somerset County, Md.

JOSEPH CROSBY JEFFERDS, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 329.

Application dated Feb. 5, 1923. Admitted May 28, 1923.

Born in Washington, D. C. Feb. 19, 1880, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of Josiah Atherton Jefferds, born in Middleton, Mass. Sept. 16, 1842, died in Charleston, W. Va. Jan. 11, 1889, and Caroline Blanchard, his wife, born in Billerica, Mass. Nov. 10, 1843, married in Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 13, 1869. Caroline Blanchard was the daughter of Joseph Blanchard, born in Billerica, Mass. April 22, 1805, died in Billerica, Mass. Jan. 15, 1856, and Rhoda Worcester, his wife, born in Tewksbury, Mass. May 19, 1815, died in Billerica, Mass. May 10, 1868, married in Tewksbury, Mass. Dec. 20, 1840. Joseph Blanchard was the son of Joseph Blanchard, born in Billerica, Mass. Oct. 17, 1766, died in Billerica, Mass. Sept. 11, 1828, and Sarah Brown, his wife, born in Tewksbury, Mass. Mar. 24, 1774, died in Charlestown, Mass. Feb. 28, 1856, married in Tewksbury, Mass. Nov. 15, 1798. Sarah Brown was the daughter of Jonathan Brown, born in Tewksbury, Mass. Feb. 26, 1735-36, died in Tewksbury, Mass. Dec. 18, 1822, and Mary French, his second wife, born in Tewksbury, Mass. Nov. 7, 1749, died in Tewksbury, Mass. Nov. 27, 1841, married in Tewksbury, Mass. March 2, 1769.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Jonathan Brown was born in Tewksbury, Mass. Feb. 26, 1745-6; was a citizen of Mass. and died in Tewksbury, Mass. Dec. 18, 1822.

1st Major 7th Middlesex regiment, list of field officers Mass. Militia, com. Feb. 8, 1776; also 1st Major 7th Middlesex regiment; list of field officers of Mass. Militia; com. April 6, 1776, reported chosen in place of Wm. Hildreth who declined; also, Major, detachment of Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment engaged for 3 months from April 2, 1778; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; com. March 22, 1778; also Lt. Col. 7th Middlesex County regiment official record of a ballot by the House of Rep. dated Jan. 20, 1778, appointment concurred in the Council, June 20, 1778; also Col. 7th Middlesex Co. regiment Brig. General Eleazer Brooks' brigade; list of officers of Mass. Militia dated Boston, April 20, 1785; also Col. 7th Middlesex County regiment; official record of a ballot by the House of Rep. dated April 21, 1780; appointment concurred in by Council, April 21, 1780.

Captain Tewksbury (S.E.) Co. Col. David Green's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 5 days.

Reference Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War. Vol 2, p. 635.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Eldad Worcester, of Tewksbury, Mass. and Lieut. Samuel Gooch, of Wells, Maine.

MARCUS ORAN BOND, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 330.

Application dated Aug. 23, 1923. Admitted Dec. 5, 1923.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va. on July 30, 1887, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Harry Lee Bond, born in Claysville, W. Va. Sept. 7, 1863, and Ella Amich, his wife, born in Wheeling, W. Va. July 26, 1867, married in Wheeling, W. Va. Aug. 10, 1886. Harry Lee Bond was the son of Wm. C. D. Bond, born in Doddridge County, W. Va. Oct. 17, 1835, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Feb. 28, 1910, and Susan Metcalf, his wife, born June 17, 1836, died in Wheeling, W. Va. April 20, 1914, married in Williamstown, W. Va. Dec. 31, 1856. Wm. C. D. Bond was the son of Ethelbert D. Bond, born on April 1, 1810, died Sept. 13, 1880, and Mary Davis, his wife, born Jan. 22, 1808, died April 28, 1860, married about 1832-3. Ethelbert D. Bond was the son of Lewis Bond, born in Cecil County, Md. Feb. 16, 1780, died in Lost Creek, W. Va. April 14, 1867, and Lydia John Bond, his wife, married in Fayette County, Pa. Oct. 15, 1805. Lewis Bond was the son of Richard Bond, born in Cecil

County, Md. Oct. 4, 1728, died in Lost Creek, W. Va. Jan. 14, 1819, and Mary Passmore, his wife, born March 15, 1747, died Dec. 5, 1820, married about 1773-4. Richard Bond was the son of Samuel Bond, born in England, Jan. 1, 1692, died April 10, 1783, and Ann Sharples, his wife, born June 23, 1708, died in Cumberland County, N. J. Aug. 22, 1786, married about 1726.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Enoch David, of Philadelphia County, Pa., Jehu John, of Chester County, Pa. and Nathan Davis, of New Jersey.

EDWIN FRANCIS HILL, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 331.

Application dated Oct. 20, 1923. Admitted Dec. 5, 1923.

Born in Orange County, Va. January 15, 1882, and is a citizen of the United States of America. Son of Rowland Flint Hill, born in Madison County, Va. January 5, 1852, and Etha Garnett, his wife, born in Culpeper County, Va. September 15, 1854, married in Madison County, Va. January 5, 1881. Rowland Flint Hill was the son of Edwin Francis Hill, born in Culpeper County, Va. Dec. 6, 1819, died in Madison County, Va. November 2, 1873, and Lucy Scott Booton, his wife, born in Madison County, Va. Oct. 18, 1821, died in Madison County, Va. Feb. 15, 1892, married in Madison County, Va. June 4, 1840. Edwin Francis Hill was the son of Ambrose Powell Hill, born in Culpeper County, Va. March 13, 1785, died in Culpeper County, Va. Feb. 26, 1858, and Frances Twyman, his wife, born in Culpeper County, Va. April 20, 1790, died in Culpeper County, Va. Sept. 19, 1825, married in Madison County, Va. Feb. 10, 1807. Ambrose Powell Hill was the son of Henry Hill, born in Orange County, Va. Oct. 17, 1743, died in Culpeper County, Va. Sept. 12, 1815, and Ann Powell, his wife, born in Culpeper County, Va. May 13, 1755, died in Culpeper County, Va. July 25, 1805, married in Culpeper County, Va. Dec. 22, 1771.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel Henry Hill was born in Culpeper County, Va. Oct. 17, 1843; was a citizen of the U. S. of Am. and died in Culpeper County, Va. September 12, 1815.

He was a Captain of a Culpeper County Company of Virginia Militia in 1776 and 1777. At the close of the Revolutionary War he was a

Colonel. (Greene's Revised History of St. Marks Parish, Culpeper County, Virginia).

Pension approved. Service file 7771.

WIRT GERRY FAUST, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 332.

Application dated Nov. 30, 1923. Admitted Dec. 5, 1923.

Born in Marion County, W. Va. May 14, 1886, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Jonathan W. Faust, born in Monongalia County, August 9, 1841, and Helen Matilda Carter, his wife, born in Marion County, November 28, 1844, died in Fairmont, W. Va. December 2, 1905, married in Marion County, W. Va. Dec. 25, 1870. Helen Matilda Carter was the daughter of Joshua Carter, born in Monongalia County, Nov. 22, 1804, died in Marion County, Aug. 22, 1862, and Matilda Merrifield, his wife, born in Monongalia County, July 4, 1808, died in Marion County, January 23, 1874, married in Monongalia County, July 22, 1832. Joshua Carter was the son of John Carter, who died in Monongalia County, and Nancy Thomas, his wife, married in Winchester, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Carter was a citizen of Monongalia County, and died in Monongalia County.

He is listed in the "pay roll of Captain William Haymond's Company of Monongalia County Militia in active service during the War of the Revolution in 1777" as a private.

History of Harrison County by Col. Henry Haymond, p. 156.

ROBERT THOMAS CUNNINGHAM II, No. 903 LOCUST AVENUE,
FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 333.

Born in Fayette County, Penna., August 12, 1901 and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Frank H. Cunningham, born in Mason-town, Fayette Co., Pa., June 16, 1880, died in Westmoreland Co., Pa. January 16, 1916, and Faith Westmoreland, his wife, born in Yorkshire, England, September 2, 1880. They were married in Westmoreland Co., Pa., April 5th, 1900. Frank H. Cunningham was the son of Andrew J. Cunningham, born in Fayette Co., Pa., June 28, 1844, and Rachel Williams, his wife, born in Fayette Co., Pa., August 31, 1849, died in Fayette County, Pa., November 3, 1902. They were married in Fayette Co., Pa., January 25, 1866. Rachel Williams was the daughter of John Philips Williams, born in Fayette Co., Pa., and died in Fayette Co., Pa., and Sarah J. Simonton, his wife, born April 29, 1827, died May 14, 1856.

They were married in Fayette Co., Pa., December 4, 1845. John Philips Williams was the son of Thomas Williams, born, died in Fayette Co., Pa., July 17, 1837, and Joanna Philips, his wife, born in Fayette Co., Pa., and died in Fayette Co., Pa. They were married in Fayette Co., Pa., on February 19, 1793. Joanna Philips was the daughter of Theophilus Philips, born; died in Fayette Co., Pa., in 1789 and Ann Prather, his wife, born in Frederick Co., Md., and died in Fayette Co., Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Theophilus Philips was born before 1750, living in Fayette Co., Pa., during the Revolution and died on the way from New Orleans to Philadelphia in 1789.

The first mention we have of Theophilus Philips he was living in Springhill Twp., in what was then Monongalia Co., Va., but later became Fayette Co., Pa., and in 1770 his house was used as a meeting place for the first County Court. During the Revolution he served in the Militia, rising to the rank of Lieut.-Colonel in the Fifth Battalion in 1782. (See Pa. Archives, Six Series, Vol. II, page 295).

WILLIAM WENRICH CUNNINGHAM, No. 903 LOCUST AVENUE,
FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 334.

Admitted February 22, 1924.

Born in Fayette County, Penna., March 15, 1903, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Frank H. Cunningham, born in Fayette County, Penna., June 16, 1916, and Faith Westmoreland, his wife, born in Yorkshire, England, September 2, 1880. They were married in Westmoreland County, Pa., April 5, 1900. Frank H. Cunningham was the son of Andrew J. Cunningham, born in Fayette County, Pa., June 28, 1844, and Rachel Williams, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., August 31, 1849, died in Fayette County, Pa., November 3, 1902. They were married in Fayette County, Pa., January 25, 1866. Andrew J. Cunningham, born in Fayette County, Pa., and died in Fayette County, Pa., in 1847, and Louisa Eliza Martin, his wife, died in Fayette County, Pa. They were married in Fayette County, Pa. James Cunningham was the son of Hugh Cunningham, born in Lancaster County, Pa., and died in Fayette County, Pa., in 1816. He married Martha Patten. Hugh Cunningham was the son of Joseph Cunningham, born; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Hugh Cunningham was born in Lancaster County, Pa., about 1744, and died in Fayette County, Pa., in 1819.

Hugh Cunningham is mentioned in the Seventh Class of the Fourth Battalion of Capt. Jas. Collier's Company, Lancaster County Militia, Dec. 26, 1778 (Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, page 374); also in the Seventh Class of the Tenth Battalion, Capt. Samuel Cochran, 1781 (Ibid, page 1008). He was also "goaler" or sheriff of Lancaster in 1782.

Penna. Archives, Third Series, Vol. XVII. Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, page 374. Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. VII, page 1008.

GEORGE H. McCrory, BOX 181, FAIRMONT, W. VA. STATE No. 335.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1924. Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., on March 6, 1898, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Harry Nickel McCrory, born in Connellsville August 1, 1894, died in Fairmont, W. Va., May 9, 1907, and Bessie Nuzum, his wife, born in Fairmont, married, 1897. Harry Nickel McCrory was the son of John Brown McCrory, born in Fayette City, Pa., in 1835; died in Connellsville, Pa., in 1906, and Mary Nickel McCrory, his wife, born in Connellsville, Pa., in 1836; died in Connellsville, Pa., in 1906, married in Connellsville, Pa., in 1856. John Brown McCrory was the son of Thomas McCrory born in Fayette City, Pa., in 1795, died in Fayette City, Pa., in 1860; and Eliza Brown, his wife, born in Fayette City, Pa., in 1798, died in Fayette City, Pa., in 1865; married in Fayette City, Pa., in 1820. Eliza Brown was the daughter of Samuel Brown, born May 17, 1764, died in Fayette Co., Pa., in 1846, and Beulah Taylor, his wife, born May 24, 1763; died in Fayette Co., Pa., November 6, 1831; married in Fayette County, Pa., in 1795. Samuel Brown was the son of William Brown, born in Chester County, Pa., in 1740; died in Fayette Co., Pa., in 1835, and Mary Pursol, his wife, born in -----; died -----; married in 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieut. William Brown was born in Chester County, Pa., in 1740, and was a citizen of Fayette Co., Pa., and died in Fayette Co., Pa., in 1835.

William Brown served as Lieutenant in Capt. Robb's Company of Rangers from Westmoreland County, Pa., in 1782.

Penn. Archives.

ARTHUR WELBY MUSGRAVE, No. 200 MONROE STREET, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE No. 336.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1924. Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., on September 30, 1872, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Eli Musgrave, born in Marion County, Va.

July 30, 1842, died July 12, 1925; married Maggie E. Turney who was born January 14, 1843, and died in Fairmont, W. Va., November 28, 1867. Maggie E. Turney was the daughter of Daniel Turney born in Pennsylvania and died in Fairmont, W. Va., married Narcissa H. Lowman, born in Virginia and died in Fairmont, W. Va. Narcissa H. Turney was the daughter of William G. Lowman, born in Maryland on; died in Monongalia County, Va., and married Joanna Pindall. Joanna Lowman was the daughter of Jacob Pindall, born in Maryland; who married Hannah R. Chipps. Jacob Pindall was the son of Capt. Philip Pindall, born in Maryland November 20, 1731, and died in Monongalia County, Va., in 1804 and married Rachel McFarland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Clarence Lowman Musgrave, State No. 178.

THOMAS S. NEPTUNE, No. 801 FOURTH STREET, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 337.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., on January 26, 1876, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of William Neptune, who was born in Virginia and Caroline Prichard. Caroline Prichard was the daughter of Thomas Prichard and Mahala Morris. Thomas Prichard was the son of William Prichard and Hannah Meredith. William Prichard was the son of William Prichard and Amelia Knotts.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Prichard was born in Virginia. He was a citizen of Virginia and died in 1777.

Private in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted for three years in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's Company, Gen. Daniel Morgan.

War Dept. records, Washington, D. C. Land office records State of Maryland. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 10 p. 505. Lineage Book of D. A. R. Vol. 15, p. 132. Old Settlers published by Historical Society of Maryland, Baltimore. See D. A. R. National Nos. 14357 and 18044.

HUGH F. SMITH No. 1151 MORGANTOWN AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
W. VA. STATE No. 338.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1924. Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., on July 15, 1869 and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of John S. Smith, born in Pennsylvania March 25, 1804, died in Fairmont, W. Va., March 2, 1894 and Kesiah P. Rex, his

wife, born in Virginia April 23, 1829; died in Fairmont, W. Va. September 7, 1902, married in Fairmont, W. Va., October 10, 1865. John S. Smith was the son of Timothy Smith, born in Pennsylvania January 24, 1780; died in Penna., February 6, 1819 and Esther Shotwell his wife, born in Sussex Co., N. J., Aug. 30, 1785; died in Penna., June 10, 1870; married in Penna., March 13, 1803. Timothy Smith was the son of Timothy Smith, born in N. J., in 1747; died in Penna., on April 3, 1822 and Sarah, his wife, born-----died in 1803.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Timothy Smith was born in New Jersey in 1747 and was a citizen of Penn., and died in Fayette Co., Pa., on April 3, 1822.

Teamster in Capt. Burrows' Team Brigade, N. J.

Stryker's Official Register of Officers and Men in New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, Page 867.

See D. A. R. National Number 162489.

FRED LEWIS JENKINS, No. 305 MERCHANT STREET, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 339.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Upshur Co., W. Va., May 4, 1878, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of John Jenkins, born in Palatine, W. Va., in 1856. He married Susan E. Holland who was born in West Virginia Feb. 23, 1851. Susan Elizabeth Holland was the daughter of Capell Holland who was born in 1808 and died in 1859. He married Susan Smith who was born in 1812; who died in 1887. Susanna Smith was the daughter of Macajah Smith, born in 1773, and died in 1849 and Esther Hogue, his wife, born in 1771 and died in 1849. Macajah Smith was the son of Timothy Smith born in 1747 and died 1822.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Hugh F. Smith, State No. 338.

MAURICE ENTLER MILLER, No. 330 CLEVELAND AVENUE, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE No. 340.

Application dated Feb. 19th, 1924. Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Sheperdstown, W. Va., July 16, 1883, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Clinton Moore Miller, born in Sheperdstown, -----; died in Moundsville, W. Va., October 1890; and Julia Moore Miller, his wife, born in Sheperdstown, W. Va., March 11, 1847; died in Fairmont, W. Va., January 16, 1920. Clinton Moore Miller, was the son of William Miller Born in ----- died in Sheperdstown, W. Va.,

and Eliza Ann Bowen, his wife, born in Shepherdstown, W. Va., died in Shepherdstown, W. Va., Eliza Ann Bowen Miller was the daughter of William Bowen born in Delaware November 26, 1794; died in Shepherdstown, W. Va., July 7, 1875; and Catherine Hill, his wife, born in Shepherdstown Dec. 19, 1796; died in Shepherdstown July 9th, 1880. Catherine Hill was the daughter of Christian Hill, born in Shepherdstown October 4, 1750; died in Shepherdstown, W. Va., November 6, 1810, and Catherine Hill, his wife, born in Shepherdstown, July 3, 1752; died in Shepherdstown October 9, 1812. Catherine Hill was the daughter of Michael Yeisley, born in Pennsylvania, May 12, 1730; died in Shepherdstown, Va., on September 1, 1808, and Catherine N. Hofsinger Entler, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Michael Yeisley was born in Pennsylvania on May 12, 1730, and was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Shepherdstown, on September 1, 1808.

He served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's Company of the German Battalion Continental Troops, Revolutionary War. Enlisted August 9, 1776, and was discharged March 7, 1778, as will appear from the records in the Record and Pension office (War of Revolution) Washington, D. C., War Department. In Pennsylvania Archives, part 5, Vol. 17, page 853, Michael Yeisley states that he and Conrad Trenitz were mess mates in Capt. Benjamin Weiser's Co.

The information given from the War and Pension office taken from the original Records on file in that department, which have not been published and therefore cannot be referred to by volume and page.

See D. A. R. National No. 43536.

FRED G. FISHER, No. 94 GASTON AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 341.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., November 17, 1878, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of John Fisher and Doreatha Gould. Doreatha Gould was the daughter of Harrison Gould and Hannah Madeira. Hannah Madeira was the daughter of Jacob Madeira and Hannah Buck. Jacob Madeira was the son of Christian Madeira and Anna Barely.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Christian Madeira was born in Berks County, Pa., in 1759, and was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Morgantown, Va., on March 15, 1822.

Served as ensign in Capt. Jacob Baldy's Company in the Battalion commanded by Lieut.-Colonel Joseph Heiser, Berks County, Pa., from

August 10, 1780, to September 9, 1780.

See "Berks County in the Revolution," by Montgomery, page 133.

See D. A. R. National Nos. 54666 and 84692.

HUGH HOLMES CARR, CARR BUILDING, FAIRMONT, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE No. 342.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 3, 1882, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of L. L. Carr and Maria McCoy. Maria McCoy was the daughter of John W. McCoy and Delia Maria Evans. Delia Maria Evans was the daughter of Rawley Evans and Maria C. Dering. Rawley Evans was the son of Col. John Evans and Ann Martin.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Ray Dille, State No. 124.

ERNEST McCOY, No. 205 LOCUST AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE No. 343.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Ernest McCoy was born in Fairmont, W. Va., on October 14, 1871, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of John W. McCoy and Delia Maria Evans. Delia Maria Evans was the daughter of Rawley Evans and Maria C. Dering. Rawley Evans was the son of Col. John Evans and Ann Martin.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Ray Dille, State No. 124.

CARL FREDERICK MARTIN, ELLAMORE, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 344.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Pittsfield, Pa., August 11, 1874, and is a citizen of Ellamore, W. Va. Son of John L. Martin, born in Robway, N. J., died in Pittsfield, Pa., June 18, 1910, and Julia Foster, his wife, born in November, 1843; died in Pittsfield, Pa., September 23, 1902, married in Pittsfield, Pa., October, 1863. Julia Foster was the daughter of Josephine Foster, died in Pittsfield, Pa., and Lydia Dalrymple, his wife, born in Sugar Grove October, 1821, died in Eugene City, Oregon, in 1899; married in Sugar Grove in 1840. Lydia Dalrymple was the daughter of M. C. Dalrymple, born in Hampshire Co., Mass., April 12, 1789, and died in April, 1873; and Phoebe Greene, his wife, born in Pennsalar Co. M. C. Dalrymple

was the son of David Dalrymple, born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1762, and Susanna Ellison, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Dalrymple was born in Bennington, on March 12, 1762, and was a citizen of; died in Warren County, Pa., in 1840.

Appears on descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for term of six months. Enlisted at 17 years from North Bridge, Mass. Marched to Camp, July 6, 1780, under Lieutenant Taylor's 2nd Mass. Regiment.

He also appears on list of men raised for six months service and resumed by Brigadier Patterson as having passed muster in a dated October 25, 1780.

Appears on pay roll of Capt. Reuben Davis. Re-enlisted July 17, 1781. Discharged Nov. 1, 1781. Arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781, residence North Bridge, Mass.

Vol. IV Mass. Soldiers & Sailors.

HOMER FRANKLIN THOMPSON, No. 1526 WASHINGTON STREET,
CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 345.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Roane County, W. Va., on June 1, 1883, and is a citizen of United States of America. Son of Francis Marion Thompson, born in Harrison County, Va., January 1, 1844, died in Charleston, W. Va., Dec. 16, 1918, and Susan Daniels, his wife, born in Jackson County, Va., in 1847; died in Spencer, W. Va., Aug. 12, 1911. They were married in Roane Co., W. Va., in 1866. Francis Marion Thompson was the son of William W. Thompson, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1812, and who married Susan Thomlin. William W. Thompson was the son of Martha Jackson, born in 1788, who married John Thompson. Martha Jackson was the daughter of Stephen Jackson, born 1776; died in 1847, and married in 1787 Elizabeth Pomeroy, who was born in 1765; and died in 1850. Stephen Jackson was the son of Edward Jackson, born 1741, died in 1807, and Martha Miller.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Edward Jackson was born in England in 1742, was a citizen of Virginia and died in Harrison County in 1820.

Edward Jackson served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. John Willis Co., 2nd Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Co. Alex Spotwood and Col. Christian Febriger. He enlisted August 13, 1776, for three years, was transferred in August, 1778, to Capt. Marquis Colmes'

Company, same Regiment, and his name last appears on a list dated Sept. 8, 1778, with remark, "present."

Rec. of the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Telle Thompson Allabach has recently been admitted to the Daughters of the American Revolution on the record of Ancestor Edward Jackson. National No. 174015.

ROBERT JEFFREY REED, JR., No. 100 TWELFTH STREET,
WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 346.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va., March 9, 1898, and is a citizen of the United States of America. He is the son of Robert Jeffrey Reed, born in Washington County, Pa., May 6, 1859, and Mary Louise Butler, his wife, born in Richmond, Va., February 24, 1861. They were married in Wheeling, W. Va., November 30, 1887. Robert Jeffrey Reed was the son of John Reed, born in Washington County, Pa., August 24, 1815, died in West Alexander, Pa., November 18, 1893, and Jane Burns, his wife, born in Burnsville, Pa., June 15, 1823, died in West Alexander, Pa., February 10, 1914. They were married in Burnsville, Pa., on February 20, 1844. John Reed was the son of James Reed, born in York County, Pa., September 28, 1784, died in Washington County, Pa., February 25, 1845, and Sarah McWilliams, his wife, born in Washington County, Pa., December 19, 1879, died in Washington County, Pa., March 14, 1839. James Reed was the son of William Reed, born in York or Chester County, Pa., in 1745, died in Washington County, Pa., July 15, 1830; and Margaret Linn, his wife, born in Gettysburg, Pa., in 1755; died in Washington County, Pa., December 20, 1832. They were married in Gettysburg, Pa., February 17, 1780.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Robert Jeffrey Reed, State No. 91.

ROY BIRD COOK, No. 1559 LEE STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA.,
STATE No. 347.

Application dated Jan. 26, 1924. Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Roanoke, Lewis County, W. Va., on April 1, 1886, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. Son of David Bird Cook, born in Lewis County, Va., April 13, 1859, and Dora Elizabeth Conrad, his wife, born in Lewis County, April 9, 1867; married in Lewis County, November 12, 1884. David Bird Cook was the son of John Cook, born in Staunton, Va., in 1800, died in Jacksonville, W. Va., February 28, 1866, and Margaret Ann Bird Mullenax, his wife, born in Augusta, Highland County, April 17, 1812, died in Roanoke, W. Va., January 2, 1902; married in Highland

County, Va., in 1852. Margaret Ann Bird (nee Mullenax) was the daughter of David Bird, born in Augusta County, March 23, 1781, died in Highland County on August 13, 1864, and Elizabeth Hull, his wife, born in Augusta County; died in Highland County July 18, 1852; married in Hightown, Va., August 30, 1806. Elizabeth Hull was the daughter of George Hull (Sr.) born in Rockingham County, Oct. 10 (?), 1757 died in Anthony's Creek, Va., in 1849, and Hannah Bird, his wife, born in Bath County, Va.,; died in Greenbrier County, married in Staunton.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Hull, Sr., was born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, on October 10 (?), 1757, and was a citizen of Virginia and died in Anthons Creek, Greenbrier County, Va., in 1849.

Private (3 months) 1777—Virginia—under Capt. John McCoy. Private (3 months) 1780—Virginia—under Capt. John McCoy. Private (3 months) 1781—Virginia—under Capt. Charles Cameron. Colonels Huggart and McCrary. Enlisted at Crab Bottom, Augusta county now on edge of Pendleton, W. Va., and Highland, Va. Member of Capt. William James' Company, Pendleton Militia Muster Roll, Sept. 6, 1794.

(S 13317). Report of the Commissioners of Pensions 1835-40. (Said George Hull granted a pension 1833). Virginia Militia in the Revolution (McAllister). History of Highland Co. Va. (Morton). History of Pendleton County, W. Va. (Morton). Reports State Department of Archives and History of W. Va.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL HOFFMAN, COURT HOUSE, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 348.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va., on March 25, 1888, and is a citizen of Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. Son of Daniel Clark Hoffman, born in Bruceton, Preston County, Virginia, June 22, 1851, and Amelia Seymour Campbell, his wife, born in Wheeling, Va., December 26, 1851; died in Fairmont, W. Va., May 6, 1907; married in Wheeling, W. Va., October 27, 1885. The said Daniel Clark Hoffman was the son of John H. Hoffman, born in Frederick County, Md., February 3, 1819; died in Morgantown W. Va., July 8, 1895, and Louisa Strother Evans, his wife, born in Morgantown, Va., November 18, 1817; died in Morgantown, W. Va., February 11, 1904; married in Morgantown, Va., January 21, 1840. Louisa Strother Evans was the daughter of John Evans, Jr., born in Cumberland, Md., July 31, 1768; died in Monongalia County, Va., May 19, 1849, and Gillie Coleman Strother, his wife, born in Culpeper Va.,

April 22, 1778; died in Monongalia County, Va., April 26, 1849; married in Culpeper County, Va., November 20, 1800. John Evans, Jr., was the son of Colonel John Evans, born in Virginia on December 9, 1737; died in Monongalia County, Va., on May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Virginia on April 11, 1738; died in Monongalia County, Va., on October 11, 1827.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Ray Dille, State No. 124.

HARRY WILLIAM BOND, No. 301-2-3 WHEELING STEEL CORPORATION BUILDING, WHEELING, W. VA., STATE No. 349.

Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Wheeling, W. Va., February 29, 1892, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Harry Lee Bond, born in Claysville, W. Va., Sept. 7, 1863, and Ella Lorraine Amnito, his wife, born in Wheeling, W. Va., on July 26, 1867. They were married in Wheeling, W. Va., on August 10, 1886. Harry Lee Bond was the son of W. D. Bond, born in Doddridge County, Va., October 17, 1835, died in Wheeling, W. Va., February 28, 1910, and Susan Mary Metcalf, his wife, born June 17, 1836, died in Wheeling, W. V., April 20, 1914. They were married in Williamson, W. Va., December 31, 1856. W. D. Bond was the son of Ethelbert D. Bond, born April 1, 1810, died September 13, 1880, and Mary Davis his wife, born January 22, 1808, died April 28, 1860. They were married about 1832-3. Ethelbert D. Bond was the son of Lewis Bond, born in Cecil County, Md., February 16, 1780, died in Lost Creek, W. Va., April 14, 1867, and Lydia John, his wife. They were married in Fayette County, Va., October 15, 1805. Lewis Bond was the son of Richard Bond, born in Cecil County, Md., on October 4, 1728, died in Lost Creek, W. Va., on January 12, 1819, and Mary Passmore Booth, his wife, born on March 15, 1747, died on December 5, 1820. They were married about 1773-4.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Richard Bond was born in Cecil County, Md., on October 4, 1728, was a citizen of Virginia and died in Lost Creek, W. Va., on January 14, 1809.

Richard Bond was a member of the House of Delegates of the State of Maryland in the year 1777 from Cecil County. He was also engaged in the manufacture of small arms for the use of the soldiers of the Revolutionary Army.

Journal of Maryland Assembly for year 1777 as shown by a letter from: Merides Cobun, Corresponding Secretary of the Maryland Historical Society, dated May 28, 1896.

SHELBY AARON BARKER, No. 306 SECOND STREET, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE No. 350.

Application dated Feb. 16, 1924. Admitted Feb. 22, 1924.

Born in Monongalia County, June 2, 1864, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of Zackwell Morgan Barker, born in Monongalia County, August 16, 1838, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., May 4, 1911, and Mary Ellen Barker, his wife, born in Monongalia County, April 2, 1841, died in Monongalia County, August 17, 1912; married in Monongalia County, March 14, 1863. Zackwell Morgan Barker was the son of Benjamin Harrison Barker, born in Monongalia County, November 3, 1808, died in Monongalia County, October 1, 1879, and Rebecca Morgan, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va., July 7, 1810, died in Monongalia County, October 17, 1845; married in Monongalia County, September 15, 1832. Rebecca Morgan was the daughter of Zackwell Morgan, born in Marion County in 1779, died in Marion County; and Sina West, his wife, born in Marion County and died in Marion County; married in Marion County in 1800. Zackwell Morgan was the son of David Morgan, born in Delaware, May 12, 1721, died in Marion County in 1813; and Sarah Stevens, his wife, born in Pennsylvania about 1720, died in Marion County and married in Pennsylvania in 1745.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Morgan was a private in Capt. William Haymond's Company of Monongalia County, Virginia Militia.

ENOCH MILLER EVERLY, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE No. 351.

Application dated April 30, 1924. Admitted—April 30, 1924.

Born in Green County, Pa., on January 28, 1867, and is a citizen of Monongalia County, W. Va.

Son of Allen Everly, born in Green County, Pa., January 4, 1831, died in Green County, Pa., May 28, 1867, and Maria B. Everly, his wife, born in Green County, Pa., November 21, 1834, died in Green County, February 12, 1916; married in Pennsylvania, June 17, 1857.

Allen Everly was the son of Nicholas Everly, born in Green County, February 16, 1784, died in Green County, Pa., December 10, 1858, and Clarissa F. Everly, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, October 17, 1803, died in Pennsylvania, January 6, 1863.

Nicholas Everly was the son of Adam Everly, born in Maryland in 1750; died in Pennsylvania, December 14, 1802, and Barbara S. Everly,

his wife, born in Pennsylvania, September 11, 1756, died in Pennsylvania, September 11, 1816.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Adam Everly was born in Maryland in 1750 and was a citizen of Maryland and Pennsylvania and died in Pennsylvania on December 14, 1802.

Adam Everly was a son of Leonard and Eva Marie Everly. He was born in Maryland and enlisted in Revolutionary War as Corporal on January 20, 1776, in the 9th Company, Light Infantry, under Capt. George Krickler, Maryland Troops of the Revolution. Adam Everly was from Frederick County. He served until the close or near the close of the war.

Adam Everly's Revolutionary War records are found in Maryland Archives, Vol. 18, Page 18.

WILSON BOICE MARTIN, PARSONS, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE No. 352.

Application dated 24th day of March, 1924. Admitted—April 30, 1924.

Born in Sardis, Ohio, on December 19, 1854, and is a citizen of Parsons, Tucker County, W. Va.

Son of Wilson Martin, born in Ohio, Monroe County, November 7, 1815; died in Sardis, Ohio, January 8, 1891, and Rebecca, his wife, born in West Virginia, Wetzel County, August 11, 1814, died in Sardis, Ohio, April 3, 1855.

Wilson Martin was the son of Abner Martin; died in Monroe County, Ohio, near Sardis in 1857, and Sarah, his wife; died in New Martinsville, W. Va.

Abner Martin was the son of Reuben Martin, born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in New Mansfield, O., in 1851, and Mary VanBuren Martin, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Reuban Martin was born in Somerset County, N. J., in 1784, and was a citizen of New Jersey and died in Mansfield, O., in 1851.

He lived in Sussex and Essex Counties, removed to and settled at Wheeling, Va., (now West Virginia), and died near Mansfield, O. He enlisted in Sussex County, New Jersey, served two years in all in Revolutionary War. 1st Enlistment—June 1, 1777, in Col. Edwin Martin's 2nd Reg. Sussex Militia for six months, was in battle of Brandywine, shot in right leg in Battle of Germantown, Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 10, 1777; re-enlisted May 10, 1778, discharged Nov. 15, 1778, private in Capt. Harbaugh's Company, Col. David Chambers Regiment, June 1, 1779; dis-

charged Dec. 1, 1779. Private in Hunterdon County Militia of record until Dec. 3, 1780.

GEO. FRENCH MILLER, MORGANTOWN, W. VA. STATE No. 353.

Application dated 30th day of April, 1924. Admitted—April 30, 1924.

Born in Monongalia County, July 24, 1865, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va.

Son of Benjamin J. Miller, born in Monongalia County, March 3, 1839, died in Morgantown, W. Va., March 17, 1923, and Annarah E. Ballah, his wife, died in Monongalia County in 1898; married in Marion County, W. Va.

Benjamin J. Miller was the son of Dudley Evans Miller, born in Monongalia County, and Nancy Thorn, his wife.

Dudley Evans Miller was the son of Jacob Miller and Margaret Evans who were married in Monongalia County, Nov. 7, 1811.

Margaret Evans was the daughter of Dudley Evans, born on March 30, 1766, died in Monongalia County on March 4, 1844, and Annarah Williams, his wife.

Dudley Evans was the son of Col. John Evans, born Dec. 9, 1737, died in Monongalia County, May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife born April 11, 1738, died in Monongalia County, Oct. 11, 1827.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Ray Dille, State No. 124.

WILLIAM CURTIS MILLER, No. 346 COBUN AVE., MORGANTOWN,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE No. 354.

Admitted—April 30, 1924.

William Curtis Miller was born in Monongalia County, August 2, 1869, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va.

Son of Benjamin J. Miller, born in Monongalia County, March 3, 1839, and died in Monongalia County, W. Va., March 17, 1923 and Annarah E. Ballah, his wife.

Benjamin J. Miller was the son of Dudley Evans Miller, born in Monongalia Co., and Nancy Thorn, his wife.

Dudley Evans Miller was the son of Jacob Miller and Margaret Evans. They were married Nov. 8, 1811.

Margaret Evans was the daughter of Dudley Evans, born March 30, 1766, died on March 4, 1844, and Annarah Williams, his wife.

Dudley Evans was the son of Col. John Evans, born Dec. 9, 1737,

and died in Monongalia County, Va., May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born April 11, 1738, died in Monongalia County, Va., Oct 11, 1827.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Ray Dille, State No. 124.

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH GLASSCOCK, JR., No. 172 CHANCERY
ROW, MORGANTOWN, W. VA. STATE No. 355.

Application dated April 30, 1924. Admitted—April 30, 1924.

Born in Morgantown, W. Va., January 27, 1897, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va.

Son of William Ellsworth Glascock, born in Monongalia County, W. Va., Dec. 13, 1862, and Mary Alice Miller, his wife, born in Monongalia County, married in Monongalia County, W. Va., August 15, 1889.

Mary Alice Miller was the daughter of William Calvin Miller, born in Monongalia County, October 14, 1844, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., May 10, 1878, and Martha Ella Amos, his wife, married Oct. 16, 1865.

William Calvin Miller was the son of Dudley Evans Miller, born in Monongalia County, and Nancy Thorn, his wife.

Dudley Evans Miller was the son of Jacob Miller and Margaret Evans, who were married in Monongalia County, November 7, 1811.

Margaret Evans was the daughter of Dudley Evans, born March 30, 1766, died in Monongalia County, Va., March 4, 1844, and Annarah Williams, his wife.

Dudley Evans was the son of Col. John Evans, born Dec. 9, 1737, died in Monongalia County, Va., May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born April 11, 1738, died in Monongalia County, Va., Oct. 11, 1827.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. John Evans was born in Virginia on December 9, 1737, and was a citizen of Monongalia County, Va., and died in Monongalia County, Va., on May 18, 1834.

His services are mentioned in the Application of Thomas Ray Dille, Daniel Clark Hoffman, Robert L. McCoy, and other members of the Society.

EVERETT ALSTON PIXLER, No. 570 SPRUCE ST., MORGANTOWN
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE No. 356.

Application dated March 28, 1924. Admitted—

Born in Morgantown, W. Va., Dec. 31, 1894, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va.

Son of Arlington G. Pixler, born November 12, 1861, died March 12, 1903, and Cora Belle Selby, his wife, born Sept. 23, 1868; married May 27, 1886.

Cora Belle Selby was the daughter of Leonard Selby, born Oct. 6, 1842, died January 14, 1915, and Mary Angeline Newman, his wife, born August 4, 1846, married Sept. 27, 1866.

Mary Angeline Newman was the daughter of Jacob Newman, born March 6, 1802, died December 19, 1876, and Mary (Polly) Guseman, his wife, born August 6, 1801, died October 22nd, 1866; married January 1, 1826.

Mary (Polly) Guseman was the daughter of Abraham Guseman, born March 19, 1753, died November 27, 1821, and Maria Elizabeth Ralph-snyder, his wife; married in 1798.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abraham Guseman enlisted in a Company organized in Berkley County, Va., and served seven years as a Private.

The American Monthly Magazine, published by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, May issue, 1911, under caption of "Mrs. Susannah Guseman Cobun" has the following:

"Her father, Abraham Guseman, who enlisted in the Revolutionary Army from Harper's Ferry, when but 17 years of age, and served his country faithfully for seven years, was wounded three times. He carried the bullet through his life that he received in his first engagement, and his second wound was a saber cut on the head in a cavalry charge, and in the latter part of his seventh year he was so severely wounded that it unfitted him for further service. He went back to Harpers Ferry determined to still give some service to his country and spent his time mending the old 'flintlocks' of the soldiers."

The records of Berkeley County, Virginia, were at one time destroyed by fire yet the foregoing statements were sufficiently corroborated to admit his daughter, Mrs. Susannah Guseman Cobun, as a Real Daughter to membership in "Elizabeth Ludington Hagans Chapter" of the Daughters of the American Revolution with National No. 48,254, all of which may be found recorded in Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.

DAVID CROCKET MORGAN, No. 158 FAYETTE STREET, BUCKHANNON, W. VA. STATE No. 357.

Application dated May 29, 1923. Admitted—August 6, 1924.

Born in Marion County, Va., Feb. 28, 1844, and is a citizen of Upshur County, Buckhannon, W. Va.

Son of Capt. David Morgan who was born in Marion County, June 26, 1806, and died in Upshur County, October 4, 1882, and married in Marion County in the year 1826.

Capt. David Morgan was the son of Capt. James Morgan, born in Monongalia County, Dec. 12, 1779, and died in Monongalia County, February 21, 1860, and Rachel Bunner, his wife, who was born in Monongalia County, Jan. 9, 1783, and died in Monongalia County on Aug. 3, 1844, and married in Monongalia County the year 1800.

Capt. James Morgan was the son of Lieut. Morgan Morgan, who was born in Winchester, Va., December 20, 1746, and died in Monongalia County in the year 1828, and Mary Prickett, his wife, died in Monongalia County in the year 1817, and was married in the year 1770.

Lieut. Morgan Morgan was the son of Capt. David Morgan, who was born in Christiana, Del. May 12, 1721, and died in Monongalia County, May 9, 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, who died in Monongalia County, May 15, 1799, and was married in the year 1743.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. David Morgan was born in Christiana, Del. on May 13, 1721, and was a citizen of Monongalia County, Va., and died in Monongalia County, Va. on May 9, 1813.

THOMAS WALTER FLEMING, FIRST STREET AND VIRGINIA AVE., FAIRMONT, W. VA. STATE No. 358.

Admitted—December 15, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, Va., Dec. 16, 1846, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Allison Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, July 30, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va., April 17, 1911, married near Fairmont, Va., April 11, 1844.

Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., March 13, 1789, died near Luray, Ind., Nov. 17, 1870, and Anne Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Nov. 21, 1779, died in Middletown, Va., Nov. 21, 1834; married in Monongalia County, Va. Jan. 3, 1809.

Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware, Feb. 23, 1750, died in Monongalia Co., Va., March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752, died in Monongalia County, Va., Sept. 15, 1834; married in Delaware, Jan. 20, 1773.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Fleming was born in Scotland on June 5, 1717, was a citizen of Delaware and died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784.

Private in Capt. John Patton's Company of the Delaware Regiment commanded by Col. David Hall in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1777. Was in the hospital from October, 1777, until March, 1778. Then enlisted in Captain Moore's Company, April 1, 1778, to May 1779. He was in Captain Wilson's Company from April, 1780. Was sick at Yellow Springs, June 10, 1779, and served in Captain Williams' Company in southern army of U. S. at Hillsboro in 1780.

Revolutionary records will be found in Delaware State Archives, pages 119, 124, 150 to 158, 518 to 529, 532, 534, 622, 1100, 1140 and 1267. Original papers are in Hall of Records Dover, Delaware, in Revolutionary War Volumes.

CURTIS BRUMAGE FLEMING, P. O. BOX 193, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE No. 359.

Admitted—December 15, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, Va., and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Allison Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., on July 14, 1814, and died in Fairmont, W. Va., on July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., on July 30, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va., on April 17, 1911; married near Fairmont, W. Va., on April 11, 1844.

Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., Mar. 13, 1789, died in Luray, Ind., Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Nov. 21, 1789, died in Middletown, Va., Nov. 21, 1834. They were married in Monongalia County, Va., Jan. 3, 1809.

Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware Nov. 23, 1750, died in Middletown, Va., Mar. 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752; died in Middletown, Va., Sept. 15, 1834. They were married in Delaware Jan. 20, 1773.

Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming. State No. 358.

FREDERICK CHISLER FLEMING, No. 418 ADAMS STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE No. 360.

Admitted—December 15, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., April 5, 1865, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Allison Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va., on July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., July 30, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va., April 17, 1911. They were married near Fairmont, W. Va., April 11, 1844.

Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming born in Middletown, Va., March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Ind., Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Nov. 21, 1779, died in Middletown, Va., Nov. 21, 1834. They were married in Monongalia County, Va., Jan. 3, 1809.

Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware, Nov. 23, 1750, died near Middletown, Va., March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752; died near Middletown, Va., Sept. 15, 1834. They were married in Delaware, Jan. 20, 1773.

Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jane Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware, March, 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming. State No. 358.

ALLISON SWEENEY FLEMING, No. 300 FIRST STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE No. 361.

Admitted—December 15, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 28, 1878, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Thomas Walter Fleming, born in Fairmont, Va., Dec. 16, 1846, and Annie S. Fleming, his wife, born in Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 4, 1858. They were married in Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 1, 1877.

Thomas Walter Fleming was the son of Allison Fleming, born in Midtown, Va., July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, July 30, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va., April 17, 1911. They were married near Fairmont, Va., April 11, 1844.

Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Ind., Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Nov. 21, 1779, died in Middletown, Va., Nov. 21, 1834. They were married in Monongalia County, Va., Jan. 3, 1809.

Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware Nov. 23, 1750, died near Middletown, Va., March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752, died near Middletown, Va., Sept. 13, 1834. They were married in Delaware, Jan. 20, 1773.

Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1777, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1874, and Jane Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March, 1768. They were married in Delaware in the year 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming. State No. 358.

JOHN WADE FLEMING, NO. 347 LOCUST AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 362.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 8, 1873, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Joseph Minor Fleming, born in Virginia, June 25, 1832, died in Fairmont, W. Va., June 15, 1922, and who married Pleasant Eakin.

Joseph Minor Fleming was the son of John Stevenson Fleming, born in Virginia June 12, 1795, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 8, 1871, and Anne Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia Nov. 11, 1795, died in West Virginia March 21, 1872.

John Stevenson Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary, his wife, born in Delaware July 10, 1770, died in Virginia Nov. 5, 1849.

Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, and died in Kent County, Del., on Mar. 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March, 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See Application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

CECIL CLYDE McDONALD, NO. 18 McKINNEY STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 363

Admitted—December 15, 1924.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 16, 1887, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of John Owen McDonald born in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 10, 1853, and Elizabeth J. Fleming, his wife, born in Fairmont, April 9, 1857. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 22, 1876.

Elizabeth Jane Fleming was the daughter of Charles Ira Fleming, born in Fairmont, Va., in 1823, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 5, 1891, and Catherine Fisher, his wife, born in Fairmont, Va., Feb. 20, 1832, died in Fairmont, W. Va., September 9, 1893, married in Fairmont, W. Va.

Charles Ira Fleming was the son of William B. Fleming, born Mar. 5, 1800, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 16, 1872, and Hannah Miller, his wife, born Aug. 22, 1797, died in Fairmont W. Va., Sept. 22, 1826.

Hannah Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, born May 15, 1759, died April 20, 1838, and Mary Miller, his wife, born Dec. 20, 1762. Died Dec. 31, 1845, married in Goshen, N. Y., on Feb. 5, 1775.

ANCESTER'S RECORD

Peter Miller was born on May 15, 1759, and was a citizen of Virginia, died April 20, 1838.

ANDREW PRICE, MARLINTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 364.

Application dated December 15, 1924.

Born in Mt. Clinton, Va., on Jan. 28, 1871, and is a citizen of Marlinton, Pocahontas County, W. Va.

Son of Rev. William T. Price, A. B. A. M. D. D., born in Pocahontas County; married Anna L. Price (nee Randolph).

William T. Price was the son of James A. Price of Pocahontas County; married Margaret Davies Poage, who was born in Pocahontas County.

Margaret Davies Poage was the daughter of William Poage; who married Nancy Gatewood (nee Warwick).

Nancy Poage was the daughter of Jacob Warwick and Miss Vance, who was the daughter of Col. John Vance.

ANCESTER'S RECORD

Jacob Warwick was born in Augusta County, Va., in 1743 and was a citizen of Augusta County and died in Bath County, Va., in Jan., 1826.

He took part in the Battle of Point Pleasant. See Price's History of Pocahontas County, page 234.

He was a lieutenant under S. Vance. See McAllister's Virginia Militia in the Revolution, Augusta County, Page 185.

Declaration of John McLaughlin Chalkey's Augusta County Records, Vol. 2, page 492; and William Saulsbury's Declaration, same volume, Page 497.

In addition to descent from Jacob Warwick, he claims descent from the following ancestors who saw service in the Revolutionary War or prior to that time:

Lieut. Thomas Price, enlisting from Washington County, Va.

Henry Randolph, Private of Capt. Robert Bolling's Troop.

Col. John Vance, of North Carolina.

FRANKLIN JOHN ST. CLAIR, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 365

Admitted—December 15, 1924.

Born in Morgantown, W. Va., Feb. 20. 1878, and is a citizen of Morgantown, Monongalia County, W. Va.

Son of Freeling H. St. Clair, born in Monongalia County, Va., March 16, 1842, died in Morgantown, W. Va., April 16, 1888, and Maria C. John, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Jan. 8, 1846, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1913, married in Monongalia County, W. Va., Nov. 12, 1867.

William W. John was the son of Owen John, born in Monongalia County, Va., died in Monongalia County, Va., in 1868, and Elizabeth McViker, his wife.

Elizabeth McViker was the daughter of James McViker, who died Oct. 31, 1852, and Permelia McNamar, his wife, died Aug. 23, 1848.

James McVicker was the son of Capt. Duncan McVicker, born in Glasgow, Scotland, died in 1820.

ANCESTER'S RECORD

Capt. Duncan McViker was born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1748, and was a captain of New Jersey and died in Bedford, Pa., in 1820.

Duncan McVicker was commissioned Lieutenant Second Regiment Sussex County Militia of New Jersey. Later he was commissioned Captain of the same regiment. Duncan McVicker was in active service until the close of the war, after which he removed to Bedford, Pa.

Mrs. Daise Wood Beall is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution upon the record of Capt. Duncan McVicker of New Jersey. Her national number being 74,524.

**RICHARD WILLIAM DAWSON, UNIONTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA,
STATE NO. 366.**

Born in Uniontown, Pa., April 2, 1866, and is a citizen of Fayette County, Pa.

Son of John Nicholas Dawson, born in Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 6, 1839, and died Mar. 20, 1917, and Lucy Strother Evans, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Jan. 11, 1844, who died in Uniontown, Pa. They were married in Monongalia County, W. Va., Sept. 9, 1863.

Lucy Strother Evans was the daughter of James Evans, born in Monongalia County, Va., July 3, 1810, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Nov. 24, 1888, and Delia Elizabeth Ray, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Aug. 25, 1825, died in Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 9, 1898. They were married in Monongalia County, Va., Mar. 21, 1843.

James Evans was the son of John Evans (Captain Jack), born in Cumberland, Md., July 31, 1768, died in Monongalia County, Va., May 18, 1849, and Gilly Coleman Strother, his wife, born in Culpepper County, Va., April 22, 1778, died in Monongalia County, Va., Aug. 26, 1848. They were married in Culpepper County, Va., Nov. 20, 1800.

John Evans (Captain Jack) was the son of Col. John Evans, born in Virginia Dec. 9, 1737, died in Monongalia County, Va., May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Virginia, April 11, 1738, died in Monongalia County, Va., Oct. 11, 1827.

See application of Thomas Ray Dille, State No. 124.

**CHARLES CRAIN GRESSANG, NO. 1423½ QUARRIER STREET,
CHARLESTON, W. VA. STATE NO. 367.**

Admitted Dec. 15, 1924.

Born in Pottsville, Pa., Mar. 27, 1882, and is a citizen of The United States of America.

Son of John F. Gressang, born in Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1847; died in Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1905, and Mary Ellen Vernon, born in Lykens, Pa., July 4, 1848, died in Philadelphia, Pa., April 8, 1922, married in Pottsville, Pa., June 2, 1868.

Mary Ellen Vernon was the daughter of Samuel Walker Vernon, born in Pennsylvania, and died in Andersonville Prison in 1864, and Elizabeth Fox, his wife, born in Pottsville, Pa., died in California in 1920.

Samuel Walker Vernon was the son of Theodore Vernon, born in Pennsylvania, died in Pennsylvania, and Jane Walker, his wife.

Theodore Vernon was the son of Samuel Vernon, born in Pennsylvania in 1755 and died in Chester, Pa., in 1817, and Ann Hall, his wife, born in 1759 and died in 1826; married in Pennsylvania in 1779.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Samuel Vernon was born in Thornbury, Pa., in 1755, and was a citizen of Chester County, Pa., in 1817.

Private, Sixth Company, Sixth Battalion, Chester County, Pa., Militia, 1781. Capt. Jonathan Vernon. From 5th Series, Penna. Archives Vol. 5, Page 730.

ALEXANDER VOIGT ST. CLAIR, SAN LEANDRO, CALIFORNIA,
STATE NO. 368

Application dated December 9, 1924. Admitted—Dec. 15, 1924.

Born in Morgantown, W. Va., on April 7, 1901, and is a citizen of San Leandro, California.

Son of Franklin John St. Clair, born in Morgantown, W. Va., Feb. 20, 1878, and Aimes Marie Voigt, his wife, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 8, 1882. Married in Monongalia County, W. Va., April 25, 1900

Franklin John St. Clair was the son of Freeling H. St. Clair, born in Monongalia County, Va., Mar. 16, 1842, and died in Morgantown, W. Va., April 16, 1888, and Maria C. John, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., on Jan. 8, 1846, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1913, married in Monongalia County, W. Va., Nov. 12, 1867.

Maria C. John was the daughter of William W. John, born in Monongalia County, Va., Mar. 12, 1827, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., Mar. 12, 1895, and Sarah A. Lyons, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., and died in Monongalia County, W. Va., July 9, 1868; married in Monongalia County, Va.

William W. John was the son of Owen John, born in Monongalia County, Va.; died in Monongalia County, Va., in 1868, and Elizabeth McVicker, his wife.

Elizabeth McVicker was the daughter of James McVicker, who died Oct. 31, 1852, and Permelia McNamar died Aug. 23, 1847.

James McVicker was the son of Capt. Duncan McVicker, born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1748, and died in 1820.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Franklin John St. Clair. State No. 365.

MELVILLE LEE HUTCHINSON, NO. 639 FAIRMONT AVENUE,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 369.

Admitted—Dec. 5, 1924.

Born in Monongalia County, Va., Sept. 3, 1857, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Jeremiah J. Hutchinson and Catherine A. Joliffe, his wife, born in Virginia Dec. 25, 1830, and died in Fairmont, W. Va., on April 15, 1908.

Catherine A. Joliffe was the daughter of Joseph Joliffe and Harriet Baker, his wife, born in Virginia, November, 1804.

Harriet Baker was the daughter of George Baker, born in Lancaster, Pa., on Feb. 6, 1762, died in Virginia on June 27, 1844, and Elizabeth Norris, his wife, born in Virginia on Jan. 5, 1771, died in Virginia on Oct. 13, 1857. They were married in Virginia, March, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of George Coleman Baker, State No. 284.

JOHN CLARK McKINNEY, NO. 501 DIAMOND STREET, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 370.

Admitted—Dec. 15, 1924.

Born in Palatine, W. Va., Aug. 17, 1877, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of John Clark McKinney, born in Marion County, Va., Oct. 6, 1843, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 1, 1924, and Margaret F. Abbott, his wife, born in Virginia July 17, 1848, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Mar. 18, 1898. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., May 17, 1866.

John Clark McKinney was the son of John S. McKinney, and Matilda Sullivan.

Matilda Sullivan was the daughter of Patrick Sullivan, born in 1751 and died in Clarksburg, in 1841.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Owen S. McKinney, State No. 37.

CHARLES WESLEY LYNCH, NO. 403 LEE STREET, CLARKSBURG,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 371.

Admitted—Feb. 16, 1925.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1851, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va.

Son of James Lynch, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1814, died in Harrison County, in 1897, and Catherine Stout, his wife, in Harrison County in 1818, died Mar. 19, 1876. They were married in Harrison County, Va., in 1836.

Catherine Stout was the daughter of Benjamin Stout born in 1788 and died in 1843, and Lovie Stout, his wife, born in 1796, died in 1873. They were married in 1813.

Benjamin Stout was the son of Thomas Stout, born in New Jersey Oct. 27, 1757, died in Augusta County, Va., Oct. 27, 1837, and Margaret Phillips, his wife, was born in 1761 and died in 1803.

ANCESTER'S RECORD

Thomas Stout was born in Monmouth County, New Jersey, Oct. 27, 1757, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Augusta County, Va., on Oct. 27, 1837.

Thomas Stout was an Indian Spy. He enlisted from 1776 to 1797, inclusive, and engaged in guarding the people against the Indians. He was pensioned under Act of January 1st, 1832. This is quoted from a report made to the Lynch family by the Department of the Interior, Revolutionary War Section, April 18, 1914. This is a documentary authority upon which the record is found. Virginia State Library report, page 421.

FRANKLIN EARLE HIGHLAND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 372.

Admitted—Feb. 16, 1825.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va., April 29, 1872, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va.

Son of John Edgar Highland, born in Harrison Co. Va., October 19, 1832, died in Harrison Co., W. Va., May 4, 1903, and Lucinda Earle, his wife, born in West Milford, Va., April 3, 1851. They were married in Greene Co., Pa., January 25, 1867.

John Edgar Highland was the son of Jacob Highland, born in Delaware Sept. 4, 1804, died in Harrison Co., W. Va., March 16, 1880, and Nancy Williams, his wife, born in Harrison Co., Va. in 1808, died in Harrison Co., W. Va., November 21, 1890. They were married in Harrison Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1828.

Nancy Williams was the daughter of Nathaniel Williams, born in Harrison Co., Va., in 1781, died in Harrison Co., Va., after 1838, and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware May 12, 1784, died in Harrison Co., Va., August 25, 1845. They were married in Clarksburg, Va., December 9, 1806.

Elizabeth Maxwell was the daughter of David Maxwell, born in Delaware, June 19, 1750, died in Harrison Co., Va., January 20, 1820 and Suzanna Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware, April 22, 1751, died in Delaware October 9, 1792. They were married in the year 1771.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain David Maxwell was born in Delaware June 19, 1750, was a citizen of Delaware and died in Harrison Co., Va., January 20, 1820. He

entered the regular Army of the United States as a Lieutenant in Captain Sillington's Company of Colonel Patterson's Battalion of Delaware Regulars in 1776, continuing to serve for the period of eighteen months; and after his discharge from the service at Morristown, New Jersey, in 1777, he was reappointed a Lieutenant in Captain Caldwell's Company of Regulars, and served out the time of his engagement.

Reference to documentary authority: Delaware Archives, Vol. I, pages 76, 86, 87; Vol. III, pages 1247 and 1264. In Vol. III, on page 1264, Delaware Archives, David Maxwell ranks as Captain. Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army shows David Maxwell (Delaware) Second Lieutenant, Delaware Battalion of the Flying Camp, July to December, 1776. Record of Harrison County, Virginia Court, August 18, 1818. Minute Book for 1818-1820, at page 131. History of Harrison County, West Virginia, by Henry Haymond (1910) at page 150.

CHARLES BRUCE HIGHLAND, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 373.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va., Oct. 31, 1868, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va.

Son of John Edgar Highland, born in Harrison County, Va., Oct. 12, 1832, died in Harrison County, Va., May 4, 1903, and Lucinda Earle, his wife, born April 3, 1851. They were married in Greene County, Pa., Jan. 25, 1867.

John Edgar Highland was the son of Jacob Highland, born in Delaware Sept. 4, 1804, died in Harrison County, W. Va., March 16, 1880, and Nancy Williams, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1808, died in Harrison County, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1890. They were married in Harrison County, Va., Feb. 28, 1828.

Nancy Williams was the daughter of Nathaniel Williams, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1781, died in Harrison County, Va., after 1838, and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware in May 12, 1784, died in Harrison County, Va., August 25, 1845. They were married in Clarksburg, Va., December 9, 1806.

Elizabeth Maxwell was the daughter of David Maxwell born in Delaware June 19, 1750, died in Harrison County Va., Jan. 20, 1820, and Susanna Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware April 22, 1751, died in Delaware Oct. 9, 1792. They were married in the year 1771.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Franklin Earle Highland, State No. 372.

VIRGIL LEE HIGHLAND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 374.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Harrison County Aug. 31, 1870, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va.

Son of John Edgar Highland, born in Harrison County, Va. October 19, 1832, died in Harrison County, W. Va., April 3, 1851, and Lucinda Earle, born in West Milford, Va., April 3, 1851. They were married in Greene County, Pa., Jan. 25, 1867.

John Edgar Highland was the son of Jacob Highland, born in Delaware Sept. 4, 1804, died in Harrison County, W. Va., Mar. 16, 1880, and Nancy Williams, his wife born in Harrison County, Va., in 1808, died in Harrison County, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1890. They were married in Harrison County, Va., Feb. 28, 1828.

Nancy Williams was the daughter of Nathaniel Williams, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1781, died in Harrison County, Va., after 1838, and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware May 12, 1784, died in Harrison County, Va., Aug. 25, 1845. They were married in Clarksburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1806.

Elizabeth Maxwell was the daughter of David Maxwell, born in Delaware June 19, 1750, died in Harrison County, Va., Jan. 20, 1820, and Susanna Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware April 22, 1751, died in Delaware Oct. 9, 1792. They were married in the year 1771.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Franklin Earle Highland, State No. 372.

SCOTLAND G. HIGHLAND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 375.

Admitted—February 16, 1925

Born in Harrison County Aug. 7, 1879, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, W. Va.

Son of John Edgar Highland, born in Harrison County, Va., Oct. 19, 1832, died in Harrison County, W. Va., May 4, 1903; and Lucinda Earle, his wife, was born in West Milford, Va., April 3, 1851. They were married in Greene County, Pa., Jan. 25, 1867.

John Edgar Highland was the son of Jacob Highland, born in Delaware Sept. 4, 1804, died in Harrison County, W. Va., March 16, 1880, and Nancy Williams, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1808, died in Harrison County, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1890. They were married in Harrison County, Va., Feb. 28, 1828.

Nancy Williams was the daughter of Nathaniel Williams, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1781, died in Harrison County, Va., after 1838, and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware May 12, 1784, died in Harrison County, Va., Aug. 25, 1845. They were married in Clarksburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1806.

Elizabeth Maxwell was the daughter of David MaMxwell, born in Delaware June 19, 1750, died in Harrison County, Va., Jan. 20, 1820, and Susanna Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware April 22, 1751, died in Delaware Oct. 9, 1792. They were married in the year 1771.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Franklin Earle Highland, State No. 372.

BRUCE BAILEY, NO. 1104 FOURTH STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 376.

Admitted—February 6, 1925.

Born in Taylor County, W. Va., May 3, 1876, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, W. Va.,

Son of Silas P. Bailey, born in Harrison County, Va., Feb. 27, 1816, died in Taylor County, W. Va., Nov. 5, 1886, and Almira Kelly, his wife, born in Barbour County, Va., Dec. 11, 1834; died in Taylor County, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1911. They were married in Taylor County, W. Va., May 1, 1863.

Silas P. Bailey was the son of John Bailey, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1784, died in Harrison County, Va., in 1860; and Sarah Findlay, his wife, born in 1790; she died in 1845.

John Bailey was the son of Joseph Baley, born in Fauquier County, Va., Jan. 28, 1761, died in Harrison County, Va., in 1832, and Eleanor Frum, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1762, died in 1832. They were married in the year 1783.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Joseph Baley was born in Fauquier County, Va., on Jan. 28, 1761, and was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Harrison County, Va., on June 21, 1850.

Joseph Baley was a soldier of the Pennsylvania Troops. He was drafted for two months in Bedford County Pa., on Jan. 10, 1777, and marched under Captain Fisher and Colonel Piper to Princeton, New Jersey, where he took small-pox two or three days before his term of service expired.

After coming to Harrison County, Va., (Now West Virginia), the family name was spelled Bailey instead of Baley.

Record is found in Survivors File No. 17833 Rev. War Bureau of Pen-

sions, Interior Department, Washington, D. C. Papers verified on this line, Made R. Norman, National No. 149290. Member of David Davission Chapter D. A. R. Clarksburg, W. Va.

DANIEL THEODORE WILLIAMS, NEW MARTINSVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 377.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Wetzel County, Va., (now West Virginia) December 31, 1850, and is a citizen of New Martinsville, Wetzel County, W. Va.

He is the son of Francis Ewart Williams, born in Tyler (now Wetzel County, West Virginia), Va., Aug. 18, 1809, died in Wetzel County, W. Va., May 18, 1889 and Ann Jane O'Neill his wife, born in Pittsburg, Pa., March 10, 1821, died in Wetzel County, W. Va., Aug. 26, 1878. They were married in Clarington, Monroe County, Ohio March 7 1843.

Francis Ewart Williams was the son of Jeremiah Williams Sr., born in Cumberland County, Pa., Feb. 14, 1761, died in Ohio County (now Wetzel), Va., (now West Virginia), Feb. 6, 1845, and Mary Ewart, his wife, born in Cumberland County, Penna. Sept. 8 1778, died in Campbell County, Ky., in February....., 1867. They were married in Ohio County, Va., June 7, 1798.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jeremiah Williams, Sr., was born in Cumberland County, Penna., February 14, 1761, was a citizen of Ohio County, Va., and died in Tyler County, Va., February 6, 1845.

He enlisted June, 1778, in Cumberland County, Pa., as private under Capt. John McFarland for 8 months in the expedition of General McIntosh against the Indians.

Again in March 1780, or 1781, as Indian spy under Lieutenant James Marshall and served six months. In the Spring of 1782 he served as private under Capt. John Huston for one month.

(See Department of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Claim W. 2710, also P. C. Harris, Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C., says "The records of this office show that one Jeremiah Williams, age thirty-one years, served from Feb. 10, 1792, to Dec. 18, 1792, three hundred and thirteen days, with the spies for the county of Ohio, Virginia, under David Sheperd, Lieutenant of Ohio County. His name appears on a muster roll of said spies dated Jan. 26, 1783, which shows that he was a resident of Fishing Creek (Bottom) and was single; also on a pay roll dated Legionville, Feb. 15, 1793, which shows that there was due him \$260.80/100").

Also *Pensions Record* (See Vol. II, "Virginia Pension Roll," Tyler County, page 204, date 1835.)

SIMON LEONARD BOYERS, NO. 97 PARK AVENUE, DELAWARE,
OHIO. STATE NO. 378.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Jimtown, Va., Feb. 19, 1862, and is a citizen of Delaware, Ohio.

Son of Simon Lauck Boyers born in Monongalia County, Va., Aug. 7, 1823, died in Jimtown, W. Va. Feb. 24 1908, and Rebecca Stoops, his wife, born in Waynesburg, Pa., Sept. 16, 1833, died in Jimtown, W. Va., Jan. 21, 1910. They were married in Jimtown, W. Va., Oct. 25, 1849.

Simon L. Boyers was the son of Jacob Boyers, born in Virginia December 27, 1782, died in Monongalia County, Va., Jan. 22, 1836, and Elizabeth Lauck, his wife, born in Winchester, Va., Aug. 30 1787, died in Monongalia County, Va., Aug. 31, 1862. They were married in Virginia April 14, 1805.

Elizabeth Lauck was the daughter of Simon Lauck, born in Virginia in 1760, died in Winchester, Va., Feb., 1813, and Catherine Starr, his wife, born in Winchester, Va. They were married in Virginia at the close of the Revolution.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles George Baker, State No. 285.

EZRA LEONIDAS MORGAN, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MO., STATE NO. 379.

Admitted Feb. 16, 1925.

Born August 22, 1879, in Bone Gap, Ill., and is a citizen of Columbia, Mo.

He is the son of Allyn T. Morgan of Bone Gap, Ill., and Rosina Smith of Bone Gap, Ill.

Allyn T. Morgan was the son of Amos B. Morgan and Mary Elizabeth Thrall of Bone Gap, Ill.

Amos B. Morgan was the son of Theodore Morgan of Buckhannon, W. Va., and Lydia Rude, Lewis Co. (now Upshur Co., W. Va.)

Theodore Morgan was the son of Zedekiah Morgan, Danbury, Conn., and Rebecca Watson of New England (place of birth not known). She was his second wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Zedekiah Morgan was born in Norwich, Conn., on March 8, 1744, was a citizen of Danbury, Conn., and died in French Creek, W. Va., on Oct. 12, 1822; he was a citizen of Danbury, Conn.

Served in the War of the Revolution and the following is said service according to the records of this office, on page 628, Connecticut Men in

the Revolution "appears the following: Zedekiah Morgan, conductor in 1779-1781—Eight (8) Teams".

OSCAR J. HALL, NO. 256 GRANT AVENUE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 380.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va., Dec. 15, 1893, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va.

He is the son of Samuel Judson Hall, born in Monongalia County, Va., Sept. 8, 1854, and Mary Ellen Haught, his wife, born in West Virginia Aug. 25, They were married in Monongalia County, W. Va., Dec. 29, 1881.

Samuel Judson Hall was the son of Ephrium Hall, born in Pennsylvania Jan. 1, 1818, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., Jan. 7, 1900, and Elizabeth South, his wife, born in Pennsylvania Feb. 16, 1825, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., Feb. 16, 1908. They were married Nov. 3, 1853.

Elizabeth South was the daughter of Elijah South, II, born in Pennsylvania April 13, 1797, died in Pennsylvania Aug. 5, 1880, and Nancy Johnson, his wife, born April 14, 1800, died in Pennsylvania Aug. 20, 1877.

Elijah South, II, was the son of Elijah South, I, born in New Jersey May 20, 1753, died in Pennsylvania in 1836, and Rachael Hartupoe, his wife, born July 22, 1764, died in 1838. They were married in 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Elijah South, I, was born in New Jersey on May 20, 1753, and was a citizen of Trenton, N. J., and died in Taylortown, Pa., in 1836.

Elijah South was a private in Capt. Johnathan Combs' Company, Col. Jacob Hayvis 3rd Regiment of Middlesex Co., New Jersey Militia in October, 1777.

Record to be found in Office of Adjutant General, State of New Jersey, Jersey Men in Revolutionary War, Page 762. D. A. R. Nat. No. 177988.

CHARLES ARNALDEST McMUNN, No. 311, ST. CLAIR STREET, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 381

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Wetzel County, W. Va., Mar. 30, 1885, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va.

He is the son of John G. McMunn, born in Wetzel Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1850, and Virginia B. Robinson, his wife, born in Wetzel County Aug. 1, 1853. They were married in New Martinsville, W. Va., November, 1874.

Virginia B. Robinson was the daughter of S. I. Robinson, born in Westmoreland County, Pa., Oct. 4, 1825, died in New Martinsville, W. Va., Jan. 17, 1916, and Sarah Massey Morgan his wife, born in Wetzel County, Va., Aug. 4, 1826, died in New Martinsville, W. Va., May 26, 1908. They were married in Wetzel County, Va., Dec. 12, 1847.

Sarah Massey Morgan was the daughter of Aaron Morgan born May 23, 1784, died in Wetzel Co., Va., Aug. 18, 1829, and Nancy Massey his wife, born April 11, 1788, died in Wetzel County Va. Sept. 12 1857. They were married in Wetzel County, Va., April 3, 1806.

Aaron Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, born in Winchester, Va., Dec. 20, 1746, died in Monongalia County, Va., in 1820, and Drusilla Prickett, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Morgan Morgan, State No. 312.

JOHN MOORE, HOTEL GORE, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 382

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Harrison County Aug. 2, 1870, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va.

Son of Van S. Moore, born in Greene County, Pa., Jan. 21, 1835, died in Bridgeport, W. Va., March 27, 1898, and Basha Smith, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., Nov. 3, 1835. They were married in Harrison County, Va., Sept. 4, 1856.

Basha Smith was the daughter of William Smith, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1795, died in Harrison County, W. Va., Oct. 7, 1870, and Mary Shinn, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1795 died in Harrison County, Va., in 1831.

Mary Shinn was the daughter of Isaac Shinn, born in Burlington, N. J. on Oct. 9, 1760, died in Harrison County, Va., Sept. 7, 1844, and Agnes Drake, his wife. They were married in Augusta County, Va., Feb. 16, 1785.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Isaac Shinn was born in Burlington, N. J., on Oct. 9, 1760, was a citizen of Virginia and died in Harrison County, Va., Sept. 7, 1844.

Enlisted from Augusta County, Va., at Pones Fort, 1778, and served as a scout and spy during his entire service. 1778, served under Capt. Wm. Robertson for six months; 1779, served under Capt. Andrew Davis for six months; 1780, served under Capt. James Gregory for six months; 1781, served under Capt. John P. Duvall for six months.

Applied for a pension in 1831, which was granted.

Shinn Family Genealogy.

History of Harrison County, by Col. Henry Haymond, pages 25 and 447.

Chalkey's Abstracts, Vol. II, page 84.

United States Pension Records.

LUTZ MAY, P. O. BOX 39, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 383.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Pickaway County, Ohio, July 10, 1880, and is a citizen of Harrison County, W. Va.

He is the son of Ira L. May, born in Pickaway County, Ohio, March 28, 1854, and Ada Lutz, his wife, born in Ross County, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1856. They were married in Ross County, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1879.

Ada Lutz was the daughter of Issac Lutz, born in Pickaway County, Ohio, May 10, 1823, died in Ross County, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1914, and Susan Barton, his wife, born in Ross County, Ohio Jan. 22, 1838, died in Ross County, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1920. They were married in Ross County, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1855.

Issac Lutz was the son of Samuel Lutz, born in Pennsylvania, on March 17, 1789, died in Pickaway County, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1891, and Elizabeth Fetherolf, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, in 1794, died in Pickaway County, Ohio, in April, 1865. They were married in Ohio, Oct. 16, 1812.

Samuel Lutz was the son of John Lutz, born in Pennsylvania in Jan. 1760, died in Pickaway County, Ohio, on Sept. 4, 1824, and Elizabeth Demuth, his wife, born in Pennsylvania. The dates of birth and death are unknown.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Lutz was born in Burks County, Pa., in Jan., 1760, and was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Pickaway County, Ohio, on Sept. 4, 1824.

Served as private in Capt. James Ross' Company, 1st Penn. Regt., Continental Troops, Col. Edward Hand in command. The Regiment was also known as the Rifle Regiment. The rolls show that Private John Lutz enlisted May 11, 1776, and joined his company June 5, 1776. His name is borne on the company pay abstract and a recruiting account, neither of which are dated.

Reference to the Penn. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 10, War Dept. U. S. A.

CLAUDE WEBSTER GORE, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 384.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1866, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va.

Son of Marietta P. (Rodgers) Gore, born in Harrison County, W. Va., April 28, 1842, and S. D. Gore, her husband, born in Loudon County, Va., in Jan., 1834, died in Harrison County, W. Va., in Nov., 1907. They were married in Harrison County, W. Va., in 1861.

Marietta P. Rodgers was the daughter of Ludwell Lee Rodgers, born in Harrison County, Va., Oct. 3, 1795, died in Harrison County, W. Va., Nov. 19, 1862, and Harriett Payne Reynolds, his wife, born Feb. 2, 1805, died in Harrison County, W. Va., April 4, 1891. They were married April 12, 1829.

Ludwell Lee Rodgers was the son of Rhodam Rodgers born in Fairfax County, Va., in 1756, died in Harrison County, Va., in 1861, and Mildred Nelson, his wife, died Harrison County, Va. They were married in 1783.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Rhodam Rodgers was born in Fairfax County, Va., in 1756, and was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Harrison County, W. Va., in 1861.

In 1777, he volunteered in the Revolutionary service from Fairfax County, Va., under Capt. Dennis Ramsey, marched to Alexandria, Va., and was transferred to Regiment of Col. Wm. Renley, and from thence marched to White Plains, N. J., thence to Germantown, the enlistment lasting three or four months. Discharged by Brig.-General Charles Scott, in August, 1780, again volunteered under Capt. William Mason and under Colonel Lucas, marched to Fredericksburg, Richmond, Petersburg, Cheran Hills, thence to Pittsylvania Court House.

Reference: See land grant of record and F-Book No. 48, page 76, Harrison County records for 104 acres of land located in Harrison County, Va., said land grant having been issued to Rhodam Rodgers by James P. Preston, Esq., Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia and bearing the official seal at Richmond, Va., dated the 28th day of January, 1801.

BROOKS SWEARINGEN HUTCHINSON, 741 FAIRMONT AVENUE,
FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 385.

Admitted Feb. 16, 1925.

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va., July 10, 1888, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Clyde E. Hutchinson, born in Monongalia County, Va., July 16,

1861, and Lyda Watkins, his wife, born in West Virginia March 26, 1865.

Clyde E. Hutchinson was the son of Jeremiah J. Hutchinson. The date of birth unknown. He died in Monongalia County, Va., Nov. 4, 1864, and Catherine A. Jolliffe, his wife, born in Virginia, Dec. 25, 1830, died in Fairmont, W. Va., April 15, 1908.

Catherine A. Jolliffe was the daughter of Joseph Jolliffe and Harriet Baker, his wife, born in Virginia Nov. 23, 1804.

Harriet Baker was the daughter of George Baker, born in Lancaster, Pa., on Feb. 6, 1762, died in Virginia, on June 27, 1844, and Elizabeth Norris, his wife, born in Virginia, on Jan. 5, 1771, died in Virginia on Oct. 13, 1857. They were married in Virginia in March 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of George Coleman Baker, State No. 284.

GEORGE MERLE AMOS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 386.

Admitted Feb. 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 25, 1893, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of George E. Amos, born in Marion County, Va., Sept. 15, 1856, and Fannie L. Carter, his wife, born in Marion County, Va., June 6, 1858. They were married in Marion County, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1889.

Fannie L. Carter was the daughter of Madison Carter, born in Monongalia County, Va., Mar. 14, 1836, died in Marion County, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1907, and Amanda Jolliffe, his wife, born in Smithtown, Va., Jan. 23, 1838, died in Marion County, W. Va., Aug. 28, 1914. They were married in Virginia Sept. 17, 1857.

Amanda Jolliffe was the daughter of Joseph J. Jolliffe, born May 20, 1796, died in West Virginia Oct. 13, 1877, and Harriet Baker, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Nov., 1804, died in West Virginia. They were married about the year 1822.

Harriet Baker was the daughter of George Baker, born in Lancaster County, Pa., Feb. 5, 1762, died in Virginia June 27, 1844, and Elizabeth Norris, his wife, born in Virginia Jan. 5, 1771, died in Virginia Oct. 13, 1857. They were married in Virginia in March, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of George Coleman Baker, State No. 284.

EDGAR BARNES HAMILTON, 415 MAPLE AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 387.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., May 22, 1898, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of John Scott Hamilton, born in Fairmont, Va., June 4th, 1858, and Emma Snider, his wife, born in Morgantown, Va., Dec. 9, 1859, died in Boise, Idaho, Feb. 7, 1916. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 28, 1890.

John Scott Hamilton was the son of Elmus Hamilton, born in Monongalia County, Aug. 5, 1820, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1899, and Louisa Barnes, his wife, born in Virginia, June 7 1821, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 13, 1886. They were married in Virginia on Jan. 26, 1843.

Elmus Hamilton was the son of James Hamilton, born in Virginia July 10th, 1783, died in Fairmont, W. Va., in 1855, and Clarassa Fleming, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va., Sept. 1, 1786, died in Virginia Nov. 5, 1863.

Clarassa Fleming was the daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Delaware in 1758, died in Virginia in 1830, and who married Elizabeth Hutchinson.

Boaz Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5th, 1717, died in Kent Co. Delaware, May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware on July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See Application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

PAUL EMERY AMOS, NO. 1004 LOCUST AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 388.

Admitted Feb. 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Feb. 6, 1894, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Elias S. Amos, born in Marion County, W. Va., and died in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 8, 1916, and Rhoda Annis Parker, his wife, born in Virginia Feb. 23, 1860. They were married near Fairmont Dec. 25, 1879.

Rhoda Annis Parker was the daughter of William C. Parker, born in Virginia July 24, 1836, died in Marion County, W. Va., April 30, 1921, and Rebecca H. Conaway, his wife, born in Virginia Mar. 26 1840. They were married in Marion County, Va., Mar. 15, 1857.

Rebecca H. Conaway was the daughter of William Conaway, born in Virginia and died near Fairmont, Va., in 1851. He married Rhoda Hen-

drix. The date of her birth is unknown; died near Fairmont, Va.

William Conaway was the son of John Conaway, born in Ireland and died near Fairmont, Va. He married Rachel Willison.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of: Waitman H. Conaway, W. Va., No. 170; William W. Conaway, W. Va., No. 218; Curtis Edgar Amos, W. Va., No. 252; Frank Rezin Amos, W. Va., No. 260.

JOSEPH GAY CONLEY, NO. 315 MONROE STREET, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 389.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Joseph Gay Conley was born in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 28, 1902, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of Rollo J. Conley, born in Illinois Mar. 27, 1874, and Georgia E. Hall, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 28, 1875. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1899.

Georgia E. Hall was the daughter of Sylvanus W. Hall, born in Fairmont, Va., June 21, 1838, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Mar. 12, 1908, and Mary I. Gantz, his wife, born in Virginia on Apr. 13 1840, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1878. They were married in Fairmont, Va., on Apr. 14, 1862.

Mary I. Gantz was the daughter of Daniel Gantz, died in Virginia Aug. 30, 1844, and Anne Miller, his wife, born in 1809 and died in West Virginia. They were married in West Virginia June 9, 1831.

Anne Miller was the daughter of James Miller, died Mar. 12, 1856, and who married Sarah Messenger.

Sarah Messenger was the daughter of Abner Messenger. He died in the year 1842.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Condit Miller, W. Va. No. 134.

WILBUR STERLING HENNEN, NO 200 LOCUST AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 390.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 4, 1902, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Laurence McM. Hennen, born in Fairmont, W. Va., July 18, 1872, and May Wilfong Hennen, his wife, born in Monongalia County Jan. 23, 1872. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 27, 1897.

May Wilfong Hennen was the daughter of Charles M. Wilfong, born in Buckhannon, W. Va., April 23, 1848, and Margaret H. Wilfong, his wife, born in Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 22, 1850, died in Fairmont, W. Va., June 15, 1919. They were married in Monongalia County July 19, 1869.

Margaret Hildebrand was the daughter of John Hildebrand, born in Brownsville, Pa., in 1812, died in Monongalia County July, 1882, and Hannah Parker Worcester, his wife, born in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 1, 1809, died in Monongalia County in 1890. They were married in Brownsville Aug. 7, 1843.

Hannah Worcester Hildebrand was the daughter of Francis Worcester, V., born in New Hampshire on Oct. 4, 1785, died in Brownsville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1833, and Lucinda Wright, his wife, born in Dunstable Mass., on Feb. 5, 1783, died in Brownsville. They were married in Dunstable, Mass., June 15, 1805.

Francis Worcester, V., was the son of Francis Worcester, IV., born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 27, 1758, died in Plymouth, N. H., on Nov. 4, 1800, and Hannah Parker, his wife born in Hollis in 1765, died in Plymouth Jan. 4, 1815. They were married in Hollis in 1784.

Francis Worcester, IV., was the son of Rev. Francis Worcester, III., born in Bradford on Mar. 30, 1721, died in Plymouth, N. H., on Oct. 19, 1800, and Hannah Boynton, his wife, born in New Berry and died in Plymouth on April 28, 1771. They were married in New Berry on Oct. 28, 1741.

Francis Worcester, III., was the son of Rev. Francis Worcester, born in Bradford June 7, 1698, died in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 14, 1783, and Abigail Carlton, his wife, born in 1696 and died July 25, 1774. They were married in Rawley April 18 1720.

Francis Worcester, Jr., was a private in Capt. John Willoughby's Company, Lieut.-Colonel Davis Webster's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, which marched from Plymouth and towns adjacent to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarm in July 1777, and proceeded as far as Cavendish, Vt. Enlisted July 5, 1777, discharged July 16, 1777.

The above information was received from Otis G. Hammond, Superintendent of the New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, from the records of the Revolutionary Rolls of the State of New Hampshire.

ARCH F. BROWNFIELD, NO. 323 ADAMS STREET, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 391

Admitted Feb. 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 21, 1872, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of James H. Brownfield, born in Fayette County, Pa., on July 5, 1836, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 19, 1921, and Ann Elizabeth Fleming, his wife, born in Fairmont Va., Feb. 24, 1838, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 31, 1903. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1866.

Ann Elizabeth Fleming was the daughter of Matthew Fleming, born in Virginia Aug. 23, 1798, died in Fairmont, Va., Sept. 11, 1853, and Eliza Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia July 24, 1816, died in Virginia Feb. 3, 1853. They were married in Virginia.

Matthew Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware July 10, 1770, and died in Virginia Nov. 5, 1849.

Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware, May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726; died in Delaware March, 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

LINN VANDERVORT HALL, NO. 510 FIFTH STREET, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 392.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1903, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Frank Pierpont Hall, born in Fairmont, W. Va., July 29, 1864. and Ella Core Helmick, his wife, born in Palatine, W. Va., Oct. 10, 1877.

Frank Pierpont Hall was the son of Ella Robinson Hall, born in Virginia, Feb. 27, 1834, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 23, 1868, and Celinda Virginia Fleming, his wife born in Virginia June 15, 1840 died in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 31, 1921. They were married in Virginia Oct. 27, 1859.

Celinda Virginia Fleming was the daughter of Allison Fleming, born in Virginia July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 1, 1871, and Mary Vandervort, his wife, born in Virginia, on April 5, 1819, died in Virginia, December, 1842. They were married in Virginia Jan. 19, 1837.

Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Virginia

March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Indiana, Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Virginia Nov. 21 1779 died in Virginia Nov. 21, 1834. They were married in Virginia Jan. 3, 1809.

Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware on Feb. 23, 1750, died in Virginia, Mar. 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752, died in Virginia Sept. 15, 1834. They were married in Delaware Jan. 20, 1773.

Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, on June 5, 1717, died in Delaware on May 5, 1784, and Jane Frame, his wife born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died in Delaware March, 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, W. Va., No. 358.

REV. HYRE D. CLARKE, BUCKHANNON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 393.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Lewis County, Va., Mar. 2, 1847, and is a citizen of Buckhannon, Upshur County, W. Va.

He is the son of Jacob Clarke, born in Randolph County Nov. 1, 1812, died in Upshur County June 11, 1862, and Susanna M. Crites, his wife, born in Lewis County Feb. 5, 1822, died in Upshur County, Aug. 6, 1897. They were married in Lewis County Nov. 12, 1840.

Jacob Clarke was the son of William Clarke, born in Hominy Ridge, Pa., in 1760, died in Lewis County, Va., July 23, 1841, and Barbara Helmick, his wife, born in Randolph County, Va. in 1783 died in Upshur County, Va., Aug. 30, 1855. They were married in Randolph County, Va., Aug. 8, 1796.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Clarke was born in Hominy Ridge in 1760 and was a citizen of Hampshire County Va., and died in Lewis County, Va., July 23, 1841.

William Clarke, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, enlisted in the spring of 1778, and served twelve months as Private under Captain Kirkpatrick in the 8th Regiment of Virginia. Later he served three months, beginning Sept. 1, 1781, as Private under Capt. James Neal in the Militia of Virginia. He was engaged in Battle of Siege of York.

The above is taken from the Soldier's and Widow's Claim for Pension, Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C.

PHINEAS CHAPIN SMITH, NO. 437 WEST MAIN STREET, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 394.

Admitted—February 6, 1925.

Phineas Chapin Smith was born in Clarksburg, W. Va., Mar. 26, 1893, and is a citizen of U. S. A.

He is the son of Mortimer Wilson Smith, born in Clarksburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1842, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Aug. 19, 1823, and Emma Bartlett, his wife, born in Kentucky Dec. 18 1860. They were married in Clarksburg W. Va., Dec. 28, 1888.

Emma Bartlett was the daughter of Phipps Waldo Bartlett, born in Virginia Jan. 12, 1815, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Mar. 26, 1900, and Emily Byrd Chapin, his wife, born in Virginia, Dec. 5, 1822, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Jan. 18, 1902. They were married in Clarksburg Va., Jan. 28, 1840.

Phipps Waldo Bartlett was the son of John Berkeley Bartlett, born in Virginia April 21, 1784, died in Harrison County, Va., in 1858, and Paulina Waldo, his wife, born Oct. 16, 1791, died in Harrison County July 6, 1885. They were married in Virginia Nov. 6, 1811.

Paulina Waldo was the daughter of John J. Waldo born Jan. 15, 1762; died in Harrison County, Va., Dec. 10, 1840; and Peace Bull, his wife, born Nov. 2, 1767, died in Virginia Nov. 4, 1841. They were married Jan. 15, 1786.

John J. Waldo was the son of John Waldo, Sr., born in Connecticut Oct. 18, 1728, died near Bridgeport, Va., Aug. 23, 1814, and Jemima Abbott, his wife, born March 23 1729, died near Bridgeport in 1815. They were married in Connecticut March 14, 1750.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Waldo, Sr., was born in Connecticut on Oct. 18, 1723, and was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Virginia Aug. 23, 1814.

John Waldo, Sr., was in the 14th Regiment of the Albany County Militia. (Robert's New York in the Revolution, page 128).

John Waldo, Sr., was also Member of Committee of Safety. John Waldo, Sr., removed from Windham, Conn., after 1762, to Albany County, New York. John Waldo, Sr., was in the 14th Regiment of the Albany County Militia. (Robert's New York in the Revolution page 128.) D., A. R. National Nos. 97685, 67196. John Waldo, Sr., was also a member of the Committee of Safety.

CLYDE E. HUTCHINSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE
NO. 395.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Monongalia County, Va., July 16, 1861, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Jeremiah J. Hutchinson, born in Virginia and died in Monongalia County, W. Va., Nov. 4, 1864, and Catherine A. Jolliffe, his wife, born in Virginia Dec. 25, 1830, died in Fairmont W. Va., April 15, 1908.

Catherine A. Jolliffe was the daughter of Joseph Jolliffe, born in Virginia May 7, 1796, died in West Virginia, Oct. 13, 1877, and Harriet Baker, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., in November, 1804. They were married about the year 1822.

Harriet Baker was the daughter of George Baker, born in Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 16, 1762, died in Virginia June 27, 1844, and Elizabeth Norris, his wife, born in Virginia Jan. 5, 1771, died in Virginia Oct. 13, 1857. They were married in Virginia March, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Melville Lee Hutchinson, State No. 369.

JOHN SCOTT HAMILTON, NO. 415 MAPLE AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 396.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, Va., on June 4, 1858, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Elmus Hamilton, born in Monongalia County, Va., on Aug. 5, 1820, died in Fairmont, W. Va., on Jan. 23, 1899, and Louisa Barns, his wife, born in Virginia, June 7, 1821, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 13, 1886; married in Virginia Jan. 26, 1843.

Elmus Hamilton was the son of James Hamilton, born in Virginia, July 10, 1783, died in Fairmont, Va., in 1855, and Clarassa Fleming, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Sept. 1 1786, died in Virginia, Nov. 5, 1863.

Clarassa Fleming was the daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Delaware in 1758, died in Virginia in 1830, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife.

Boaz Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died in Delaware March, 1768; married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming State No. 358.

GEORGE HUSTEAD BROWNFIELD, NO. 323 MAIN STREET, FAIRMONT WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 397.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Mar. 31, 1871, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of James H. Brownfield, born in Fayette County, Pa., July 5, 1836, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 19, 1921, and Ann Elizabeth Fleming, his wife, born in Fairmont, Va., Feb. 24 1838, died in Fairmont W. Va., Oct. 31, 1903, married in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 18 1866.

Ann Elizabeth Fleming was the daughter of Mathew Fleming, born in Virginia Aug. 23, 1798, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1853, and Eliza Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia, July 24 1816 died in Virginia Feb. 3, 1853.

Matthew Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia, Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware July 10, 1770, died in Virginia Nov. 5, 1849.

Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726 died in Delaware in March, 1768, married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

CLAY D. AMOS, NO. 429 FAIRMONT AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 398.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 22, 1891, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of George E. Amos, born in Marion County, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1856, and Fannie L. Carter, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va., June 6, 1858, married in Marion County, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1889.

Fannie L. Carter was the daughter of Madison Carter, born in Marion County, Va., Mar. 4, 1836, died in Marion County, W. Va., Aug. 21, 1907, and Amanda Jolliffe, his wife, born in Smithtown, Va., Jan. 23, 1838, died in Marion County, W. Va., Aug. 28, 1914, married Sept. 17, 1859.

Amanda Jolliffe was the daughter of Joseph Jolliffe, born may 20, 1796, died Oct. 13, 1877, and Harriet Baker, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., in 1804; married about 1822.

Harriet Baker was the daughter of George Baker (or Becker) born in

Lancaster County, Pa., Feb. 5, 1762, died in Virginia, Jan. 5, 1771; died in Virginia, Oct. 13, 1857; married in Virginia in March, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of George Coleman Baker, State No. 284.

LUTHER COCHRAN DAVIS, NO. 727 COLEMAN AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 399

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 15, 1894, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of John Luther Davis, born in Williamsport, Pa., in 1870, died in Colorado in 1923 and who married Martha May Cochran, born in Fairmont, Aug. 9, 1872. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., in 1893.

Martha May Cochran was the daughter of Nathaniel C. Cochran, born in Virginia and died in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 31, 1904, and Emily B. Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia Jan. 5, 1845, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1922.

Emily B. Fleming was the daughter of Allison Fleming, born in Virginia July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., July 30, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va., April 17, 1911 married in Fairmont Va., April 11, 1844.

Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Ind., Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Nov. 21, 1779 died in Middletown, Va., Nov. 21, 1834. They were married in Virginia Jan. 3, 1809.

Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware Nov. 23, 1750, died in Middletown, Va., Mar. 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752, died in Middletown Va., Sept. 15 1834. They were married in Delaware Jan. 20, 1773.

Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware, May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died in Delaware March, 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas W. Fleming, State No. 358.

PAUL LINN HAMILTON, NO. 416 WALNUT AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 400.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Benton's Ferry, W. Va., Jan. 6, 1888, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of A. A. Hamilton, born in Fairmont, W. Va., March 3, 1862, and Minnie Linn, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 26, 1868. They were married April 28, 1887.

A. A. Hamilton was the son of J. Nelson Hamilton, born Sept. 22, 1832, died in Fairmont, W. Va., March, 1901, and Mary Billingslea, his wife, born Nov. 3, 1836, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 25, 1915.

J. Nelson Hamilton was the son of Fielden Hamilton who died in 1880 and Polly Woods, his wife.

Fielden Hamilton was the son of James Hamilton, born in Virginia July 10, 1782, died in Fairmont, Va., in 1855, and Clarissa Fleming, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., on Sept. 1, 1786, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 5, 1863.

Clarissa Fleming was the daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Delaware in 1758, died in Virginia, in 1830, and married Elizabeth Hutchinson.

Boaz Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March, 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application papers of Thomas Walter Fleming, W. Va. No. 358.

WARD LANHAM, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 401.

Admitted—February 16, 1925.

Born in Newburg, W. Va., May 17, 1889, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Thomas Fleming Lanham, born in Marion County, Va., in 1847, died in Grafton, W. Va., Sept. 1, 1922, and Alberta May Shaffer, his wife, born in Kingwood, W. Va. They were married in Austin W. Va.

Thomas Fleming Lanham was the son of James Lanham, born in Monongalia County, Va., Oct. 14, 1812, died in Marion County, W. Va., July 20, 1898, and Malinda Lowe, his wife born in Virginia Sept. 6 1824, died in Marion County, W. Va., Mar. 13, 1911; married in Virginia Sept. 3, 1840.

Malinda Lowe was the daughter of Cephas Lowe and Eleanor Hughes, his wife, born Aug. 23, 1796, died in Marion County, W. Va., April 11, 1886.

Cephas Lowe was the son of Robert Lowe, born in England Jan. 23, 1765, died in Virginia in 1808, and Elizabeth Swearingen, his wife, born in Washington County, Md., May 29, 1765; died in Marion County, Va., Jan. 6, 1848. They were married April 17, 1791.

Elizabeth Swearingen was the daughter of Charles Swearingen, born in Maryland in 1735, died in Maryland in 1818 and who married Susanna Stull.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application papers of Scott C. Lowe, State No. 315.

WILLIAM MORGAN CHAMBERS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 402.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15, 1888, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of George M. Chambers, born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1837, and died in Baltimore, Md. He married Rose Dryden. They were married in Baltimore, Md.

George Maitland Chambers was the son of George Talman Chambers, born in Philadelphia June 22, 1798, died in Newton, Pa., Feb. 11, 1869, and Helen M. Chamberlain, his wife, born in Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1807, who died in Philadelphia Jan. 10, 1863. They were married in Philadelphia in 1827.

George Talman Chambers was the son of George Chambers, born in Philadelphia in 1774, died in Philadelphia Jan. 7, 1814, and Mary Preston, his wife, born in Philadelphia Nov. 9, 1779; died in Philadelphia Aug. 15, 1815. They were married in Philadelphia Aug. 14, 1796.

George Chambers was the son of John Chambers, born in Philadelphia in 1749; died Aug. 20, 1776, and Deborah Hall, his wife, born in Philadelphia in 1752; died in Philadelphia in 1804. They were married in Philadelphia in 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Chambers was born in Philadelphia in 1749 and was a citizen of Philadelphia, Pa., and died Aug. 20, 1776.

John Chambers was a member of Capt. Bernard Roman's Pennsylvania Artillery when encamped at Ticonderoga, Feb. 8, 1776; was appointed Corporal, July 6, 1776, and died Aug. 20, 1776.

JAMES ZELL BRADY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 403

Admitted Feb. 20, 1925.

Born Aug. 5, 1901, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Samuel Dunlap Brady, born in Allegheny County, Maryland May 3, 1869, and Anna Zell, his wife. They were married Sept. 28, 1898.

Samuel Dunlap Brady was the son of John C. Brady, born April 29, 1842, and died July 12, 1910, and Caroline Seymour, his wife, born Nov. 17, 1844, and died Jan. 1, 1906. They were married Nov. 16, 1865.

John C. Brady was the son of Samuel D. Brady, born April 11, 1798, and died Jan. 10, 1870, and Susan Forman Parsons, his wife, born May 4, 1809, and died July 30, 1884. They were married March 3, 1831.

Susan Forman Parsons was the daughter of James Parsons, born July 8, 1773, and died Jan. 25, 1847, and Catherine Casey, his wife, born Oct. 2, 1778, and died June 2, 1846. They were married in 1795.

Catherine Casey was the daughter of Nicholas Casey born in Hampshire County, Va., Nov. 25, 1749, and died in Hampshire County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application papers of Samuel Dunlap Brady, W. Va. No. 236.

SAMUEL DUNLAP BRADY, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 404.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born Aug. 27, 1899, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Samuel Dunlap Brady, born in Allegheny County, Md., May 3, 1869, and Anna Zell, his wife. They were married September 28, 1898.

Samuel Dunlap Brady was the son of John C. Brady, born April 29, 1842, and died July 12, 1910, and Carolina Seymore, his wife, born Nov. 17, 1844, and died Jan. 1, 1906. They were married Nov. 16, 1865.

John C. Brady was the son of Samuel D. Brady, born April 11, 1798, and died Jan. 10, 1870, and Susan Forman Parsons, his wife, born May 4, 1809, and died July 30, 1884. They were married Mar. 3, 1831.

Susan Forman Parsons was the daughter of James Parsons, born July 8, 1773, and died Jan. 25, 1847, and Catherine Casey, his wife, born Oct. 2, 1778, and died June 2, 1846. They were married in 1795.

Catherine Casey was the daughter of Nicholas Casey born in Hampshire County, Nov. 25, 1749, and died in Hampshire County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Samuel Dunlap Brady, W. Va. No. 236.

CLARENCE DELMAR ROBINSON. NO. 1000 FAIRMONT AVENUE,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 405.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born Aug. 2, 1872, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Francis H. Robinson who was born in 1832, died in Fairmont, W. Va., in 1915, and Rebecca Jane Hoult, his wife, born in 1834, died in Fairmont, W. Va.

Francis H. Robinson was the son of James H. Robinson, born in 1810, died in 1851, and Elizabeth Baker, his wife born in 1812, died in 1889. He was married in 1831.

Elizabeth Baker was the daughter of Reuben Baker, died in 1818, and Ann (Nancy) Pierpont, his wife, died in 1816.

Ann Nancy Pierpont was the daughter of John Pierpont and Ann Morgan.

Ann Morgan was the daughter of Zackquill Morgan, born before 1737, died Jan. 1, 1795, and Nancy Paxton.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Max Mathers, State No. 164c.

FRANK KARLEN LOWE, NO. 608 SIXTH STREET, FAIRMONT, W.
VA. STATE NO. 406

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., July 18, 1873, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of Robert Lowe, born in Virginia July 20, 1818, died in Marion County, W. Va., June 6, 1905, and Ruhanna Dunham, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., May 24, 1830 died in Marion County, W. Va., Jan. 3, 1903.

Robert Lowe was the son of Cephas Lowe, born in Virginia July 23, 1797; died in Marion County, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1888, and Eleanor Hughes, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., Aug. 23, 1796; died in Marion County, W. Va., April 11, 1886.

Cephas Lowe was the son of Robert Lowe, born in England Jan. 23, 1765, died in Harrison County, Va., in 1808, and Elizabeth Swearingen, his wife, born in Maryland May 29, 1765, died Jan. 6, 1848. They were married in Maryland April 17, 1791.

Elizabeth Swearingen was the daughter of Charles Swearingen, born in Maryland in 1735, died in Washington County, Md., in 1818, and married Susanna Stull.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Scott C. Lowe, State No. 315.

EDWARD ERNEST MEREDITH, NO. 809 SIXTH STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 407.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., May 17, 1877, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of C. H. Meredith, born in Marion County, Va., Feb. 22, 1851, died in Fairmont, W. Va., April 4, 1925, and Linnie Reed, his wife, born in Boothsville, Va., Feb. 17, 1857. They were married in Boothsville, W. Va., Oct. 7, 1875.

Linnie Reed was the daughter of Joseph Reed, born in 1817; died in Boothsville, W. Va., and married Minerva Lowe, who was born in Virginia, and died in West Virginia.

Minerva Lowe was the daughter of Cephas Lowe, born in Virginia on July 23, 1797; died in Marion County, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1888, and Eleanor Hughes, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., Aug. 23, 1796, died in Marion County, W. Va., April 11, 1886.

Cephas Lowe was the son of Robert Lowe, born in England Jan. 23, 1765; died in Harrison County, Va., in 1808, and Elizabeth Swearingen, his wife, born in Washington County, Md., May 27, 1765; died in Marion County, Va., Jan. 6, 1848. They were married in Maryland April 17, 1791.

Elizabeth Swearingen was the daughter of Charles Swearingen, born in Maryland in 1735; died in Maryland in 1818 and married Susanna Stull.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Scott C. Lowe, State No. 315.

ARCH FLEMING, R. F. D. NO. 1, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 408

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., June 19, 1875, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Harrison Fleming, born in Virginia Mar. 31, 1826, died in Marion County, W. Va., Dec. 30, 1891, and Ruemma Criss, his wife, born in Virginia Feb. 2, 1846, died in Marion County, W. Va., April 9, 1907, married in W. Va., Oct. 24, 1871.

Harrison Fleming was the son of Archibald Fleming, born in Virginia Jan. 3, 1795, died in Virginia on April 4, 1872, and Eliza Gamble, his wife,

born in Virginia on April 7, 1797, died in West Virginia Mar. 20, 1887, married in Virginia Jan. 9, 1817.

Archibald Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware Nov. 23, 1759, died in Middletown, Va., Mar. 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752, died in Virginia Sept. 15 1834, married in Delaware Jan. 20, 1783.

Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March, 1768, married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

J. CLARENCE HALL, NO. 2 RHEA TERRACE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 409.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1870, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Lee Roy Hall, born in Virginia Aug. 13, 1846, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 10, 1907, and Mary Jane Clayton, his wife, born in Virginia, May 12, 1847, died in Fairmont, W. Va. Feb. 19, 1920. They were married in West Virginia Sept. 14, 1869.

Mary Jane Clayton was the daughter of Ezekiel Clayton, born in Virginia July 18, 1808, died in Marion County, W. Va., Aug. 14, 1877, and Mary Thorne, his wife, born Feb. 13, 1811 died in Marion County, W. Va., May 25, 1883.

Ezekiel Clayton was the son of Elisha Clayton, born in New Jersey in Dec., 1757, died in Marion County, Va., Mar. 31, 1845, who married Little.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Elisha Clayton was born in New Jersey in Dec., 1757, was a citizen of Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Virginia, and died in Marion County, Va., Mar. 31, 1845.

Enlisted under Colonel Heard in Capt. John Smock's division in 1776; later served under Colonel Hendrick in Capt. Joseph Stilwells' division, Captain Wickoff, Captain Vandevere, and Captain Chadwick's divisions. He was engaged in the battles of Long Island and Monmouth and was a prisoner of the British from May 14, 1778, till Jan. 1, 1779, when he was exchanged.

Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, by William J. Stryker, Adjutant General, Page 541.

CAMDEN GARLOW CONAWAY, R. F. D. NO. 1, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 410.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., Mar. 3, 1893, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of J. Morgan Conaway, born in Marion County, W. Va., Nov. 28, 1867, and Eva Wilkerson, his wife, born in West Virginia in 1871, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 27, 1894. They were married Feb. 17, 1892.

J. Morgan Conaway was the son of Grafton S. Conaway, born in Virginia, Dec. 13, 1831, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1902, and Maria Boor, his wife, born in Virginia in 1828 died in Harrison County, W. Va., Jan. 2, 1918.

Grafton S. Conaway was the son of John Conaway, born in Virginia, Apr. 7, 1795, died in Marion County, W. Va., Oct. 15, 1868, and Sarah Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia on Aug. 13 1798, died in Virginia Dec. 24, 1834.

Sarah Fleming was the daughter of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware Nov. 23, 1759, died in near Middletown, Va., Mar. 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752; died in Virginia on Sept. 15 1834. They were married in Delaware Jan. 20, 1773.

Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March, 1768, married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas W. Fleming, W. Va., No. 358.

FRANK JOHN WILFONG, NO. 1023 McCOY STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 411.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Monongalia County, W. Va., Feb. 12, 1887, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of Charles M. Wilfong, born in Buckhannon, Va., April 23, 1848, died in Marion County, W. Va., in 1924, and Margaret Hildebrand, his wife, born in Allegheny, Pa. Aug. 22 1850 and died in Fairmont, W. Va., June 15, 1919. They were married in Monongalia County, W. Va., July 10, 1869.

Margaret Hildebrand was the daughter of John Hildebrand, born in Brownsville, Pa., in 1812, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., July, 1882, and Hannah P. Worcester, his wife born in Plymouth, N. H., Sept.

1, 1809, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., in 1890. They were married in Brownsville Pa., Aug. 7, 1843.

Hannah P. Worcester was the daughter of Francis Worcester, V., born New Hampshire Oct. 4, 1785, died in Brownsville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1833, and Lucinda Wright, his wife, born in Dunstable, Mass. Feb. 5, 1783, died in Brownsville, Pa.,——. They were married in Dunstable, Mass. June 15, 1805.

Francis Worcester was the son of Francis Worcester, born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 27, 1758, died in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 4, 1800, and Hannah Parker, his wife, born in Hollis, N. H., in 1765, died in Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 4, 1815. They were married in Hollis, N. H., in 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles McMinn Hennen, W. Va. No. 322.

JAMES GEORGE LANHAM, P. O. BOX 31, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 412

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., July 17, 1885, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of William M. Lanham, born in Marion County, W. Va., April 17, 1861, and Elizabeth A. Davis, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va., July 12, 1864. They were married in Blacksville, Pa., Aug. 15, 1884.

William M. Lanham was the son of James Lanham, born in Monongalia County, Va., Oct. 14, 1812, died in Marion County, W. Va., July 20, 1898, and Malinda Lowe, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., Sept. 6, 1824; died in Marion County, W. Va., Mar. 13, 1911; married on Sept. 3, 1841.

Malinda Lowe was the daughter of Cephas Lowe, born in Virginia July 23, 1797, died in Marion County, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1888, and Eleanor Hughes, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., Aug. 23, 1796, died in Marion County, W. Va., April 11, 1886.

Cephas Lowe was the son of Robert Lowe, born in England Jan. 23, 1765, died in Harrison County, Va., in 1808, and Elizabeth Swearingen, his wife, born in Washington County, Md., May 29, 1765 died in Marion County Va., Jan. 6, 1848, married in Maryland April 17, 1791.

Elizabeth Swearingen was the daughter of Charles Swearingen, born in Maryland in 1735, died in Maryland in 1818, and married Susanna Stull.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Scott C. Lowe, State No. 315.

EUGENE MANSFIELD WATKINS, NO. 423 FAIRMONT AVENUE.
FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 413.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County April 14, 1902, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Okey J. Watkins, born in Marion County, July 3, 1875, and E. Blanche Watkins, his wife, born in Marion County April 9, 1882.

E. Blanche Watkins was the daughter of Edgar E. Shinn, born in Harrison County, July 12, 1857, and Clara H. Shinn, his wife, born in Marion County, July 16, 1859. They were married in Marion County April 20, 1877.

Clara Haymond Shinn was the daughter of Marcus W. Haymond, born in Marion County, Aug. 12, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va., May 12, 1897, and Mary E. Arnett, his wife, born in Marion County, April 5, 1839, died in Fairmont, W. Va., October 6, 1913. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., in 1856.

Marcus Wellington Haymond was the son of William Haymond II, born in Maryland in 1771, died in Fairmont, Va., in 1848, and Cynthia Carroll, his wife, born in Maryland in 1774, died in Fairmont, Va. in 1852. They were married in 1793.

William Haymond II, was the son of Major William Haymond, born in Maryland Jan. 4, 1740, died in Harrison County, Va., Nov. 12, 1821, and Cassandra Clelland, his wife, born in 1741; died in 1788. They were married in 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Stanley Haymond State No. 115.

JAMES COMEFORD FRAME, NO. 138 ADAMS STREET, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 414.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1899, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Eugene Carl Frame, born in Coolville, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1872, and Nellie Lee Haymond, his wife, born in Fairmont Oct. 13, 1873. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., May 15, 1895.

Nellie Lee Haymond was the daughter of Lindsay B. Haymond, born in Fairmont, Va., May 12, 1850, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Feb. 8, 1881 and Allie Comerford, his wife born in Cumberland Md. June 20, 1853. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1872.

Allie Comerford was the daughter of Michael M. Comerford, born in

Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 11, 1822, died in Mt. Lake Park, Md., July 24, 1900, and Rachel Fleming his wife born in Fairmont Va. May 15, 1829, died in Mt. Lake Park, Md., Aug. 3, 1912, married in Fairmont, Va., Nov. 18, 1852.

Rachel Fleming was the daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Virginia Feb. 9, 1793, died in Middletown, Va., Mar. 26, 1826, and Ann Wolcott, his wife, born in Virginia Feb. 7 1793 died in West Virginia Feb. 12 1879.

Boaz Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware July 19, 1770, died in Virginia Nov. 5 1849.

Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware on July 26 1726 died in Delaware March, 1768; married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application Thos. W. Fleming, W. Va., No. 358.

LINDSAY AUGUSTUS FRAME, PEACEFUL VALLEY, HANCOCK,
MARYLAND. STATE NO. 415.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., on Oct. 31, 1896, and is a citizen of Hancock, Md.

Son of Eugene Carl Frame, born in Coolville, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1872, and Nellie Lee Haymond, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1873. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., May 15, 1895.

Nellie Lee Haymond was the daughter of Lindsay B. Haymond, born in Fairmont, Va., May 12, 1850, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Feb. 8, 1881, and Allie Comeford, his wife born in Cumberland Md. June 20 1853. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1872.

Allie Comeford was the daughter of Michael M. Comeford, born in Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 11, 1822, died in Mt. Lake Park, Md., July 24, 1900, and Rachel Fleming, his wife born in Fairmont, Va., May 15, 1892, died in Mt. Lake Park, Md., Aug. 3, 1912, married in Fairmont, Va., Nov. 18, 1852.

Rachel Fleming was the daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Virginia Feb. 9, 1793, died in Middletown, Va., Mar. 26, 1826, and Ann Wolcott, his wife, born in Virginia Feb. 7, 1793 died in West Virginia Feb. 12 1879.

Boaz Fleming was the son Benoni Fleming born in Delaware Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware July 19, 1770, died in Virginia Nov. 5, 1849.

Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland

June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware on July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March....., 1768; married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thos. W. Fleming, W. Va. No. 358.

PIERRE FREDERICK HILL, NO. 503 QUINCY STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 416.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., July 15, 1901, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Frederick W. Hill, born in Norwalk, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1864, died in Fairmont, W. Va., and Mary Virginia Haymond, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va.

Mary Virginia Haymond was the daughter of Alpheus Haymond, born in Virginia Dec. 15, 1823, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 15, 1893, and Maria Boggess, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. Nov. 25, 1828; died in Fairmont, W. Va. They were married in Marion County, Va., Nov. 18, 1847.

Alpheus Haymond was the son of Thomas S. Haymond, born in Virginia and who married Harriet Franklin. Thomas S. Haymond died in Richmond, Va.

Thomas S. Haymond was the son of William Haymond, born in Maryland, in 1771, died in Marion County, Va., on July 8, 1848, and Cynthia Carroll, his wife, born Mar. 29, 1774.

William Haymond was the son of Maj. William Haymond born in Frederick County, Md., Jan. 4, 1740, died in Harrison County, Va., Nov. 12, 1821, and Cassandra Clelland, his wife, born Oct. 25, 1741, died Dec. 3, 1788.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Stanley Haymond, W. Va. No. 115.

LAWRENCE MAYERS CUNNINGHAM, NO. 417 MONROE STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 417.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Fairmont W. Va., July 12, 1887, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Robert Lindsay Cunningham, born in Marion County, Va., July 13, 1851, and Annie V. Mayers, his wife, born in Fairmont, Va., Sept. 22, 1861. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 17, 1885.

Annie V. Mayers was the daughter of George W. L. Mayers, born in Virginia Nov. 17, 1831, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 15, 1900, and Mary Ellen Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia April 1, 1837, died in Fairmont, W. Va., May 24, 1902, married in Fairmont, Va. Dec 11 1860.

Mary Ellen Fleming was the daughter of Alfred Fleming, born in Virginia Oct. 15, 1804, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 30, 1883, and Margery Vandervort, his wife, born in Virginia Mar. 15, 1813, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 29, 1887, married in Middletown, Va. Dec. 1 1831.

Alfred Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife born in Delaware July 10, 1770, died in Virginia Nov. 5, 1849.

Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died in Delaware Mar., 1768, married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, W. Va. No. 358.

KEMBLE WHITE, NO. 428 BENONI AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 418.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marshall County, W. Va., April 5, 1873, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Henry S. White, born in Monongalia County, Va., on July 12, 1840, and Loviah F. Kemble, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., July 6, 1843; died in Marshall County, W. Va., Mar. 28, 1876. They were married in Harrison County, W. Va., July 11, 1865.

Henry S. White was the son of Michael White, born in Monongalia County, Va., Feb. 22, 1819, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., Dec. 30, 1868, and Mary Ann Russell, his wife born July 19 1819; died in Monongalia County, Va., Nov. 23, 1852. They were married in 1839.

Mary Ann Russell was the daughter of Solomon Russell and Catherine Baer.

Catherine Baer was the daughter of Jacob Baer, and Catherine Roland. Jacob Baer died in 1837.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Israel Charles White, W. Va. No. 139.

GLENN BURKE HAMILTON, NO. 610 WALNUT AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 419.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., July 18, 1889, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Lockard F. Hamilton, born in Marion County, Va., April 12, 1853, and Rebecca L. Crowl, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., Sept. 8, 1859. They were married in Marion County, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1878.

Lockard F. Hamilton was the son of Francis Hamilton, born in Virginia Mar. 7, 1831, died in Marion County, W. Va., May 14, 1910, and Lavina Barker, his wife, born in Virginia Apr. 12 1832 died in Marion County, W. Va., Dec. 30, 1919.

Francis Hamilton was the son of Fleming Hamilton and Maria Parish.

Fleming Hamilton was the son of James Hamilton and Clarissa Fleming, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Sept. 1, 1786, and died in Marion County, W. Va., Nov. 5 1863.

Clarissa Fleming was the daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Delaware in 1758 and died in Virginia in 1820 and Elizabeth Huthchinson, his wife.

Boaz Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware on July 26, 1726, died in Delaware on March, 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, W. Va. No. 358.

J. CLARK MILLER, HALL BLOCK, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 420.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va., on Mar. 22, 1864, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Joseph Miller, born in Virginia, Jan. 27, 1838, died in Marion County, W. Va., Sept. 5, 1874, and Margaret H. Prichard, his wife, born Sept. 21, 1843; died in Kansas Nov. 15, 1915.

Margaret H. Prichard was the daughter of John Prichard, born in Maryland Dec. 3, 1813, died in Kansas April 9, 1899, and Mary Dudley, his wife, born Dec. 23, 1817, died Apr. 21, 1845. They were married Oct. 4, 1838.

John Prichard was the son of William Prichard, born in Maryland and died in Virginia, who married Hannah Meredith, who was born in Virginia.

William Prichard was the son of Wiliam Pritchard, died July 18, 1777, and Amelia Knotts, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Roy Arthur Lough, W. Va. No. 164B.

ALFRED HALE FLEMING, FAIRMONT AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 421.

Admitted—Feb. 20, 1925.

Born in Fairmont, Va., July 23, 1859, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Matthew L. Fleming, born in Virginia Jan. 30, 1824, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Mar. 27, 1901, and Maria Vandervort his wife, born in Virginia Sept. 7, 1830, died in Fairmont W. Va., Sept. 9, 1894. They were married in Fairmont, Va.

Matthew L. Fleming was the son of Boaz Fleming, born in Virginia Feb. 9, 1793, died in Virginia Mar. 26, 1846, and Ann Wolcott, his wife, born Feb. 7, 1793, died in Virginia Feb. 12 1879.

Boaz Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware July 19, 1770, died in Virginia Nov. 5, 1849.

Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware on July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March, 1768. They were married in Delaware, 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas W. Fleming W. Va. No. 358.

ARTHUR GLENN SPRINGER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA.
STATE NO. 422.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., Feb. 14, 1887, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of William Firman Springer, born in Marion County, Va., April 22, 1857, died in Marion County, W. Va., May 5, 1893, and Viola P. Swearingen, his wife, born in Marion County, May 11 1862. They were married in Marion County W. Va. Oct. 30, 1884.

Viola P. Swearingen was the daughter of William Swearingen, born in Maryland Feb. 12, 1797, died in Marion County, W. Va., Nov. 9, 1865, and Serena Elliot, his wife, born in Meigs County, Ohio Aug. 6, 1820,

died in Marion County, W. Va., Oct. 20, 1894, married in Meigs County, Ohio.

William Swearingen was the son of Samuel Swearingen, born in Maryland April 16, 1760, died in 1846 and Sarah Bennet, his wife, born Sept. 19, 1767, died Sept. 25, 1809. They were married April 14, 1785.

Samuel Swearingen was the son of Charles Swearingen, born in 1735, died in Maryland in 1818. He married Susan Stull.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Scott C. Lowe, State No. 315.

CARL DONALD SPRINGER, NO. 213 GUFFEY STREET, FAIRMONT-
WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 423.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Marion County, W. Va., Aug. 11, 1885, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of William Firman Springer, born in Marion County, Va., April 22, 1857, died in Marion County, W. Va., May 5, 1893, and Viola P. Swearingen, his wife, born in Marion County Va., May 11, 1862. They were married in Marion County, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1884.

Viola P. Swearingen was the daughter of William Swearingen, born in Maryland Feb. 12, 1797, died in Marion County, W. Va., Nov. 9, 1865, and Serena Elliott, his wife, born in Meigs County Ohio, Aug. 6, 1820, died in Marion County, W. Va., Oct. 20, 1894, married in Meigs County, Ohio.

William Swearingen was the son of Samuel Swearingen, born in Maryland April 16, 1760, died in 1846, and Sarah Bennett, his wife, born Sept. 19, 1767, died September 25, 1809 married April 14, 1785.

Samuel Swearingen was the son of Charles Swearingen, born in Maryland in 1735, died in Maryland in 1818. He married Susannah Stull.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Scott C. Lowe, State No. 315.

CHESNEY McCALLY RAMAGE, NO. 28 AMERICAN BUILDING,
FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 424.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va., Mar. 28, 1884, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Benjamin F. Ramage, born in Harrison County, Va., May 11, 1857, and Alice Hefner, his wife, born in Harrison County, W. Va., May 12,

1864. They were married in Harrison County, W. Va., in 1881.

Benjamin F. Ramage was the son of Thomas Ramage, born in 1810, and Rachel P. McCally, his wife, born in 1818, and died in 1895. They were married in 1840.

Rachel Penelope McCally was the daughter of James McCally, born in 1785, and died in 1850, and Penelope Williams, his wife, born in 1795, and died in 1858. They were married in 1813.

Penelope Williams was the daughter of Dr. William Williams, born in 1768, died in 1853, and Rachel Woodruff, his first wife, born in 1772; died in 1798. They were married in 1794.

Dr. William Williams was the son of John Williams, born about 1740; died in 1807, and Ruth....., his wife, died after 1807. They were married about 1765.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Williams was born in Pennsylvania, about 1740 and was a citizen of Pennsylvania and died in Pennsylvania, Berks County, in 1807.

Served in the company of Captain Ladich in a Pennsylvania regiment in the Revolutionary War. Enlisted from Berks County, Pa. Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, page 281. See D. A. R. National No. 204134.

GUY BAXTER HARTLEY, NO. 320 FAIRMONT AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 425.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Masontown, W. Va., June 26, 1885, and is a citizen of Fairmont.

He is the son of Samuel W. Hartley, born in Masontown, Va., June 5, 1845, died in Beaver, Pa., June 25, 1923, and Wilhemina Hartley, his wife, born in Virginia, November, 1849, died in Morgantown, W. Va., May 3, 1917. They were married in Preston County, W. Va., May 18, 1869.

Samuel W. Hartley was the son of Peter M. Hartley, born in Monongalia County, Va., on Jan. 9, 1809; died in Preston County, W. Va., in October, 1882, and Susan Swindler, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va.; died in Preston County W. Va., Dec. 22, 1872.

Peter M. Hartley was the son of Edward Hartley, born in Monongalia County, Va., Oct. 19, 1783, died February 27, 1862; and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Margaret Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, born in New Jersey May 15, 1759; died in Monongalia County, Va., April 20, 1838 and Mary Miller, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Joseph Milton Hartley, W. Va. No. 99.

ROSWELL SCHELL REID, 1025 McCOY STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST
VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 426.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Uniontown, Pa., Aug. 4, 1894, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Roswell B. Reid and Myra J. Schell.

Myra J. Schell was the daughter of John J. Schell, born in Somerset, Pa., Oct. 27, 1820, died Jan. 20, 1900, and Rosina Bonnet Ankeny, his wife, born in Somerset Pa. Oct. 31, 1823 died April 26, 1897. They were married Dec. 24, 1845.

Rosina Bonnet Ankeny was the daughter of Issac Ankeny, born in Somerset, Pa., Sept. 5, 1792, died Jan. 20, 1850, and Eleanor Parker, his wife born Aug. 18 1799 died Jan. 15 1877. They were married Oct. 12, 1820.

Isaac Ankeny was the son of Peter Ankeny, born near Hagerstown, Md., Mar. 5, 1751, died in Somerset, Pa., Dec. 23, 1804, and Rosina Bonnet, his wife, born near Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 17, 1757; died Feb. 5, 1834. Married in 1773.

Peter Ankeny was the son of DeWalt Ankeny, born in 1728, died in 1781, and who married Mary Jane Domer, who was born in Germany.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peter Ankeny was born in Maryland on Mar. 5, 1751, and was a citizen of Somerset, Pa., and died in Somerset, Pa., on Dec. 23, 1804.

Captain of Fifth Company, Bedford County Militia in 1781 in actual service on the frontier.

CAIVIN WELLS PRICE, MARLINTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 427.

Admitted—February 20, 1925.

Born in Virginia Nov. 22, 1880, and is a citizen of Pocahontas County, W. Va.

Son of William T. Price, born in Pocahontas County Jan. 23, 1821, and Anna Louise Randolph, his wife, born in Virginia, July 15, 1836, died in Pocahontas County, Jan. 23, 1924, married in Richmond, Va., Oct. 12, 1865.

William T. Price was the son of James Atlee Price, born in Virginia in 1805, died in Pocahontas County Dec. 8, 1874, and Margaret Davies Poage, his wife, born in Pocahontas County in 1812, died in Pocahontas in 1876. Married in Pocahontas in 1829.

Margaret Davies Poage was the daughter of William Poage, born in Pocahontas County, died in Pocahontas County, and married Nancy Gatewood Warwick.

Nancy Gatewood Warwick was the daughter of Major Jacob Warwick and Mary Vance.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Andrew Price, State No. 364.

HARRY PRESTON CHAMBERS, NO. 1120 LOCUST AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 428.

Admitted—February 23, 1925.

Born in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1879, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of George M. Chambers, born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1837, died in Baltimore, Md., and who married Rose Dryden in Baltimore, Md.

George Maitland Chambers was the son of George Talman Chambers, born in Philadelphia June 22, 1798, died in Newton, Pa., Feb. 11, 1869, and Helen M. Chamberlain, his wife, born in Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1807, died in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 10, 1863. They were married in Philadelphia in 1827.

George Talman Chambers was the son of George Chambers, born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1774, died in Philadelphia Jan. 7, 1814, and Mary Preston, his wife, born in Philadelphia Nov. 9, 1779, died in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1815. They were married in Philadelphia Aug. 14, 1796.

George Chambers was the son of John Chambers, born in Philadelphia in 1749 and died Aug. 20, 1776, and Deborah Hall, his wife, born in Philadelphia in 1752, died in Philadelphia in 1804. They were married in Philadelphia in 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of W. Morgan Chambers, State No. 402.

NOEL PRICE WEAVER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 429.

Admitted—February 23, 1925.

Born in Morgantown, Mar. 30, 1889, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Va.

Son of Issac N. Weaver, born in Morgantown, Va., June 5, 1857, and Lida A. Price, his wife born in Morgantown Va., Dec. 25, 1862. They were married in Mt. Morris, Pa., June 7, 1885.

Issac N. Weaver was the son of George Weaver, born in Monongalia County, in 1826, and died in 1882, and Sarah M. Finnell, his wife, born in 1824 and died in Monongalia County in 1902. They were married in 1850.

Sarah Margaret Finnell was the daughter of Robert Finnell, born in 1777 and died in 1858, and Martha Thorne, his wife, born in 1790, and died in 1846. They were married in 1810.

Robert Finnell was the son of Reuben Finnell, born in Orange County, Va., 1750, and died in Culpepper County, Va., in 1823, and Henrietta, his wife. They were married in 1775.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Reuben Finnell was born in Orange County Va., in 1750, and died in Culpepper County in 1823.

Reuben Finnell served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Richard Taylor's Company, 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Isaac Read. He enlisted Aug. 1, 1776, to serve three years, and is shown to have been discharged Aug. 1, 1779, as a private of Capt. Callohill Minnis' Company 1st and 10th Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

See D. A. R. National No. 122106.

CECIL BLAINE HIGHLAND, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 430.

Admitted—February 22, 1925.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va., Nov. 2, 1876, and is a citizen of New Martinsville, Wetzel County, W. Va.

Son of John Edgar Highland, born in Harrison County, Va., Oct. 19, 1832, died in Harrison County, W. Va., May 4, 1903, and Lucinda Earle Highland, his wife, born in West Milford, Va. April 3 1851. They were married in Greene County, Pa., Jan. 25, 1867.

John Edgar Highland was the son of Jacob Highland, born in Delaware Sept. 4, 1804; died in Harrison County, W. Va., Mar. 16, 1880, and Nancy Williams Highland, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1808; died in Harrison County, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1890, married in Harrison County, Va., Feb. 28, 1828.

Nancy Williams Highland was the daughter of Nathaniel Williams, born in Harrison County, Va., in 1781, died in Harrison County, Va., after 1838, and Elizabeth Maxwell Williams, his wife, was born in Delaware on May 12, 1784, died in Harrison County, Va., Aug. 25, 1845; married in Clarksburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1806.

Elizabeth Maxwell Williams was the daughter of David Maxwell born in Delaware June 19, 1750, died in Harrison County, Va., Jan. 20, 1820,

and Susanna Maxwell, his wife, born in Delaware April 22 1751, died in Delaware Oct. 9, 1792. They were married in the year 1771.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Franklin Earle Highland, State No. 372.

HERBERT WOOD ATCHISON, NO. 115 S. SIXTH STREET, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 431.

Admitted—February 23, 1925.

Born in Weston, W. Va., Sept. 26, 1885, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va.

He is the son of Singleton Atchison, born in Berlin, Pa., May 10, 1835, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Jan. 28 1921, and Julia A. E. Marsh, his wife, born in Paris, Ky., Mar. 26 1843 died in Weston W. Va., Nov. 29, 1892. They were married in Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1867.

Julia A. E. Marsh was the daughter of David Marsh, born in Brown Station, Ky., in 1820; died in Lexington, Ky., in 1857, and Malinda Moody, his wife, born in Lexington Ky., in 1825, died in Hannibal, Mo., in 1893. They were married in Lexington, Ky., in 1861.

Malinda Moody was the daughter of James Moody, Jr., born in Culpepper, Va., Oct. 15, 1782, died in Greenville Tex., in 1857, and Margaret Jacobs, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1781, died in Greenville, Tex., in 1859, married in Culpepper, Va. in 1816.

James Moody, Jr., was the son of Capt. James Moody, born in Virginia in 1760, died in Virginia in 1797 and Margaret Whitfield, his wife, born in Virginia in 1764, died in Virginia in 1792. They were married in Virginia in 1780.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. James Moody was born in Virginia in 1760 and was a citizen of Virginia and died in Virginia in 1797.

James Moody was captain during the Revolution, in the Virginia State line and received bounty land (warrant 1557 and 1558) for his service in the state line during the Revolution. These were patented and delivered to him in 1787.

Revolutionary Soldiers of Va., Page 115. Heitman.

My sisters Cora M. Atchison, Gertrude E. Rily, Emma M. Hunter, are members of the D. A. R., their national numbers being 156886, 156187, 156188.

HOMER W. WILLIAMS, NO. 673 MULBERRY AVENUE, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 432.

Admitted—February 23, 1925.

Born in Harrison County, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1876, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va.

Son of Samuel Williams, born in Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 10, 1840, died in Harrison County, W. Va., Feb. 27, 1910 and Jemimah Martin, his wife, born in Virginia April 13, 1859. They were married in Harrison County, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1875.

Samuel Williams was the son of Thomas Williams, born in Pennsylvania Jan. 28, 1815; died in Harrison County, Va., July 15, 1893; and Sarah Boyer, his wife, born in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Williams was the son of John Williams, born Oct. 12, 1784, died in Pennsylvania in 1847, and Mary Thompson, his wife, born in Pennsylvania in Mar., 1789. They were married in Pennsylvania in 1804.

John Williams was the son of Daniel Williams, born in Wales Dec. 2, 1755, died in Ohio in 1839, and Mary A. Bolton, his wife, born in London, England, in 1752, died in 1829. They were married in 1783.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Daniel Williams was born in Wales on Dec. 2, 1755, and was a citizen of Virginia and died in Ohio, in 1839.

Came to this country prior to the Revolution and settled on the western Virginia border, where he entered service during the Revolutionary War. In 1777 he served in Capt. West's Company of Riflemen; in 1778 was in the 11th and 15th Virginia Regiments and later served in the 7th Va. Regt. and in Clark's Expedition.

Reference for service:

Ninth Annual Report Va. State Library, page 325.

7th Va. Regt. W. D. 1, 11th and 15th V. P. W. D. 342, 1.

SHIRLEY D. MAYERS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 433.

Admitted—February 23, 1925.

Born in Santiago, Chile, S. A., May 15, 1897, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va.

He is the son of Wilbur S. Mayers, born in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 12, 1863, and Ella Duvall, his wife, born in Hamilton County, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1871. They were married in Fairmont, W. Va., June 23, 1896.

Wilbur S. Mayers was the son of G. W. L. Mayers, born in Virginia,

Nov. 17, 1831, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Dec. 15, 1900, and May Ellen Fleming, his wife born in Virginia, April 1, 1837, and died in Fairmont, W. Va. May 24, 1902.

Mary Ellen Fleming Mayers was the daughter of Alfred Fleming, born in Virginia, Oct. 15, 1804, and died in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 30, 1883, and Margery Vandervort, his wife, born in Virginia, Mar. 15, 1813, and died in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 29, 1887. They were married in Middletown, Va., Dec. 1, 1831.

Alfred Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware, Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia, Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stevenson, his wife, born in Delaware, July 10, 1770 died in Virginia Nov. 5 1849.

Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726 and died in Delaware in March 1768. They were married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, W. Va. No. 358.

CHARLES QUAY HUPP, NO. 2124 JACOB STREET, WHEELING,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 434.

Admitted—February 23, 1925.

Born in Greene County, Pa., on Mar. 13, 1889, and is a citizen of Wheeling, W. Va.

Son of Elmer E. Hupp, born in Marshall County, Va., Oct. 14, 1861, died in Marshall County, W. Va., Aug. 11, 1891, and Lucy Lyon, his wife, born in Greene County, Pa., Jan. 17 1863. They were married in Marshall County W. Va., April 5, 1884.

Elmer E. Hupp was the son of Everhart Hupp, born in Greene County, Pa., Nov. 18, 1824, died in Marshall County, W. Va., Sept. 9, 1893, and Hannah Scherrick, his wife born in Washington County, Pa., June 5, 1835, died in Marshall County, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1921. They were married in Greene County, Pa.

Everhart Hupp was the son of Francis Hupp, born in Washington County, Pa., in 1784, and died in Greene County, Pa. He married Martha DeBolt.

Francis Hupp was the son of Everhart Hupp.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of J. C. Hupp, W. Va. No. 314.

BAILEY HUPP, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 435.

Application dated Feb. 23, 1925. Admitted Feb. 23, 1925.

Born in Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1893, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of George W. Hupp, born in West Virginia Jan. 17, 1854, and Jennie N. Johnson, born in Deep Valley, Pa., Mar. 8, 1860, died in Fairmont, W. Va., married Jan. 27, 1892.

George Hupp was the son of Isri Bailey Hupp, born in Green Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1820, and Martha Jane Lloyd, his wife, born Mar. 31, 1831, married in 1853.

Isri Bailey Hupp was the son of Philip Hupp, born in Clarksville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1781, and Phoebe Johnston, his wife, born on Feb. 13, 1789, married Nov. 9, 1815.

Philip Hupp was the son of Everhart Hupp, born near Philadelphia, Pa., died in Clarksville, Pa., and Margaret Thomas, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant in Capt. Robert Sweeney's company, second battalion, Washington County, Pa., militia. Commissioned May 1, 1783; also lieutenant in Capt. John Miller's company, Westmoreland County, Pa., militia.

Pa. Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. 2, page 75 and 394.

HOMER J. PRICE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 436.

Admitted—February 23, 1925.

Born in Marion County, Va., July 9, 1861, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of William S. Price, born in Monongalia County, Va., Oct. 15, 1837, died in Marion County, W. Va., Sept. 27, 1921, and Caroline Dawson, his wife, born in Virginia, May 28 1832 died in Marion County, W. Va., May 29, 1872. They were married Oct. 7, 1860.

William S. Price was the son of John Price, born in Virginia in 1785, died in Virginia in 1852, and Sallie Morgan, his wife, born in 1800 and died in 1884. They were married in 1825.

John Price was the son of Richard Price, born in 1757, died in Monongalia County, Va., in 1834, and who married Nancy Dallas. She died in 1800.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Richard Price was born in 1757 and was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Monongalia County, Va., in 1834.

Private, 1775, one year under Capt. Payton Harrison, Col. Spottswood; served two months in 1780 under Capt. Francis Russell; served two months in 1781 under Capt. Cleveland; served a few days in 1781 guarding prisoners after General Cornwallis' surrender. All of this service was in Virginia. Enlisted at Leesburg, Loudon County, Va. Application for pension granted Aug. 27, 1832. Residence at date of application, Monongalia County, Va.

W. Va. Archives, Vol. 3, page 97.

See application of Luther Calvin Arnett, W. Va. No. 254.

JAMES SHERMAN FURBEE, MANNINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 437.

Admitted—February 23, 1925.

Born in Mannington, West Virginia, Feb. 15, 1864, and is a citizen of Mannington, W. Va.

Son of James Hillery Furbee, born in Virginia October 18, 1827, died in Mannington, W. Va., Nov. 10, 1899, and Sarah Jane McCoy, his wife, born in Virginia on August 31, 1832, died in Mannington, W. Va., July 17, 1921. They were married in Tyler County, Virginia Oct. 17, 1855.

James Hillery Furbee was the son of James Furbee, born in Virginia in 1797, died in Mannington, W. Va., Oct., 1885, and Mary Ann Boggess, his wife, born in Virginia, June 26, 1803 died in Virginia Jan. 7 1839, married in Virginia, Oct., 1822.

James Furbee was the son of George Furbee, born n Delaware in 177...; died in Virginia, 1844, and Elizabeth Pritchard, his wife, born in Virginia in 177...; died in Virginia, married in Virginia, 1796.

George Furbee was the son of Caleb Furbee, born in Kent County, Delaware, Nov. 22, 1752, died in Tyler County, Virginia, 1837, and Sarah his wife, born in Delaware, 175..., died in Tyler County, Virginia, April 16, 1837, married in Delaware in 177...

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant Caleb Furbee was born in Kent, Delaware, Nov. 22, 1752, was a citizen of Kent, Delaware, and died in Virginia April 16, 1857.

He enlisted in the Delaware Army in 1775. Served six months as Private in Captain Sipple's Company of Delaware Militia and was discharged in November, 1775. In April 1776, served as Lieutenant under the same captain, nine months. In May, 1777, again served as Lieutenant in command of a detachment which was attached to Captain Caldwell's Company, under the command of Colonel Pope.

Lieutenant Caleb Furbee was granted a pension on an application executed Aug. 28, 1832, at which time he was a resident of Monongalia. Couty, Virginia. (Now West Virginia.)

His widow was allowed a pension on an application April 11, 1853, at which time she was a resident of Tyler County, Virginia. (Now West Virginia.)

JACOB DANIEL FLEMING, SECOND STREET, FRAZEYSBURG,
OHIO, STATE NO. 438.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Jacob Daniel Fleming was born near Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on July 6, 1857, and is a citizen of Frazeyzburg, Ohio. He is the son of Daniel Fleming, born near Fairmont, Va. on May 15, 1803, died near Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on July 22, 1867, and Mary Bonham, his wife, born near Frazeyzburg, on October 15, 1820, died near Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on March 1, 1913, married in Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on August 23, 1849. Daniel Fleming was the son of Lydia Fleming, born in Virginia, on April 9, 1782, died near Fraeyszburg, Ohio, on October 22, 1866, and Matthew Fleming, her husband, born in Virginia, on Sept. 6, 1781, died near Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on December 20, 1835, married in Virginia about 1801. Lydia Fleming was the daughter of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware, on November 23, 1759, died near Middletown, Virginia, on March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware, in 1752, died near Middletown, Virginia, on September 15, 1834, married in Delaware, on January 20, 1773. Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, on June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware, on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, on July 26, 1726 died in Delaware in March, 1768, married in Delaware, in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

ALLISON NICHOLS FLEMING, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 439.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Allison Nichols Fleming was born in Fairmont, W. Va., on May 23, 1872, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

He is the son of Thomas A. Fleming, born in Virginia, on January 5, 1835; died in Fairmont, W. Va. on March 7, 1903, and Clarissa Shinn Lott, his wife, born in Virginia, on August 25, 1839; died in Fairmont, W. Va. on October 24, 1914; married in Fairmont, Virginia, on September 30,

1858. Thomas A. Fleming was the son of Matthew Fleming, born in Virginia, on August 23, 1798; died in Marion County, Virginia, on September 11, 1853, and Eliza Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia, on July 24, 1816; died in Virginia, on February 3, 1853. Matthew Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware, on February 17, 1768, died in Virginia, on February 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware, on July 10, 1770, died in Virginia, on November 5, 1849. Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, on June 5, 1717; died in Kent County, Delaware, on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, on July 26, 1726; died in Delaware in March, 1768; married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 438.

B. F. WELLS, GLOVERS GAP, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 440.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

B. F. Wells was born in Fairmont, Virginia, on April 19, 1848, and is a citizen of Marion County, West Virginia. He is the son of John Evans Wells, born in Virginia, in 1809; died in Marion County, Virginia, on June 2, 1876; and Matilda Norris, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1816; died in Marion County, W. Va., on August 14, 1904; married in Virginia. Matilda Morris was the daughter of Richard Morris, and Susan Stull, his wife. Richard Morris was the son of Zadock Morris, born in 1759; died in 1845, and Ellen Evans, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Evans Wells, State No. 118.

JOHN L. WELLS, GLOVER GAP, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 441.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

John L. Wells was born in Marion County, Va., on Oct. 7, 1859, and is a citizen of Marion County, West Virginia. He is the son of John Evans Wells, born in Virginia in 1809; died in Marion County, W. Va., on June 2, 1876, and Matilda Morris, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1816; died in Marion County, W. Va. on August 14, 1904; married in Virginia. Matilda Morris was the daughter of Richard Morris, and Susan Stull, his wife. Richard Morris was the son of Zadock Morris, born in 1759; died in 1845, and Ellen Evans, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Evans Wells, State No. 118.

LEE WELLS, GLOVER GAP, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 442.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Lee Wells was born in Fairmont, Virginia, on July 16, 1850, and is a citizen of Marion County, West Virginia. He is the son of John Evans Wells, born in Virginia, in 1809; died in Marion County, W. Va., on June 2, 1876, and Matilda Morris, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1816; died in Marion County, W. Va., on Aug. 14, 1904; married in Virginia. Matilda Morris was the daughter of Richard Morris, and Susan Stull, his wife. Richards Morris was the son of Zadock Morris, born in 1759; died in 1845, and Ellen Evans, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Evans Wells, State No. 118.

ELMER PRICE, STATE TAX COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, CHARLES-
TON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 443.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Elmer Price was born in Marion County, W. Va., on January 15, 1880, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of William S. Price, born in Virginia, on October 15, 1837; died in Marion County, W. Va., on Sept. 27, 1921, and Alcinda E. Youst, his wife, born in Virginia, on December 25, 1838; died in Fairmont, W. Va., on July 18, 1920; married on October 25, 1877. William S. Price was the son of John Price, born in Virginia, in 1785; died in Monongalia County, Virginia, in 1852, and Sallie Morgan, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1800; died in Marion County, W. Va. in 1884; married in 1825. John Price was the son of Richard Price, born in 1757; died in Monongalia County, Va., in 1834, and Nancy Dallas, who died in 1800.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Luther Calvin Arnett, State No. 254.

HOWARD BROOKS PRICE, 516½ WALNUT AVENUE, FAIR-
MONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 444.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Howard Brooks Price was born in Marion County, W. Va., on November 25, 1896, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of John S. Price, born in Marion County, W. Va., on Aug. 4, 1865; and Matilda C. Hayhurst, his wife, born in Indiana, on August 27, 1868. John S. Price was the son of William S. Price, born in Virginia, on October 15, 1837;

died in Marion County, W. Va. on September 27, 1921, and Caroline Dawson, his wife, born in Virginia, on May 28, 1832; died in Marion County, W. Va., on May 29, 1872; married in October 7, 1860. William S. Price was the son of John Price, born in Virginia, in 1785; died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1852, and Sallie Morgan, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1800; died in Marion County, W. Va. in 1884; married in 1825. John Price was the son of Richard Price, born in 1757; died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1834, and Nancy Dallas, his wife, who died in 1800.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Luther Calvin Arnett, State No. 254.

JOHN SHERIDAN PRICE, 516 WALNUT AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
W. VA., STATE NO. 445.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

John S. Price was born in Marion County, W. Va., on Aug. 4, 1865, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of William S. Price, born in Virginia, on October 15, 1837; died in Marion County, W. Va. on Sept. 27, 1921, and Caroline Dawson, his wife, born in Virginia, on May 28, 1832; died in Marion County, W. Va., on May 29, 1872; married in Virginia, on Oct. 7, 1860. William S. Price was the son of John Price, born in Virginia, in 1785; died in Virginia in 1852, and Sallie Morgan, his wife, born in Virginia in 1800, died in West Virginia, in 1884; married in Virginia in 1825. John Price was the son of Richard Price, born in 1757; died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1834, and Nancy Dallas, his wife, who died in 1800.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Luther Calvin Arnett, State No. 254.

LAWRENCE A. CATHER, 225 CHICAGO STREET, FAIRMONT, W.
VA., STATE NO. 446.

Application dated April 15, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Lawrence A. Cather was born in Harrison County, W. Va., on June 20, 1882, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Millard F. Cather, born in Taylor County, on Nov. 20, 1854, and who is still living, and Mary E. Carder, his wife, born in Harrison County, on May 5, 1855; died in Fairmont, W. Va. on April 11, 1923; married in Taylor County, W. Va. on October 30th, 1879. Millard F. Cather was the son of John T. Cather, born in Virginia, on Nov. 20, 1822; died in Taylor County, on April 12, 1912, and Emaline Cather, his wife, born in Taylor County, on

July 30, 1830, and is still living; married in Taylor County. Emaline Cather was the daughter of Jasper Cather, born in Harrison County; died in Taylor County, and Sarah Hustead, his wife, born in Harrison County; died in Taylor County; married in Harrison County, in 1825; Sarah Hustead was the daughter of James Hustead, born in Harrison County, and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, born in Harrison County. James Hustead was the son of Moses Hustead, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 29, 1749; died in Harrison County, in 1836.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Moses Hustead was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., June 29, 1749; was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Harrison County, in 1836.

Moses Hustead during the summers of 1778 and 1779 was in service under Captain William Robinson, who was stationed at Bowers Fort, on Simpsons Creek.

In 1779 a fort was erected on Booths Creek, nearer his home and during the summer of 1780 he served as scout and Indian spy under Captain Thomas, of Booths Creek Fort. Moses Hustead was pensioned in 1833, which was discontinued in 1835, because it was held that under the act of 1832 pensions were only allowed to soldiers who had rendered six months continuous service under a commission officer in an organized corps. D. A. R. National No. 67196.

HARRY SPENCE SLOCUM, 4 WHITETHORN LANE, BLUEFIELD, W. VA., STATE NO. 447.

Application dated April 28, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Harry Spencer Slocum was born in Geneva, N. Y. on March 13, 1878, and is a citizen of Bluefield, W. Va. He is the son of Humphrey E. Slocum, born in Northville, N. Y. on Feb. 11, 1849, and Frances Binkley, his wife, born in Niagara Falls, N. Y. on April 27, 1853; married in Niagara Falls, N. Y., on June 24, 1874. Humphrey E. Slocum was the son of Humphrey Slocum, born in Northville, N. Y. on October 20, 1805; died in Northville, N. Y. on Aug. 20, 1871, and Caroline Newton, his wife, born in Clifton, N. Y. on January 28, 1808; died in Beaver Falls, N. Y. in August, 1892; married in Northville, N. Y. in 1831. Humphrey Slocum was the son of Joseph Slocum, born in Dartmouth, Mass. on January 30, 1766; died in Northampton, N. Y. on October 8, 1815, and Elizabeth Wright, his wife, born in Sanderfield, Conn. on March 13, 1776; died in Northampton Township, N. Y. on July 6, 1838; married in Washington County, N. Y. in 1790. Joseph Slocum was the son of Eleazer Slocum, born in Dartmouth Township, Bristol Co., Mass., on May 15, 1744; died in Northville, N. Y. on

Dec., 1826, and Austen Viall, his wife, who died in Otisco Township, Onondaga Co., N. Y. on Aug., 1829; married in Dartmouth Township, Bristol Co., Mass. on March 14, 1765. Eleazer Slocum was the son of John Slocum, born in Dartmouth Township, Bristol Co., Mass., and Deborah Almy, his wife, born in Dartmouth Township, Bristol Co., Mass.; married in same township, in December 25, 1738.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Eleazer Slocum was born in Dartmouth Township, on May 15, 1744; was a citizen of Dartmouth Township, Bristol County, Mass., and Northville, N. Y., and died in Northville, N. Y. in December, 1826.

Enlisted man in the Albany County, N. Y. State militia where he served under Captain Peter Van Voert and Col. Cornelius Van Vechten, 13th Reg. in the Revolutionary War. For the service he was granted land bounty rights. He was a Quaker and kept the fact that he had joined the army and fought a secret from his neighbors and fellow church members until the granting of the land bounty rights made the facts known. From the time he was twelve years old, his son Joseph, a boy of man's stature, fought side by side with his father.

The Revolutionary War Rolls (Washington).

New York in the Revolution as Colony and State.

Sec. Ed. 1898, p. 124.

A short History of the Slocums, etc. in American, by Dr. Chas. E. Slocum, Vol. 1, p. 129, Vol. II, p. 106.

CHARLES COE CLENDENEN, MARLINTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 448.

Application dated March 23, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Charles Coe Clendenen was born in, on, and is a citizen of Pocahontas County, W. Va. He is the son of Wm. C. Clendennin, and Elizabeth Auldridge, his wife. William Clendennin was the son of William Clendennin and Jane Cochran, his wife. William Clendennin was the son of William Clendenning and Sallie Cochran, his wife.

William Clendenning was the son of Charles Clendennin.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Clendenning was born in on, 17....; was a citizen of, and died in on, 1....

Lieutenant of the Militia during the War of the Revolution from Greenbrier County.

See McAllister's "Virginia Militia," page 207, sec. 265.

See Prices History of Pocahontas, page 155.

Spelling of the name has been changed from time to time but family has lived in the same vicinity. That part of Greenbrier County is now in Pocahontas County, that is Hillsboro, in the Little Levels.

ANCESTRAL RECORD

Applicant has always been told that Charles Clendennin was a son of Archibald Cledennin, Jr., who was killed by the Indians in Greenbrier County in 1763, July 15, at which time and at which place the great Clendennin massacre took place.

SAMUEL LUTHER HARMAN, RICHWOOD, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 449.

Application dated May 1, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Samuel Luther Harman was born on November 21, 1878, in Pendleton Co., W. Va. and is a citizen of Richwood, Nicholas County, W. Va. He is the son of Noah Harman, born in Pendleton County, on December 30, 1851, died in Randolph County, on Apr. 2, 1896, and Sarah Frances Nash, his wife, born in Mecklenburg Co., Va. on April 3, 1857, died in Richwood, W. Va. in 1906, married in Pendleton County, W. Va. on Dec. 1877. Sarah Nash Harman was the daughter of Hugh Wiley Nash, born in Mecklenburg Co., Va. on Aug. 2, 1825, died in Pendleton Co., W. Va. on January 18, 1876, and Mary Jane Crowder, his wife, born in Mecklenburg Co., Va. on Feb. 6, 1835, died in Hambleton, W. Va., May 18, 1919, married in Mecklenburg Co., Va., on May 19, 1853. Mary Jane Crowder Nash was the daughter of Theophilus Crowder, born in Mecklenburg Co., Va. in 1798, died in Mecklenburg Co., Va. in 1855, and Nancy Mills, his wife, born in Mecklenburg County, in 1820. Nancy Mills Crowder was the daughter of Charles Mills, born probably in Mecklenburg Co. in 1755, died in Mecklenburg Co., Va. in 1853, and Jane Evans, his wife, born probably in Mecklenburg Co.; died in Mecklenburg County, in 1842, married in Middlebrook, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Charles Mills was born in Mecklenburg Co., Va. in 1755; was a citizen of Middlebrook Co., Va. and died in Mecklenburg Co., Va. in 1853.

Charles Mills was a private in Captain John Winston's Company 14th Virginia Regiment, also designated 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies. He enlisted February 17, 1776 for a period of one year and his name last appears on the muster roll for January 1777, dated Middlebrook, February 5.

The above information was secured from the office of the Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.

Dates and other information secured from Bible of Nancy Mills Crowder, she being a daughter of Rev. Ancestor.

JAMES H. BROWNFIELD, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 450.

Application dated August 12, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

James H. Brownfield was born on April 20, 1903, in Fairmont, W. Va., and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of Clark B. Brownfield, born in Fairmont, W. Va., on January 27, 1869; died in Fairmont, W. Va. on January 22, 1910, and Dale Nuzum, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va. died in -----; married in Fairmont, W. Va. in October, 1900. Clark B. Brownfield was the son of J. H. Brownfield, born in Fayette County, Pa. on July 5, 1836, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on Jan. 19, 1921, and Ann Elizabeth Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia, February 24, 1838, died in Fairmont, W. Va. October 31, 1903, married in Fairmont, W. Va. on October 18, 1866. Ann Elizabeth Fleming was the daughter of Matthew Fleming, born in Virginia, on August 23, 1798, died in Virginia on Sept. 11, 1853, and Eliza Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia, July 24, 1816, died in Virginia on February 3, 1853, married in Virginia. Matthew Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware, on Feb. 17, 1768, died in Virginia on Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware, July 10, 1770, died in Virginia on November 5, 1849. Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, on June 5, 1717, died in Kent Co., Delaware, on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March, 1768, married in Delaware, in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 438.

HUBERT NASH WARD, HAMBLETON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 451.

Application dated May 1, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Hubert Nash Ward was born in Pendleton County, West Virginia, on July 2, 1891, and is a citizen of Tucker County, West Virginia. He is the son of Charles Strite Ward, born in Pendleton County, West Virginia, on April 8, 1916, and Lila Nash, his wife, born in Cirlceville, Pendleton County, West Virginia, on January 10, 1872, and died -----; married in Pendleton County, West Virginia, in 1890. Ella Nash was the

daughter of Hugh Wiley Nash, born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, on August 2, 1825, died in Pendleton County, West Virginia, on January 18, 1876, and Mary Jane Crowder, his wife, born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, on February 6, 1835, died in Hambleton, West Virginia, on May 18, 1919; married in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, on May 19, 1853. Mary Jane Crowder was the daughter of Theophilus Crowder, born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1798, died in Mecklenburg County, in 1855, and Nancy Mills, his wife, born in Mecklenburg County, in 1800; died in Mecklenburg County in 1839, married in Mecklenburg County in 1820. Nancy Mills Crowder was the daughter of Charles Mills, born in (probably) Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1755, died in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1853, and Jane Evans, his wife, born in (probably) Mecklenburg County, in; died in Mecklenburg County in 1842, married in Middlebrook, Virginia in 1780.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Samuel Luther Harman, State No. 449.

CHARLES NASH HARMAN, 409 BROADWAY, SCOTTTDALE, PA.,
STATE NO. 452.

Application dated June 1, 1925. Admitted August 12, 1925.

Charles Nash Harman was born in Pendleton County, West Virginia, on March 5, 1899, and is a citizen of Scottdale, Pennsylvania. He is the son of Charles Samuel Harman, born in Pendleton County, West Virginia, on March 18, 1872, died in Pendleton County, West Virginia, on October 26, 1898, and Alice Nash, his wife, born in Pendleton County, West Virginia, on September 10, 1869, died; married in Pendleton County, West Virginia, March 23, 1898. Alice Nash was the daughter of Hugh Wiley Nash, born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, on August 2, 1825, died in Pendleton County, West Virginia, on January 18, 1876, and Mary Jane Crowder, his wife, born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, on February 6, 1835, died in Tucker County, on May 18, 1918, married in Mecklenburg County, on May 19, 1853. Mary Jane Crowder was the daughter of Theophilus Crowder, born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1798, died in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1855, and Nancy Mills, his wife, born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1800; died in Mecklenburg County in 1839; married in Mecklenburg County in 1780. Nancy Wells was the daughter of Charles Mills, born in (probably) Mecklenburg County in 1755, died in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, in 1853, and Jane Evans, his wife, born in (probably) Mecklenburg County, Virginia, on, died in Mecklenburg County, in 1842; married in Middlebrook, Virginia, in 1780.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Samuel Luther Harman, State No. 449.

C. RICHARD HALL, 420 WALNUT AVENUE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 453.

Application dated October 30, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

C. Richard Hall was born in Marion County, West Virginia, on January 3, 1877, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. He is the son of Lee Roy Hall, born in Virginia, on August 13, 1846, died in Fairmont, W. Va., on January 10, 1907, and Mary Jane Clayton, his wife, born in Virginia, on May 12, 1847, died in Fairmont, West Virginia, on February 19, 1920; married in West Virginia, on September 14, 1869. Mary Jane Clayton was the daughter of Ezekiel Clayton, born in Virginia, on July 18, 1808, died in Marion County, West Virginia, on August 14, 1877, and Mary Thorne, his wife, born in Virginia, on February 13, 1811, died in Marion County, West Virginia, on May 25, 1883. Ezekiel Clayton was the son of Elisha Clayton, born in New Jersey on December ..., 1757, died in Virginia on March 13, 1845, and Little, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Elisha Clayton was born in New Jersey on December ..., 1757, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Marion County, Virginia, on March 13, 1845.

He enlisted in 1776. Captured by British and held prisoner from May, 1778, to January 1, 1779, when he was exchanged.

Stryker's Official Register of Officers and Men of New Jersey in Revolutionary War.

See Application of J. Clarence Hall, W. Va. No.

PAUL MCCOY, 30 McINTYRE ST., BRONXVILLE, NEW YORK, STATE NO. 454.

Application dated October 30, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Paul McCoy was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, on August 29, 1874, and is a citizen of Bronxville, New York. He is the son of John W. McCoy, born in Tyler County, Virginia, on September 14, 1826, died in Fairmont, West Virginia, on January 26, 1902, and Delia M. Evans, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on August 10, 1830, died in Fairmont, West Virginia, on September 12, 1900; married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on May 30, 1855. Delia M. Evans was the daughter of Rawley Evans, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on December 29, 1777, died

in Monongalia County, Virginia, on _____, 1859, and Maria C. Dering, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on August 3, 1787, died in Monongalia County, Virginia, on _____; married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on January 10, 1805. Rawley Evans was the son of Colonel John Evans, born in Fairfax County, Virginia, on December 9, 1737, died in Monongalia County, Virginia, on May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Virginia, April 11, 1738, died in Monongalia County, Virginia, on October 11, 1827.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel John Evans was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, on December 9, 1737, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Monongalia County, Virginia, on May 18, 1834. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War in April or May, 1778, and served under Generals McIntosh and Washington. Built forts at Beaver Creek and Tuscarwas. Was pensioned by the United States Government from March 4, 1831.

Records of U. S. Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C.

GEORGE ROBERT MILLER, FAIRVIEW, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 455.

Application dated October 30, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

George Robert Miller was born in Marion County, West Virginia, on December 23, 1871, and is a citizen of Fairview, West Virginia. He is the son of Joseph Miller, born in Virginia, on January 27, 1838, and died in Marion County, West Virginia, on September 5, 1874, and Margaret H. Pritchard, his wife, born in Virginia on September 21, 1843, died in Kansas on November 5, 1915. Margaret H. Pritchard was the daughter of John Pritchard, born in Maryland on December 3, 1813, died in Kansas on April 9, 1899, and Mary Dudley, his wife, born on December 23, 1817, and died on April 21, 1845; married on October 4, 1838. John Pritchard was the son of William Pritchard, born in Maryland and died in Virginia, and Hannah Meredith, his wife, who died in Virginia. William Pritchard was the son of William Pritchard who died on July 18, 1777, and Amelia Knotts, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Harry Pritchard Neptune, State No. 246.

CLAUDE DUNNINGTON FLEMING, ALLIANCE, OHIO,
STATE NO. 456.

Application dated October 30, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Claude Dunnington Fleming was born in Fairmont, West Virginia on September 11, 1878 and is a citizen of Alliance, Ohio. He is the son of Thomas Marshall Fleming born in West Virginia, on September 18, 1844, died in Fairmont, West Virginia on May 22, 1904, and Lucy Dunnington, his wife, born in West Virginia, on December 11, 1851, died in; married in Fairmont, West Virginia, on June 15, 1870. Thomas M. Fleming was the son of Marshall Fleming, born in Virginia on, died in Virginia, and Catherine Ebert, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, and died in Virginia. Marshall Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Delaware in 1777, died in Virginia, and Anna Wood, his wife. Thomas Flemig was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland on June 5, 1727, died in Kent County, Delaware, on May 5, 1784, and Anna Hudson, his wife, born in 1717.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

CHARLES ERNEST FLEMING, SANDUSKY, OHIO,
STATE NO. 457.

Application dated August 29, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Charles Ernest Fleming was born in Adams Mills, Ohio, on October 2, 1887, and is a citizen of Sandusky, Ohio. He is the son of Jacob Daniel Fleming, born near Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on July 6, 1857, and Alice E. Shipley, his wife, born near Nashport, Ohio, on July 8, 1862, died in Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on December 7, 1895, married in Nashport, Ohio, on November 25, 1886. Jacob Daniel Fleming was the son of Daniel Fleming, born near Fairmont, W. Va. on May 15, 1803, died near Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on July 22, 1867, and Mary Bonham, his wife, born in Muskingum Co., Ohio, October 15, 1820, died in Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on March 1, 1913, married in Muskingum Co., Ohio, on August 23, 1849. Daniel Fleming was the son of Matthew Fleming, born in West Virginia, on Sept. 6, 1781, died near Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on December 20, 1835, and Lydia Fleming, his wife, born in West Virginia, on April 9, 1782, died near Frazeyzburg, Ohio, on October 22, 1866, married in Fairmont, W. Va. about 1801. Lydia Fleming was the daughter of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware on November 23, 1759, died near Middletown, Virginia, on March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752, died near Middletown, Virginia, on September 15, 1834, married in Delaware on January

20, 1773. Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland on June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware on Mar., 1768, married in Delaware.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

LAWRENCE ALBERT FLEMING, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 458.

Application dated October 30, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Lawrence Albert Fleming was born on October 27, 1888, in Fairmont, W. Va., and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of Louis Reno Fleming, born in Fairmont, W. Va. on August 11, 1861, and Virginia Dodd, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va. on October 8, 1868; married in Marion County, W. Va. on December 25, 1877. Louis Reno Fleming was the son of T. A. Fleming, born in Virginia, on January 5, 1835, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on March 7, 1903, and Clarissa S. Lott, his wife, born in Virginia, August 25, 1839, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on October 24, 1914, married in Fairmont, W. Va. on September 30, 1858. T. A. Fleming, was the son of Matthew Fleming, born in Va. on Aug. 23, 1798, died in Marion County, Va., on Sept. 11, 1853, and Eliza Fleming, his wife born in Va., July 24, 1816, died in Va., on February 3, 1853. Matthew Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware on February 17, 1768, died in Virginia, on February 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware, July 10, 1770, died in Virginia, on November 5, 1849. Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland on June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware on May 5, 1784 and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware, in Mar., 1768, married in Delaware, in 1744. Said Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717 and died in Kent County, Delaware, May 5, 1784 and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726 and died in Delaware on March, 1768; married in Delaware on, 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

CHRISTIAN STREIT WHITE, NUTTALLBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 459.

Application dated October 24, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Christian Streit White was born in Romney, West Virginia, on June

10, 1881, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Captain C. S. White, Sr., born in Romney, West Virginia, on March 10, 1839, died in Romney, West Virginia, in January, 1917, and Catherine A. Steele, his wife, born in Dublin, Ireland, died in Romney, West Virginia, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, on May 26, 1873. C. S. White, Sr., was the son of John Baker White, born in Winchester, Virginia, on August 4, 1794, died in Richmond, Virginia, on October 9, 1862, and Frances Ann Streit, his wife, born in Winchester, Virginia, on March 19, 1811, died in Romney, West Virginia, on November 12, 1866, married in Winchester, Virginia. John Baker White was the son of Maj. Robert White, born in Frederick County, Virginia, on March 29, 1759, died in Winchester, Virginia, on March 9, 1831, and Arabella Baker, his wife, born in Frederick County, Maryland, on February 15, 1761, died in Winchester, Virginia. Frances Ann Streit was the daughter of Rev. Christian Streit, born in Pennsylvania, on June 7, 1749, died in Winchester, Virginia, on March 10, 1812, and Susan Barr, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, died in Winchester, Virginia, married in Winchester, Virginia, on October 18, 1789.

ANCESTOR'RECORD

See application of John Baker White, State No. 51.

ROBERT WHITE, ROMNEY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 460.

Application dated October 29, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Robert White was born in Romney, West Virginia, on May 28, 1876, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Captain C. S. White, born in Romney, West Virginia, on March 10, 1839, died in Romney, West Virginia, in January, 1917, and Catherine Steele, his wife, born in Dublin, Ireland, died in Romney, West Virginia, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, on May 26, 1873. Captain C. S. White was the son of John Baker White, born in Winchester, Virginia, on August 4, 1794, died in Richmond, Virginia, on October 9, 1862, and Frances Ann Streit, his wife, born in Winchester, Virginia, on March 19, 1811, died in Romney, West Virginia, on November 12, 1866, married in Winchester, Virginia, in 183..... John Baker White was the son of Major Robert White, born in Frederick County, Virginia, on March 29, 1759, died in Winchester, Virginia, on March 9, 1831, and Arabella Baker, his wife, born in Frederick County, Maryland, on February 15, 1761, died in Winchester, Virginia. Frances A. Streit was the daughter of Reverend Christian Streit, born in Pennsylvania, on June 7, 1749, died in Winchester, Virginia, on March 10, 1812, and Susana Barr, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, died in Winchester, Virginia, married in Winchester, Virginia, on October 18, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Baker White, State No. 51.

NATHAN SIMPSON POFFENBARGER, CHARLESTON,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 461.

Application dated October 27, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Nathan Simpson Poffenbarger was born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, on August 4, 1898, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Judge George Poffenbarger of Charleston, West Virginia, and Lina Nye Simpson-Poffenbarger, of Charleston, West Virginia, his wife. Lina Nye Simpson was the daughter of George Perry Simpson of Point Pleasant, West Virginia, and Phebe Almeda Kennedy, of Point Pleasant, born in Meigs County, Ohio, his wife. George Perry Simpson was the son of Judge Nathan Simpson, Meigs County, Ohio, died at Middleport, Ohio, and Lina Nye, of Athens County, Ohio, buried at Rutland, Meigs County, Ohio, his wife. Judge Nathan Simpson was the son of Josiah Simpson (Rev. Soldier) born at Nottingham, N. H. died in Rutland, Ohio, and Berthea Sneall, born near Hamden, Maine, buried at Rutland, Ohio, his wife. Josiah Simpson was the son of Ensign Andrew Simpson, of Nottingham, N. H. and Agnes Ayers, of Nottingham, N. H., his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ensign Andrew Simpson was born in Boston, Massachusetts, in 1731 and was a citizen of Nottingham, N. H. and died in Nottingham, N. H. after 1780.

Ensign Andrew Simpson on March 14, 1776 was one of those men of New Hampshire who signed the "Association Test Oath" which follows:

"We the subscribers do solemnly engage and promise that we will to the uttermost of our powers at the rescue of our lives and fortunes, with arms oppose the hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Arms against the United Colonies of America."

See pp. 114-127 Copwell's History of Nottingham, N. H. (1878).

Ensign Andrew Simpson of the Spencer Additional Continental Regiment 1779, retired January 1, 1780. See p. 367 (1898) and p. 498 (1914 edition) Heitman's Officers of the American Revolution.

BENJAMIN STEPHEN MORGAN, 226½ CAPITAL STREET,
CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 462.

Application dated October 29, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Benjamin Stephen Morgan was born on March 11, 1854, in Virginia, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. He is the son of Smallwood

G. Morgan, born in Virginia, on February 9, 1820, died in West Virginia, on September 27, 1913, and Eliza Jane, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1822, and died in 1866. Smallwood G. Morgan was the son of Stephen H. Morgan, born in Virginia, and died in Virginia in 1856. Stephen H. Morgan was the son of Zackquill Morgan, born in Virginia on September 8, 1858. Zackquill Morgan was the son of David Morgan, born in Delaware, on May 12, 1721, died in Virginia, on May 19, 1813. David Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, born in Wales in 1688, died in Virginia 1766.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Capt. David Morgan, State No. 302.

JOHN THOBURN MORGAN, 1538 QUARRIER STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 463.

Application dated October 29, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

John Thoburn Morgan was born in Charleston, West Virginia, on November 25, 1889, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. He is the son of Benjamin Stephen Morgan, born in Virginia, on March 11, 1854, and Annie Thoburn, his wife. Benjamin Stephen Morgan was the son of Smallwood G. Morgan, born in Virginia on February 9, 1820, died in West Virginia on September 27, 1913, and Eliza Jane, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1822, died in West Virginia in 1866. Smallwood G. Morgan was the son of Stephen H. Morgan, born in Virginia, and died in Virginia in 1856. Stephen H. Morgan was the son of Zackquill Morgan, born in Virginia on September 8, 1758. Zackquill Morgan was the son of David Morgan, born in Delaware on May 12, 1720, died in Virginia on May 13, 1813, and Sarah, his wife. David Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, born in Wales in 1688, on November 1st, and died in Virginia, in 1766, on November 17th.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Hillery Morgan, State No. 302.

CHARLES VENABLE RODES, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 464.

Application dated October 29, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Charles Venable Rodes was born in Albermarle County, Virginia, on December 9, 1878, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of John William Rodes, born in Albermarle County, Virginia, in 1893, and Clotilda Jarmon, his wife, born in Albermarle County, Virginia, in 1842, died in Albermarle County, Virginia, in 1902, married in 1860. John William

Rodes was the son of William Rodes, born in Albermarle County, Virginia in 1800, died in Albermarle County, Virginia, in 1881, and Elizabeth Clarissa Yancey, his wife, born in 1800, died in Albermarle County, Virginia, in 1881; married in 1827. Elizabeth Clarissa Yancey was the daughter of Layton Yancey, born in 1754, died in 1813, and Frances Lewis, his wife, born in 1771, died in 1845.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Layton Yancey was born in Rockingham, Virginia, in 17...., was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Rockingham, on April 4, 1812.

Layton Yancey served two years as Lieutenant 1st Continental Dragoons. He received a land grant and his wife a pension in recognition of his services. His father-in-law, Thomas Lewis, was a member of two conventions in 1765 and 1774, and he supported Patrick Henry in his most radical measures.

See Rodes Family-Va. Mag. Hist. Biog. Vol. IV-VII.

Yancey Family, Green's Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia, Lewis family Patton's Augusta County, Virginia War Department Records, Washington, D. C. for Land Grants to Layton Yancey. Hietman's Historical Reg. Officers Cont. Army, p. 609 and 350.

BERKELEY MINOR, JR., 1120 KANAWHA STREET, CHARLESTON,
W. VA., STATE NO. 465.

Berkeley Minor, Jr. was born in Hanover County, Virginia, on August 8, 1879, and is a citizen of West Virginia, U. S. A. He is the son of Brekeley Minor, born in Hanover Count, Virginia, on October 6, 1842, and Susan F. Minor, his wife, born in Hanover County, Virginia, on May 16th, 1849; married in Hanover County, Virginia, on September 7, 1875. Susan F. Minor was the daughter of James Fontaine, born in Hanover County, Virginia, in 1799, died in Hanover County, Virginia, on January 20, 1875, and Juliet Fontaine, his wife, born in Louisa County, Virginia, on November 21, 1816, died in Hanover County, Virginia, on May 31, 1907, married in Louisa County, Virginia, on November 5, 1834. James Fontaine was the son of Lieutenant-Colonel William Fontaine, born in Hanover County, Virginia, on January 22, 1754, died in Hanover County, Virginia, on October 6th, 1810, and Ann Morris, his wife, born in Hanover County, Virginia, on April 11, 1776, died in Hanover County, Virginia, on July 21st, 1852, married in Hanover County, Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant-Colonel William Fontaine was born in Hanover County,

Virginia, on January 22nd, 1754. He was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Hanover County, Virginia, on October 6, 1810.

He was Captain of the 2nd Virginia, October 21st, 1775, to March, 1776. Lieutenant Colonel, Convention Guards, June 1779, to June 1781. Heitman's Historical Register 231. List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, Eckemode, p. 167.

ARTHUR SPENCER DAYTON, P. O. BOX 803, CHARLESTON, W. VA.
STATE NO. 466.

Application dated June 18, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Arthur Spencer Dayton was born in Philippi, West Virginia, on May 6, 1887, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. He is the son of Alston G. Dayton, born in Philippi, Virginia (now W. Va.) on October 18, 1857, died in Battle Creek, Michigan, on July 30, 1920, and Columbia S. Dayton, his wife, born in Pruntytown, Virginia (now W. Va.), Dec. 8, 1860, died in Huntington, W. Va. on June 13, 1924, married in Grafton, W. Va. in 1884. Columbia S. Dayton was the daughter of Arthur Sinsel, born in 1838, died in Grafton, W. Va. in 1889, and Hannah B. (See), his wife, born in 1836, died in Grafton, W. Va. in 1897, married in 1859. Hannah B. See was the daughter of Charles C. See, born in 1800, died in 1857, and Harriet Bosworth, his wife, born in 1817, died in 1889, married in 1833. Charles C. See was the son of Adam See, born in 1764, died in 1840, and Margaret Warwick, his wife, born in 1776, died in 1850, married in 1794-95. Margaret Warwick was the daughter of Jacob Warwick, born in Pocahontas, Virginia, in 1743, died in Clover Lick, Bath County, in 1826, and Mary Vance, his wife, born in 1743, died in 1823, married in 1765.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Warwick was born in Pocahontas, Virginia, in 1743, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Clover Lick, Bath County, Va. January 10, 1826.

A soldier in the Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774, (Private-Captain). See W. Va. Historical Magazine, July, 1902, p. 55-Poffenbarger, Battle of Point Pleasant, pages 57 and 58, 1910 Year Book, Ohio Society, S.A.R. page 30-Price's History of Pocahontas County, W. Va., page 247. By reference to page 77, Poffenbarger's History of the Battle of Point Pleasant, it will be seen that Michael See was in that battle. He was also an ancestor of applicant, being the father of Adam See, elsewhere herein referred to.

The mother of applicant was a member of the National Society of

the Daughters of the American Revolution (Shenandoah Valley Chapter) Martinsburg, W. Va., National Number 165270, and her sister, maternal aunt of applicant, Ada Sinsel, (Mrs. Ira E. Robinson) is a member of Charles Lewis Chapter, Pt. Pleasant. See National Number 84,688.

JUSTIN KENDERDINE ANDERSON, CHARLESTON, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 467.

Application dated February 10, 1923. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Justin Kenderdine Anderson was born on September 26, 1869, in Sheffield, Pennsylvania, and is a citizen of Charleston, Kanawha County, W. Va. He is the son of David Fort Anderson, born in Chester County, Pa., on January 20, 1830, and now living at Orlando, Orange County, Florida, and Eliza Harrop Kenderdine, his wife, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on July 21, 1844, died in Conway, Florida, on February 11, 1886; married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on October 18, 1866, by the Mayor. David Fort Anderson was the son of Joseph Everett Anderson, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca M. Workizer, his wife, born in Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, died in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1888. Joseph Everett Anderson was the son of Isaac Anderson, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on November 23, 1760, died in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on October 27, 1838, and Mary Lane, his wife, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on May 22, 1762, and died in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on August 27, 1847. Isaac Anderson was the son of Patrick Anderson, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on July 24, 1719, died in Chester County, Pennsylvania about March, 1793, and Eliz. Morris, his wife, born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1736, died in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on March 7, 1764. Patrick Anderson was the son of James Anderson, born in Scotland, about 1690, died in Chester County, Pennsylvania about March, 1793, and Elizabeth Jerman, his wife, born in Wales, died in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain Patrick Anderson was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on July 24, 1719; he was a citizen of Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died in Chester County, Pennsylvania, on March ..., 1793.

From the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Volume XIV, page 67. Muster Rolls and Papers relating to the Association and Militia of the County of Chester.

Committee of observation chosen for the County of Chester, December 20, 1774, Anthony Wayne, Chairman (He was later General Wayne in

the Revolutionary Army) and 62 members, among others Patrick Anderson.

Vol. XIV, page 118, under officers commissioned 1778-9, Fifth Battalion, Sixth Company, First Lieutenant Isaac Anderson, commissioned May 24, 1779.

In Vol. X of said Archives, Page 201, 203 and 207 follows an account of the Battle of Long Island in which Capt. Anderson took part.

Said Volume, page 248, appears the roll of Captain Patrick Anderson's company and biographical footnote and signature, he being appointed Captain of First Company in the Musketry Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel J. Atlee.

On Page 267, appears a record of the appointed of these numbered officers among which is number one Captain Patrick Anderson.

On Pages, 785-86-87 it appears the Pennsylvania State Regiment of foot was taken into the Continental Service as the 13th Pennsylvania Regiment by resolution of Congress, Nov. 12, 1777. Heading the list of Captains appears Patrick Anderson.

In Vol. XIII, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives among the alphabetical list compiled of the soldiers of the Revolution, Page 6, appears the name of Captain Patrick Anderson. The aforesaid four volumes of Archives are in the possession of Justin K. Anderson, 1414 Virginia Street, Charleston, W. Va.

CLAUDE SUMNER PHILLIPS, U. S. VETERANS BUREAU,
CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 468.

Application dated October 29, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Claude Sumner Phillips was born on June 4, 1870, in Buckhannon, W. Va. and is a citizen of Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia. He is the son of Sylvester B. Phillips, born in French Creek, W. Va. on March 3, 1830, died in Buckhannon, W. Va. on December 12, 1890, and Marcia Louise Sumner, his wife, born in Otis, Massachusetts, on December 6, 1835, died in Buckhannon, W. Va. on March 26, 1871, married in Buckhannon (?), W. Va. on December 16, 1852. Marcia L. Sumner was the daughter of Daniel Sumner, born in New Marlboro, Mass. on April 28, 1812, died in Geneva, Ohio, on May 29, 1902, and Clarissa Bettes, his wife, born in Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1812, died in Cork, Ohio, on Oct. 23, 1889, married in Otis, Mass. on May 5, 1835. Daniel Sumner was the son of William Sumner, born in Otis, Mass., on May 3, 1782, died in Otis, Mass. on Nov. 2, 1851, and Artimisia Spencer, his wife, born in ? (Conn. or Mass.) 17...., died in Otis, Mass. about 1830, married in Otis (?) Mass. on Sept. 18, 1805. William Sumner was the son of Daniel Sumner, born in

Middletown, Conn. on May 26, 1759, died in Otis, Mass. on Nov. 23, 1838, and Lucy Cook, his wife, died in Otis, Mass. on May 21, 1788, married in Otis, Mass. in 1779. Daniel Sumner was the son of Hezekiah Sumner, born in Middletown, Conn. on Dec. 4, 1724, died in Otis, Mass. on Feb. 14, 1802, and Desire Higgins, his wife, born in Truro, Mass. Aug. 10, 1724, died in Otis, Mass. on Feb. 24, 1794, married in Middletown, Conn. on Feb. 10, 1743-4. (Note: Daniel (6) Rev. also a soldier.) Hezekiah Sumner was the son of William Sumner, born in Middletown, Conn. on Jan. 12, 1705, died in Middletown, Conn. on Nov. 15, 1759, and Hannah Clark, his wife, born in Middletown, Conn. (?), died in Middletown, on Apr. 12, 1795, married Jan. 15, 1724 at Middletown. (Hannah (Clark) Sumner m. (2) Joseph Johnson.)

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Hezekiah Sumner, private Wigglesworth's Mass. Regt. was born in Middletown, Conn. on Dec. 4, 1724, was a citizen of Sandisfield, Mass. and died in Otis, Mass. on Feb. 14, 1802.

(Extract from "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution".) Vol. XV, P. 255.)

"SUMNER, HEZEKIAH, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental Service (year not given); residence Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's Company, Col. Wigglesworth's regt. Term 9 months; also Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. enlisted May 26, 1777; service 1 month 5 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P.M.G. at Albany on account of said Sumner and others not having joined regiment before said date."

Authorities Quoted:

"Desc. William Sumner" by W. S. Appleton, Boston, 1879.

CHARLES COONS BLAINE, 1554 KANAWHA STREET, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 469.

Application dated October 29, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Charles Coons Blaine was born on November 16th, 1850, in Maysville, Kentucky, and is a citizen of West Virginia.

He is the son of Samuel Lyon Blaine, born in Pennsylvania in 1809, died in Ravenswood, W. Va. in 1883, and Anna Coons, his wife, born in Lexington, Ky. in 1819, died in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1889, married in Lexington, Kentucky, in 1840. Samuel L. Blaine was the son of James Blaine, born in Pennsylvania, in 1766, died in Pennsylvania in 1832, and Margaret Lyon, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, in 1772, died in Philadelphia in 1853, married in Pennsylvania in 1795. James Blaine was the

son of Ephriam Blaine, born in Ireland, in 1741, died in Pennsylvania in 1804, and Rebecca Galbraith, his wife, born in 1744, died in Pennsylvania in 1795, married in 1765.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ephriam Blaine was born in Ireland in 1741, was a citizen of Pennsylvania and died in Pennsylvania in 1804.

Commissary 8th Penna. 17 October 1776; Commissary of Supplies Continental Army 1st April 1777.

Deputy Commissary of Purchases. Aug. 1777.

Commissary General of Purchases, 1st January, 1780, to 24th July, 1782. Died 1804.

(See Heitman's Hist. Register, p. 105).

PERRY SIMPSON POFFENBARGER, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 470.

Application dated October 28, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Perry Simpson Poffenbarger was born on November 24, 1899, in Point Pleasant, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. He is the son of Judge George Poffenbarger, born November 24, 1861, in Mason County, Virginia, and Lina Nye Simpson-Poffenbarger, his wife, born March 1, 1862, and a resident of Charleston, W. Va. Lina Nye Simpson was the daughter of George Perry Simpson born February 12, 1839, died December 14, 1892, at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, and Phebe Almeda Kennedy, his wife, born March 30, 1844, died January 6, 1896, at Point Pleasant, W. Va. George Perry Simpson was the son of Judge Nathan Simpson, born in 1804, and died in 1879, in Middleport, Ohio, and Lina Nye, his wife, born February 13, 1812, and died June 11, 1845. Judge Nathan Simpson was the son of Josiah Simpson (Rev. Soldier) born December 10, 1765, and died February 18, 1837, and Berthia Sneall, born in 1776, died July 5, 1840. Josiah Simpson was the son of Ensign Andrew Simpson, born in 1731, and died after 1780, and Agnes Ayers, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Nathan Simpson Poffenbarger, State No. 461.

ANCESTRAL RECORD

Perry Simpson Poffenbarger, born at Point Pleasant, W. Va. November 24, 1899. Paternal ancestor George Poffenbarger, emigrant from Rotterdam, Holland 1730. Ship Pink Mary to Lancaster, Pa., the family coming to Mason County, thro Henry Poffenbarger. (Mar. 1812) born in

Washington Co., Maryland. Descendant of Lieutenant Benj. Lewis. Lieut. James Gilliard and James Edmunston of Virginia Soldiers of the American Revolution.

Maternal—Descendent of Andrew Simpson. Scotch Irish Presbyterian emigrant from Loudenderry via Colroin to Boston 1725. The family intermarrying with Colonial families dating back to 1621. Ship fortune to William Bassett one of the historic founders" of Plymouth. Other Revolutionary ancestors being William Sill of Penna., Ebenezer Nye and Benoni Gardner of Connecticut, and Josiah Simpson of Nottingham. See D. A. R. original and Supplemental papers of Lina Nye Simpson-Poffenbarger (Mrs. George Poffenbarger). No. 27169.

Perry Simpson Poffenbarger, student of the public schools at Point Pleasant, W. Va. Webb Preparatory School at Bell Buckle, Tenn., Graduate Charleston High School 1919. Engineering course at Ohio University. Member Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, Athens, Ohio, Presbyterian.

Military Record. Enlisted at Morgantown, W. Va., Oct. 19, 1918 for four years. Assigned to University Training Camp. Ordered home Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged Oct. 13, 1919. See Military Documentary Record No. 149019 U. S. N.

BOYD BLYNN STUTLER, 517 MAIN STREET, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 471.

Application dated August 15, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Boyd Blynn Stutler was born in Gilmer County, W. Va. on July 10, 1889, and is a citizen of Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia. He is the son of Daniel Elias Stutler, born in Harrison County, Virginia, on June 5, 1859, died in Grantsville, Calhoun County, W. Va. in May 1915, and Emily Bird Heckert, his wife, born in Gilmer County, W. Va. died in Calhoun County, W. Va. in January, 1919, married in Gilmer County, W. Va. on September 10, 1885. Daniel Elias Stutler was the son of Benjamin Franklin Stutler, born in Harrison County, Virginia, on April 20, 1830, and died in Gilmer County, W. Va. on October 17, 1909, and Elizabeth Bise, his wife, who died in Gilmer County, W. Va. Benjamin Franklin Stutler was the son of Elias Stutler, born in Harrison County, Virginia, and Nancy Hughes, his wife. Nancy Hughes was the daughter of Jonathan Hughes, born in Hampshire County, Virginia, on March 25, 1753, died in 1849, and Abigail Jackson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jonathan Hughes was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, on March 25, 1753; was a citizen of Virginia and died in 1849. He enlisted in May,

1775, served five months as Indian Spy in Captain John Cook's Virginia Company.

Enlisted in May, 1776, served five months as Indian Spy in Capt. John Cook's Virginia Company. Enlisted in May, 1777, served five months as Indian Spy in Captain Andrew Hamilton's Virginia Company, was in an engagement with the Indians at McCoy's Fort. Commissioned Ensign, and from May, 1780 served five weeks in Captain George Beall's Virginia Company under Colonels Poston and Morgan; was in skirmish with the Tories.

Certified copy of letter from Acting Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., dated March 25, 1925, attached hereto. "Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Service", Washington, D. C., 1841, at page 134.

Eckenrode's "List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia", Richmond, Va., 1913, at page 158.

"Report of the Secretary of War in Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. "Washington, D. C. 1835; in Gallia County, Ohio, list, at page 122. (Spelling of surname is "Huges", see letter of Acting Commissioner of Pensions attached hereto.)

DONALD LUPTON CORK, 1132 LEE STREET, CHARLESTON,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 472.

Application dated October 27, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Donald Lupton Cork was born on September 12th, 1891, in Charleston, West Virginia., and is a citizen of Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He is the son of Jacob Frank Cork, born in Clarksburg, Virginia, on April 25th, 1857, and Harriet Chevalier, his wife, born on May 9, 1854, died in Charleston, W. Va. on February 10, 1912, married on September 19, 1880. Jacob Frank Cork was the son of John J. Cork, born in Harrison County, Va. on November 9, 1831, died in Harrison County, W. Va. on December 21, 1864, and Rebecca L. Campbell, his wife, born in Winchester, Va. on Dec. 26, 1838, died in Charleston, W. Va.; married in Clarksburg, Virginia, on January 15, 1856. Rebecca L. Campbell was the daughter of John C. Campbell, born in Winchester, Va. in 1811, died in Spencer, W. Va. on May 9, 1895, and Ann Brice Wilson, his wife, born in Clarksburg, Va. in 1808, died in Spencer, W. Va. in 1885, married in Clarksburg, Va. in 1836. Ann Brice Wilson was the daughter of Benj. Wilson, Jr., born Jan. 13, 1778, and Martha Patsy Daivsson, his wife. They were married in 1803. Benj. Wilson, Jr. was the son of Benj. Wilson, Sr. born in Shenandoah Co. Va. on March 30, 1747,

died in Clarksburg, Va. on January 2, 1828, and Ann Ruddell, his wife born in 1754, died in 1795, married on Sept. 4, 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See Application of Rishard Ashville Farland, State No. 263.

JACOB FRANK CORK, 1132 LEE STREET, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 473.

Application dated October 27, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Jacob Frank Cork was born on April 25th, 1857, in Clarksburg, Virginia, and is a citizen of Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He is the son of Captain John James Cork, born in Harrison County, Virginia, on November 9th, 1831, and died in Harrison County, West Virginia, on December 21, 1864, and Rebecca L. Campbell, his wife, born in Winchester, Va. on December 26, 1838, and died in Charleston, West Virginia, on November 5, 1856. Rebecca L. Campbell was the daughter of John C. Campbell, born in Winchester, Virginia, in 1811, died in Spencer, W. Va. on May 9, 1895, and Ann Brice Wilson, his wife, born in Clarksburg, Virginia, in 1808, and died in Spencer, West Virginia, in 1885; married in Clarksburg, Virginia in 1836. Ann Brice Wilson was the daughter of Benj. Wilson, Jr. born on January 13, 1778, and Martha Patsy Davisson, his wife, married in 1803. Benjamin Wilson, Jr. was the son of Benj. Wilson, Sr. born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, on March 30, 1747, and died in Clarksburg, Virginia, on January 2, 1828, and Ann Ruddell, his wife, born in 1754, and died in 1795; married in Hampshire County, Virginia, on September 4, 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Richard Ashville Farland, State No. 263.

SAMUEL LIGHTFOOT FLOURNEY, CHARLESTON NATIONAL BANK BUILDING, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 474.

Application dated October 24, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

Samuel Lightfoot Flourney, was born in Romney, West Virginia, on January 7, 1886, and is a citizen of West Virginia, U. S. A. He is the son of Samuel L. Flournoy, born in Virginia, and died in Charleston, West Virginia, and Frances A. White, his wife, born in Romney, Virginia, and died in Charleston, West Virginia; married in Romney, West Virginia. Frances A. White was the daughter of John Baker White, born in Winchester, Virginia, on August 4th, 1794, and died in Richmond, Virginia, on October 9th, 1862, and Frances Ann Streit, his wife, born in Winchester, Vir-

ginia, on March 19, 1811, and died in Romney, West Virginia, on November 12, 1866; married in Winchester, Virginia. John Baker White was the son of Maj. Robert White, born in Frederick County, Virginia, on March 29, 1759, and died in Winchester, Virginia, on March 9, 1831, and Arabella Baker, his wife, born in Frederick County, Md. on February 15, 1761, and died in Winchester, Virginia. Frances Ann Streit was the daughter of Rev. Christian Streit, born in Pennsylvania on June 7, 1749, and died in Winchester, Virginia, on March 10, 1812, and Susana Barr, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, and died in Winchester, Virginia; married in Winchester, Virginia, on October 18, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Baker White, State No. 51.

WILLIAM GOSHORN MacCORKLE, 145 SUMMERS STREET,
CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 475.

Application dated October 30, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

William Goshorn MacCorkle was born on July 18, 1882, in Charleston, West Virginia, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of William Alexander MacCorkle, born in Virginia, on May 7, 1857, and who is still living, and Belle F. Goshorn, his wife, born in Virginia, on September 17, 1850, and died in Charleston, West Virginia, on September 12, 1923; married in Charleston, West Virginia, on September 19, 1881. William Alexander MacCorkle was the son of William MacCorkle, born in Virginia, on October 25, 1815, and died in Missouri about 1861, and Hester Morrison, his wife, born in Virginia and died in Charleston; married about 185..... William MacCorkle was the son of Alexander MacCorkle, born in Virginia on August 7, 1773, and died on February 28, 1864, and Mildred Welch, his wife, born in Virginia. Alexander MacCorkle was the son of John MacCorkle, born in Scotland prior to 1747, and died in South Carolina just after battle of Cowpens, and Rebecca McNutt, his wife; married in Virginia in 1771.

Belle F. Goshorn was the daughter of Eliza J. Daggett, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, on November 29, 1824, and died in Charleston, West Virginia, on July 2, 1884, and William Goshorn, her husband, born in Virginia, on September 6, 1815, and died in West Virginia on May 26, 1882; married in Virginia. Eliza J. Daggett was the daughter of Ira Daggett, born in Massachusetts on August 27, 1787, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1849, and Margaret Brooks, his wife, born in New York, in 1798, and died in June 1882. Ira Daggett was the son of Joab Daggett, born in Attleboro, Massachusetts, on October 19, 1754, and died in Attleboro, Mass-

chusetts, on November 7, 1816, and Chloe Blackinton, his wife, born on October 24, 1764, and died in July 1853. Joab Daggett was the son of Col. John Daggett and Mercy Sheppard.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lt. John MacCorkle was born in Scotland prior to 1747; was a citizen of Virginia and died in South Carolina shortly after battle of Cowpens, 1781.

John MacCorkle, commissioned Ensign in Virginia Militia for Rockbridge County took oath 7th July, 1778. Joined Capt. James Gilmore's Co. of militia under Gen. Morgan in South Carolina. Promoted to Lieutenant, and was mortally wounded at battle of Cowpens, S. C., and died of wounds immediately afterwards and was buried with military honors. (See Heitman's Historical Register, page).

Also claim right to membership by virtue of descent from Col. John Daggett, who was Col. 4th Mass. 1779 to 1783. Also commanded Reg't. in Spencer's Expedition.

(See Daggetts Hist. of Attleboro, Mass. p. and Hist. of Daggett-Daggett Family, p. 116-117. Extract from Family Bible).

WILLIAM EDWIN WILSON, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 476.

Application dated Oct. 30, 1925. Elected Oct. 30, 1925.

Born Nov. 10, 1881, in Kanawha County, W. Va. Son of Alexander Hamilton Wilson, born Aug. 24, 1825, in Kanawha Co., Va., died March 6, 1903, in Springhill, W. Va., and Eliza Mary Chilton, his wife, born Jan 4, 1828, in Kanawha Co., Va., died April 11, 1911, in Middleport, Ohio, married Nov. 28, 1850, in Kanawha Co., Va. Eliza Mary Chilton, daughter of Blackwell Chilton, born in Virginia in March 1783, died in Charleston, W. Va., in December, 1872, and Sarah Beale Eustace Gibson, his wife, born in Virginia, died in St. Albans, Va., Sept. 25, 1850, married about 1820. Blackwell Chilton, son of Col. Charles Chilton, born in 1741 and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife, born 1742, married Dec. 9, 1760.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Edward Chilton, Sr., State No. 568.

See D. A. R. National No. 27,169.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER McCORKLE, CHARLESTON, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 477.

Application dated Oct. 30, 1925. Elected Oct. 30, 1925.

Born in Virginia May 7, 1857. Son of William McCorkle, born in Virginia, Oct. 25, 1815, died in Missouri, 1861 and Hester Morrison, born in Virginia, died in Charleston, married about 1855. William McCorkle, son of Alexander McCorkle born in Virginia, Aug. 7, 1773, died Feb. 28, 1864 and Mildred Welch his wife, born in Virginia. Alexander McCorkle son of John McCorkle, born in Scotland prior to 1747, died in South Carolina during the Revolutionary War, and Rebecca McNutt, married in Virginia, 1771.

(William A. McCorkle, Governor of West Virginia was long a member of the Virginia Society.)

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant John McCorkle was commissioned ensign in the Virginia Militia, July 7, 1778. Joined Capt. Gilmore's Co. of Militia under Gen. Morgan in South Carolina. Promoted to Lieutenant and was mortally wounded at the Battle of Cowpens, S. C.

See Heitman's History, Revolutionary Soldiers.

JESSE V. SULLIVAN, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 478.

Application dated Oct. 30, 1925. Elected Oct. 30, 1925.

Born ? ? .Descendant of Patrick Sullivan of Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Patrick Sullivan, Private in Capt. Michael Doudel's Co., Col. William Thompson's Battalion, Penn. Riflemen.

Enlisted June 24, 1775; reenlisted June 24, 1777 and served till close of War.

See Pennsylvania Archives.

See application of Owen Sullivan McKinney, State No. 37.

JOHN HART, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 479.

Application dated Oct. 30, 1925. Elected Oct. 30, 1925.

Born Dec. 9, 1895 in Clarksburg, W. Va. Citizen of United States. Son of John Battelle Hart, born in Clarksburg, W. Va., July 26, 1860, died in Texas, 1940 and Isabella Willis Clark his wife, born in Richmond, Va., Sept. 10, 1860, died in Clarksburg, Sept. 8, 1900, married in Winchester,

Va., June 1, 1893. John Battelle Hart, son of Ira Hart, born in Philippi, Va., May 11, 1825, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Aug. 9, 1879 and Mary Neely his wife, born in Doddridge County, Va., 1824, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Jan 13, 1893, married in Doddridge Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1849. Ira Hart, son of Elmore Hart, born in Beverly, Va., June 24, 1798, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Feb. 22, 1880 and Pamela Carper his wife, born in Upshur Co., Va., died in 1852, married in Buckhannon, Va., June 25, 1824. Elmore Hart son of Daniel Hart born in New Jersey Aug. 13, 1762, died in Beverly, Va., Sept. 13, 1848 and Margaret Bund his wife born in 1766, died Sept. 27, 1860, married, 1788. Daniel Hart, son of John Hart, born in Stonington, Conn., 1711, died in Hopewell, N. J. May 11, 1779.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Hart, signer of Declaration of Independence and a member of the Continental Congress.

See application of John Battelle Hart, State No. 6.

EDWARD HART, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 480.

Application dated Oct. 30, 1925. Elected Oct. 30, 1925.

Born in Clarksburg, W. Va., March 25, 1894. Citizen of U. S. Son of John Battelle Hart, born in Clarksburg, W. Va., July 26, 1860, died in Texas, 1940 and Isabella Willis Clark his wife, born in Richmond, Va., Sept. 10, 1860, died in Clarksburg, Sept. 8, 1900, married in Winchester, Va., June 1, 1893.

John Battelle Hart son of Ira Hart, born in Philippi, Va., May 11, 1825, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Aug. 9, 1879, and Mary Neely, his wife, born in Doddridge Co., Va., 1824, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Jan. 13, 1893, married in Doddridge County, Va., Oct. 9, 1849.

Ira Hart son of Elmore Hart, born in Beverly, Va., June 24, 1798, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., Feb. 22, 1880 and Pamela Carper his wife, born in Upshur Co., Va., died in 1852, married in Buckhannon, Va., June 25, 1824.

Elmore Hart son of Daniel Hart born in New Jersey Aug. 13, 1762, died in Beverly, Va., Sept. 13, 1848 and Margaret Bund his wife, born in 1766, died Sept. 27, 1860, married, 1788.

Daniel Hart son of John Hart, born in Stonington, Conn., 1711, died in Hopewell, N. J., May 11, 1779.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Hart signer of Declaration of Independence and a member of the Continental Congress.

See application of John Battelle Hart, State No. 6.

FRANK LIVELY, CAPITAL ANNEX, CHARLESTON, W. VA.
STATE NO. 481.

Application dated November 2, 1925. Admitted November 18, 1925.

Frank Lively was born on November 18, 1864, in Monroe County, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Kanawha County, W. Va. He is the son of Wilson Lively, born in Monroe County, W. Va., on April 12, 1815, and died in Farmville, Virginia, on April 4, 1865, and Elizabeth (Gwynn) Lively, his wife, born in Monroe County, on October 22, 1823, and died in Summers County, on January 27, 1894, married in Monroe County, W. Va. on November 14, 1844. Wilson Lively was the son of Cottrell Lively, born in Albemarl County, Virginia, on May 16, 1764, died in Monroe County, on Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah (Moody), his wife, born in Greenbrier County, October 16, 1773, died in Monroe County on September 12, 1839, married in Greenbrier County, on October 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Cottrell Lively was born in Albemarl County, Virginia, on May 16, 1764; was a citizen of Monroe County, now West Virginia, and died in Monroe County, now West Virginia, on December 2nd, 1838.

He enlisted as a private in September or October, 1780 and again in May or June, 1781, and served one year and 8 months from that date. His Captain was Mast Leek. His services terminated at Little York, Pa. on August 19, 1833, he applied for and was granted a pension as a soldier of the Revolution.

He died in Monroe County, on December 2, 1838, and is buried in the Lively Cemetery near Lindsides, in Monroe County, W. Va.

The record of his enlistment, service and discharge will be found in Revolutionary War Records, Sec. 3-525 at the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, in Washington, D. C. of which I have an abstract, and which will be furnished, if necessary.

DANIEL MILLER OGDEN, 521 STANLEY AVENUE, CLARKSBURG,
W. VA., STATE NO. 482

Application dated September 26, 1925. Admitted.

Daniel Miller Ogden was born on January 21st, 1870, in Sardis, West Virginia, and is a citizen of the United States of America. He is the son of Robert S. Ogden, born in Harrison County, in 1836, and died in 1919, and Jane Rittenhouse, his wife, born in 1842 and died in 1900;

married in 1860. Robert S. Ogden was the son of Elizabeth Shinn, born in 1792, and died in 1871, and who married William R. Ogden about 1825. Elizabeth Shinn was the daughter of Samuel Shinn, born in New Jersey about 1763 and died in Harrison County (date lost); married Sarah Davidson in 1785. Samuel Shinn was the son of Benjamin Shinn, born in New Jersey in 1740 and died in Harrison County, (date lost). His wife was born in New Jersey and married in New Jersey.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Benjamin Shinn was born in New Jersey about 1740 and was a citizen of Virginia. He died in Virginia (date lost).

He was a Scout in the Revolution, and held a Lieutenant's Commission, under the State of Virginia, in the State Militia, during the war with the Indians.

Benjamin Shinn, was the sixth child of Joseph and Mary (Budd) Shinn, was born in New Jersey, and was baptized by Rev. Colin Campbell, in 1746. Married in New Jersey, and removed to Hampshire County, Virginia in 1772. Thence to Harrison County, about 1785.

These records are taken from the history of the Shinn family, written by Josiah Shinn, and published in 1903 by Rand McNally & Co., of Chicago, Ill.

WAITMAN T. HICKMAN, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA STATE NO. 483.

Application dated September 1, 1925. Admitted.

Waitman T. Hickman was born in Harrison County, W. Va., on May 7th, 1858, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. He is the son of William C. Hickman, born in Harrison County, W. Va. on April 11th, 1832, died in Clarksburg, W. Va. in 1897, and Rebecca Hickman, his wife, born in Baltimore, Md. died in Clarksburg, W. Va., married in Clarksburg, W. Va. William C. Hickman was the son of Thomas Hickman, born in Harrison County, W. Va. on March 27th, 1794, and died in Harrison County, West Virginia, on February 8th, 1881, and Love Hickman, his wife, born in Marshall County, W. Va. and died in Harrison County, W. Va. on April 15th, 1856. Thomas Hickman was the son of Sotha Hickman, born in Montgomery County, Maryland, on June 10th, 1748, and died in Harrison County, W. Va. on April 2, 1834, and Elizabeth Hickman, his wife, born in Montgomery County, Md. and died in Harrison County, W. Va. on December 15th, 1837.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles L. Hickman, State No. 69.

LOT PEARCY HANSFORD, 214 MEIGS AVENUE, CLARKSBURG,
W. VA., STATE NO. 484.

Application dated September 2nd, 1925. Admitted.

Lot Percy Hansford was born on February 18th, 1877, in Long Run, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Clarksburg, West Virginia. He is the son of Victoria (Barnett) Hansford, born in Doddridge County, West Virginia, on February 2, 1856, and F. H. Hansford, her husband, born in Doddridge County, West Virginia, on March 7, 1849, and died in Doddridge County, West Virginia, on May 3, 1885; married in Doddridge County, W. Va. on March 18, 1875. Victoria Hansford was the daughter of Mary (Hickman) Barnett, born in Bath County, Virginia, on March 14, 1833, died in Doddridge County, W. Va. on February 28th, 1923, and Allison Barnett, her husband, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. October 10, 1882, died in Doddridge County, W. Va. on June 5th, 1885; married in Ohio in 1849. Mary (H.) Barnett was the daughter of Maxamelia Hickman, born in Harrison County, W. Va. on January 31, 1814, died in Doddridge County, W. Va. on November 2, 1879, and Richard Hickman, her husband, born in Bath County, Virginia, January 22, 1798, and died in Doddridge County, W. Va. on February 25, 1875; married in Harrison County, W. Va. on April 26, 1832. Maxamelia Hickman was the daughter of Thomas Hickman, born in Harrison County, W. Va. on March 27, 1794, and died in Harrison County, W. Va. on February 8, 1881, and Love Hickman, his wife, born in Marshall County, W. Va., died in Harrison County, W. Va. on April 15th, 1856; married on Little Kanawha River. Thomas Hickman was the son of Sotha Hickman, born in Montgomery County, Maryland, on June 10th, 1748, and died in Harrison County, W. Va. on April 2, 1834, and Elizabeth Hickman, his wife, born in Maryland and died in Harrison County, W. Va. in 1837; married in Maryland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles L. Hickman, State No. 69.

GEORGE C. McKINLEY, 232 MAPLE AVENUE, CLARKSBURG,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 485.

Application dated October 3, 1925. Admitted October 30, 1925.

George C. McKinley was born on May 26, 1861, in Kincheloe, West Virginia, and is a citizen of United States of America, State of West Virginia. He is the son of Alexander S. McKinley, born in Morgantown, West Virginia, on July 11, 1806, and died in Kincheloe, W. Va., on April 26, 1887, and Margaret McKinney McKinley, his wife, born in Philippi,

W. Va. on September 26, 1825, and died in Lightburn, W. Va. on August 7, 1901; married in Johnstown, W. Va. on April 10, 1845. Alexander S. McKinley was the son of Thomas McKinley, born in Uniontown, Pa., on May 6, 1769, died near West Milford, W. Va. on June 2, 1836, and Sarah Stuart, his wife, born in Morgantown, W. Va. in 1771, and died near West Milford in 1851; married in Morgantown, W. Va. on December 31, 1793. Thomas McKinley was the son of Captain John McKinley born in North Ireland, and died in Crawford's Expedition in Ohio; married on October 10, 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain John McKinley was born in Northern Ireland and was a citizen of Maryland and died in Ohio in 1782.

He enlisted at the beginning of the Revolutionary War for Independence and served to its close, then was with Colonel Crawford's expedition against the Indians and was taken prisoner and beheaded by the Indians.

Congressional Records.

Chronicles of Border Warfare.

CHESTER RUHL OGDEN, 202 E. MAIN STREET, CLARKSBURG,
W. VA., STATE NO. 486.

Application dated October 3, 1925. Admitted.

Chester Ruhl Ogden was born on November 9, 1873, in Sardis, W. Va. and is a citizen of the United States of America. He is the son of Robert S. Ogden, born in Harrison County, in 1836, and died in 1919, and Jane Rittenhouse, his wife, born in 1842, and died in 1900; married in 1860. Robert S. Ogden was the son of Elizabeth (Shinn), born in 1792 and died in 1871; married William R. Ogden about 1825. Elizabeth Shinn was the daughter of Samuel Shinn, born in New Jersey about 1763, died in Harrison County; married in 1785 to Sarah Davidson. Samuel Shinn was the son of Benjamin Shinn, born in New Jersey in 1740, and died in Harrison County. His wife was born in New Jersey and they were married in New Jersey.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Daniel Miller Ogden, State No. 482.

A. HOWARD FLEMING, 112 SOUTH DOVER AVENUE, ATLANTIC
CITY, N. J. STATE NO. 487.

Application dated December 7, 1925. Admitted December 7, 1925.

A. Howard Fleming was born on August 1, 1859, in Fairmont, W. Va.

and is a citizen of Atlantic City, N. J. He is the son of Allison Fleming, born in Middletown, Virginia, on July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa. on July 30, 1822, and died in Fairmont, W. Va. on April 17, 1911; married in Fairmont, Virginia, on April 11, 1844. Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Middletown, Virginia, on March 13, 1789, and died in Luray, Indiana, on November 17, 1876, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, November 21, 1779, and died in Middletown, Virginia, on November 21, 1834; married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on January 3, 1809. Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware on November 23, 1750, died in Middletown, Virginia, on March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware, in 1752, and died in Middletown, Virginia, on September 15, 1834; married in Delaware, on January 20, 1773. Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland on June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware, on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware, in March 1768; married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

LAWRENCE S. FLEMING, P. O. BOX 205, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 488

Application dated December 7, 1925. Admitted December 7, 1925.

Lawrence S. Fleming was born June 17, 1862 in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of Allison Fleming, born in Virginia on July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on July 1, 1870, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., on July 30, 1822, and died in Fairmont, W. Va. on April 17, 1911; married in Fairmont, W. Va. on April 11, 1844. Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Virginia, on March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Indiana, on November 17, 1876, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, November 20, 1789, and died in Virginia on November 21, 1834, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on January 3, 1809. Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware on November 25, 1750, and died in Virginia on March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware, in 1752, and died in Virginia on September 15, 1834; married in Delaware on January 30, 1773. Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland on June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware, on May 5, 1784, and

Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March 1768; married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

ROY REGER, STATE BOARD OF CONTROL, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 489.

Application dated December 22, 1925. Admitted.

Roy Reger was born on April 24, 1874 in Upshur County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Joseph S. Reger, born in Upshur County, W. Va. on August 12, 1847, and died in Upshur County, W. Va. on July 25, 1914, and Sirene Bunten Reger, his wife, born in Upshur County, W. Va. on April 11, 1874, and died in Upshur County, W. Va. on May 30, 1912; married in Upshur County, W. Va. on June 6, 1872. Sirene B. Reger was the daughter of James Bunten, born in New Hampshire and died in Upshur County, W. Va., and Fanny M. Bunten, his wife, born in Upshur County, W. Va. on December 8, 1807, and died in Upshur County, W. Va. in 1887. Fanny M. Bunten was the daughter of Zedekiah Morgan, born on March 8, 1744, and died in Virginia, on October 12, 1822, and Rebecca W. Morgan, his wife, born in Boston, Mass. and died in Upshur County, on May 20, 1846.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Storke L. Baker, State No. 87.

FRANK ROY YOKE, 318 WILSON AVENUE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 490.

Application dated January 29, 1926. Admitted.

Frank Roy Yoke was born on July 3, 1880 in Lewis County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. He is the son of Solomon Yoke, born in Lewis County, Va. on January 19, 1848, and Helen A. Wolverton, his wife, born in Calhoun County, Virginia, on January 9, 1845; married in Lewis County, Virginia, in 1877. Solomon G. Yoke was the son of John Yoke, born in 1808, and died in 1848, and Mary McElvaney, his wife, born in 1808 and died in 1878; married in 1833. Mary McElvaney was the daughter of James C. McElvaney, born in 1756, died in Upshur County, Virginia, in 1853, and Mary Paul, his wife, born in 1765 and died in 1835; married in Rockingham County, Virginia, in 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James C. McElvaney was born in Rockingham, Virginia, in 1756; and died in 1853. He served a term during the Revolutionary War as an enlisted man and another term as substitute for his brother-in-law. He was with Washington at Valley Forge; also in the Battle of the Brandywine and Cowpen. He is listed as Christopher McVancy in the statement of Lewis County, West Virginia, in the Third Report of the State Archivist and Historian, page 94.

Grace Yoke White, D. A. R. No. 168952, Packhorse Ford Chapter, Shepherdstown.

WILLIAM MELIN WILEY, SHARPLES, WEST VIRGINIA
STATE NO. 491.

Application dated December 9, 1925. Admitted Feb. 5, 1926.

William Melin Wiley was born on Nov. 1, 1861, in Darlington County, S. C. and is a citizen of Sharples, W. Va. He is the son of John Wiley and Lavinia James. Lavinia James was the daughter of John T. James, of Darlington, S. C. and Julia Carter, of Darlington, S. C. John T. James was the son of Capt. John James, of Williamsburg, S. C. and Elizabeth Wilson of Williamsburg, S. C. Capt. John James was the son of Maj. John James of Williamsburg, S. C. and Jane Robbins, of Williamsburg, S. C. Major John James was the son of William James, an officer of King William 3rd, and Elizabeth Witherspoon, of Ireland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Major John James was born in Williamsburg, S. C. in 1732, was a resident of South Carolina, and died in Williamsburg, S. C. on January 29, 1791.

Major, Brigadier-General Francis Marion's Brigade, So. Carolina State Troops.

He was sent as representative of the people of his county to confer with Capt. Arsedorf of Commanding the British forces at Georgetown when told by Mr. James that the terms which he proposed would not suit the people he came to represent Arsedorf called him a D-n Rebel whereupon James took up the chair in which he was sitting and felled him to the floor and mounting his horse made his escape. He assembled his friends on his return, raised a company of mounted men and joined Marion's Brigade. He was soon after made Major and was with Gen. Marion in all his engagements to the end of the War.

See Sims' Weems' and James' Life of Marion.

Vol. 12, page 39. Vol. 56, page 5. Vol. 146, page 67.

WILBUR DALE STUMP, 1320½ QUARRIER STREET, CHARLESTON,
W. VA., STATE NO. 492.

Application dated December 4, 1925. Admitted.

Wilbur Dale Stump was born on August 17, 1902, in Charleston, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Wilbur Stump, born in Kanawha County, W. Va. on November 7, 1877, and Iona May Deusenberry, his wife, born in Monongalia County, April 14, 1883; married in Morgantown, W. Va. on January 1, 1901. Iona May Dusenberry was the daughter of Santford Sidwell Deusenberry, born on April 3, 1861 and Frances Elmira Patton, his wife, born on July 5, 1863, and died in Morgantown, W. Va. on June 5, 1918, married on September 10, 1881. Santford Sidwell Deusenberry was the son of William A. Deusenberry, born in 1833 and died in 1888; and Bersheba Stewart, his wife, born on April 23, 1832, and died in January, 1918. William A. Deusenberry was the son of Samuel Deusenberry, born in 1786 and died in 1846, and Dorothea Breakiron, his wife, born in 1791 and died in 1878. Samuel Deusenberry was the son of John Deusenberry, who died in 1827, and Sarah Carhart, his wife, born in February 1758. Sarah Carhart was the daughter of Cornelius Carhart, born in 1729 and died in 1810, and Williampe Coleman, his wife, married in 1754. Cornelius Carhart was the son of Robert Carhart, died in 1745, and married in 1725. Robert Carhart was the son of Thomas Carhart, born in 1650, and Mary Lord, his wife; married November, 1691.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Isaac Grant Lozzelle, State No. 296.

EMMET M. SHOWALTER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 493.

Application dated December 28, 1925. Admitted.

Emmet M. Showalter was born on December 7, 1869, in Wheeling, W. Va., and is a citizen of Marion County, West Virginia. He is the son of Henry C. Showalter, born in Fayette County, Pa. on October 6, 1844, and died in Kansas City, Mo. on December 5, 1922, and Harriet Brock, his wife, born in Blacksville, Pennsylvania, on August 17, 1847, and died in Kansas City, Mo. on December 8, 1922; married in Morgantown, W. Va. on March 4, 1869. Harriet Brock was the daughter of Fletcher Brock, born in Pennsylvania on May 5, 1807, died in Blacksville, Virginia, on June 2, 1859, and Rachel Stephson, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, December 16, 1809, and died in Blacksville, on May 1, 1850; married in Pennsylvania on April 24, 1829. Rachel Day Stephenson was

the daughter of John Stephenson, born in Green County, Pa. and died (was killed by lightning) on....., and Elizabeth Day, his wife, born in New Jersey in 1788, and died in West Newton, Pennsylvania, on December 12, 1851; married in Pennsylvania in 1807. Elizabeth Day was the daughter of Moses Day, born in New Jersey in 1755, and died in Green County, Pa. after 1820, and Miss Darling, his wife, born in New Jersey, and died in Green County, Pa., about 1800; married in New Jersey in 1785. Moses Day was the son of a Day from Wales who came to Norristown and died in New Jersey.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles George Baker, State No. 285.

HARRY VAN METRE CAMPBELL, 1101 KANAWHA NATIONAL BANK BLDG., CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 494.

Application dated January 16, 1926. Admitted.

Harry Van Metre Campbell was born in Salem, Virginia, on October 12, 1896, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. He is the son of Henry Clay Van Metre Campbell, born in Berkeley County, Virginia, on April 19th, 1853, and died in Berkeley Springs, West Virginia, on October 8th, 1912, and Flora Siler Campbell, his wife, born in Berkeley Springs, Va. on February 24th, 1860; married in Berkeley Springs, W. Va. on June 5th, 1889. Henry Clay Van Metre Campbell was the son of Hugh Lyle Campbell, born in Berkeley County, Virginia, on July 11th 1824, and died in Berkeley County, Virginia, on July 12th, 1877, and Mary Eliza Van Metre, his wife, born in Frederick County, Maryland, on November 23, 1832 and died in Berkeley County, W. Va. on May 5, 1900; married in Frederick County, Md. on February 14, 1850. Hugh Lyle Campbell was the son of Major Dougal Campbell, born in Berkeley County, Virginia, on December 23, 1776, and died in Berkeley Co., Va., on December 23, 1844, and Sarah Wallace Lyle, his wife, born in Berkeley County, Virginia, on July 1st, 1787, died in Berkeley County, Virginia, on April 11th, 1865; married in Berkeley County, Virginia. Major Dougal Campbell was the son of Captain James Campbell, born in Berkeley County, Virginia, on August 23, 1745, and died in Berkeley County, Virginia, on April 23, 1817, and Sarah, his wife, born in 1747, and died in 1828. Captain James Campbell was the son of Dougal Campbell, born in Scotland, and Mary....., his wife, born in Scotland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain James Campbell was born in Frederick County (now Berk-

eley) August 23, 1745; was a citizen of Berkeley County, Virginia, and died in Berkeley County, Virginia on April 23, 1817.

Captain Berkeley County Militia, First Battalion, under Col. John Morrow. Enlisted February 29, 1780. Forage Master. See D. A. R. No. 138,900 — membership of Miss Amelia Creighton McKnown, first cousin of applicant.

SEATON TINSLEY ANDERSON, 1414 VIRGINIA STREET,
CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA. STATE NO. 495

Application dated October 29, 1925. Admitted.

Seaton Tinsley Anderson was born on January 10, 1900, at Lynn, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Justin K. Anderson, born in Sheffield, Pa., on September 26, 1869, and Fannie Taliaferro Tinsley, his wife, born in Hanover County, Virginia, on August 14, 1870; married in Richmond, Va., on February 26, 1895. Justine K. Anderson was the son of David Fort Anderson, born in Chester County, Pa., on January 20, 1830, and died in Orlando, Florida, on June 10, 1923, and Eliza Harrop Kenderdine, his wife, born in Chester County, Pa., July 21, 1844, and died in Conway, Florida, on February 11, 1886; married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, by the Mayor on October 18, 1866. David Fort Anderson was the son of Joseph Everett Anderson, born in Chester County, Pa. and died in Chester, Pa., and Rebecca M. Workizer, his wife, born in Valley Forge, Pa., and died in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1888. Joseph Everett Anderson was the son of Isaac Anderson, born in Chester County, Pa. on November 23, 1760, and died in Chester County, Pa. on October 27, 1838, and Mary Lane, his wife, born in Chester County, Pa. May 22, 1762, and died in Chester County, Pa. on August 27, 1847. Isaac Anderson was the son of Patrick Anderson, born in Chester County, Pa. on July 24, 1719, and died in Chester County, Pa. about March 1793, and Elizabeth Morris, his wife, born in Chester County, Pa. in 1736 and died in Chester County, Pa. on March 7, 1764. Patrick Anderson was the son of James Anderson, born in Scotland about 1690, and died in Chester County, Pa., and Elizabeth Jerman, his wife, born in Wales and died in Chester County, Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Justine Kenderdine Anderson, State No. 467.

CHARLES ALLEN GIBBONS, 425 SPRUCE STREET, MORGANTOWN, W. VA. STATE NO. 496.

Application dated January 12, 1925. Admitted.

Charles Allen Gibbons was born on May 28, 1901, in Morgantown, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. He is the son of Page A. Gibbons, born in Lynchburg, Virginia, on March 30, 1874, and died in Morgantown, W. Va. on December 2, 1923, and Louise E. Finnell, his wife, born in Morgantown, W. Va. on April 5, 1874; married in Morgantown, W. Va. on November 22, 1899. Louise E. Finnell was the daughter of Charles W. Finnell, born in Virginia on June 25, 1847, and died in Morgantown, W. Va. on October 31, 1921, and Lucy E. Hoffman, his wife, born in Virginia on September 8, 1848; married in Morgantown, W. Va. in October, 1872. Lucy E. Hoffman was the daughter of John Henry Hoffman, born in Maryland on February 3, 1819, and died in Morgantown, W. Va., on July 8, 1895, and Louisa S. Evans, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on November 8, 1817, and died in Morgantown, on February 11, 1904; married in Monongalia County, Va. on January 21, 1841. Louisa S. Evans was the daughter of John Evans, Jr., born in Cumberland, Md. on July 31, 1768, and died in Monongalia County, Va. on May 19, 1849, and Gillie C. Strother, his wife, born in Culpeper County, Virginia, on April 22, 1778, and died in Monongalia County, on August 26, 1849; married in Culpeper County, Va. on November 20, 1800. John Evans, Jr., was the son of John Evans, Sr., born in Virginia, on December 9, 1737, and died in Monongalia County, Virginia, on May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Virginia on April 11, 1738, and died in Monongalia County on October 11, 1827.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Wm. Dent Roberdeau Annon, State No. 59.

DAVID CORE CLARK, 323 HIGH STREET, MORGANTOWN, W. VA. STATE NO. 497

Application dated February 2, 1926. Admitted.

David Core Clark was born on February 4, 1873, in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. He is the son of William James Clark, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. on April 9, 1916, and Martha Ellen Core, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on May 20, 1848; married in Monongalia County, W. Va. on February 18, 1869. William James Clark was the son of Nehemiah Clark and Barbara Fortney, his wife. Nehemiah Clark,

was the son of David Clark and Sarah Dusenberry, his wife. Sarah Dusenberry was the daughter of John Dusenberry and Sarah Carhart, his wife. Sarah Carhart was the daughter of Cornelius Carhart and Williampe Coleman, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Isaac Grant Lozzelle, State No. 296.

CHARLES EZEKIEL JENKINS, FAIRMONT PIKE, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 498.

Application dated September 22, 1925. Admitted

Charles Ezekiel Jenkins was born on February 25, 1880 in Upshur County and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. He is the son of John Jenkins, born in Palatine, W. Va. in 1856, and Susan E. Holland, his wife, born on February 23, 1851. Susan E. Holland was the daughter of Capell Holland, born in 1808, and died in 1859, and Susanna Smith, his wife, born in 1812. Susanna Smith was the daughter of Macajah Smith, who died in 1849, and Esther Hogue, his wife, born in 1771. Macajah Smith was the son of Timothy Smith, who died in 1822.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Hugh F. Smith, State No. 338.

THOMAS PRITCHARD McCRAY, NO. 9 RHEA TERRACE, FAIR- MONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 499.

Application dated February 14, 1922. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Thomas Pritchard McCray was born in Marion County, West Virginia, on January 17, 1878, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He is the son of Charles Edward McCray, born in Harrison County, Virginia, on October 30, 1849, and Martha Virginia Pritchard, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on June 30, 1854; married in Marion County, West Virginia, on October 8, 1873. Martha Virginia Pritchard (McCray) was the daughter of Thomas Pritchard, born in Maryland in 1808, died in Marion County, West Virginia in September 1894, and Mahala Morris, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, in 1809, died in Marion County, W. Va. on May 29, 1898, married in said Monongalia County. Thomas Pritchard was the son of William Pritchard, born in Maryland, and died in Monongalia County, and Hannah Meredith, his wife, born in said Monongalia County, and died in Monongalia County, Virginia. William Pritchard was the son of William Pritchard, who

died on June 18, 1777, and Amelia Kotts, his wife. William Pritchard (enlisted July 23, 1776).

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Harry Pritchard Neptune. State No. 246.

JOHN PIERPONT HELMICK, 616 BENONI AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
W. VA., STATE NO. 500.

Application dated January 15, 1927. Admitted Feb. 22, 1927.

John Pierpont Helmick was born on November 18, 1904, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He is the son of Ernest Helmick, born in Fairmont, W. Va. on Dec. 5, 1873, died in Weston, W. Va., June 29, 1911, and Mermione Pierpont, his wife, born in Harrisville, W. Va., Sept. 9, 1878, died in _____, married in Harrisville, W. Va., May 7, 1902. Hermione Pierpont was the daughter of John Scott Pierpont, born in Harrisville, Va. on May 20, 1846, and Isophine McCally, his wife, born in Harrisville, Va., July 9, 1848, died in Harrisville, W. Va., June 20, 1893, married in Oak Grove, W. Va., May 20, 1869. John Scott Pierpont was the son of Zackquill Morgan Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, Va. on September 30, 1811, died in Harrisville, W. Va., April 8, 1882, and Martha Vandervort, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., Feb. 15, 1815, died in Harrisville, W. Va., February 9, 1900, married in Fairmont, Va., on April 9, 1835. Zackquill Morgan Pierpont was the son of Francis H. Pierpont, born in Monongalia County, Va., on April 6, 1784, died in Fairmont, Virginia, March 3, 1849, and Catherine Weaver, his wife, born in Virginia, Feb. 27, 1792, died in Fairmont, Va. March 29, 1839, married in Monongalia County, Va. in 1808. Francis H. Pierpont was the son of John Pierpont, born in Mass. in 1724, died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1796, and Anne Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., died in 1816, married in Monongalia County, in 1774.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Paul Kenneth Pierpont. State No. 300.

ROBERT B. TIBBS, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 501.

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Robert B. Tibbs was born on January 20, 1850, and is a citizen of Monongalia County, West Virginia. He is the son of Boaz Burris Tibbs, born in 1820, died on January 12, 1853, and Nancy Price, his wife, born on August 3, 1822, died on May 29, 1874, married in Monongalia County,

Virginia, on June 22, 1848. Nancy Price was the daughter of William W. Price and Susanna Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, September 8, 1793, died in Monongalia County, Virginia, January 5, 1857, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on November 25, 1814. Susanna Morgan was the daughter of James Morgan, born on November 24, 1771, died in Monongalia County, Va. on May 24, 1855, and Dorotha Prickett, his wife. James Morgan was the son of Zackwell or Zackquill Morgan, born in Morgan, Berkeley County, Va. in 1737, died in Monongalia County, Va. on January 1, 1795, and Drusilla Spring, his wife. Zackquill Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, born in Wales, Nov. 1, 1688, died in Berkeley County, Va. on Nov. 17, 1766, and Catharine Garretson.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan. State No. 43.

RICHARD SMITH TIBBS, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 502.

Application dated February 19, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Richard Smith Tibbs was born on August 22, 1888, in Marion County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Monongalia County, West Virginia. He is the son of Robert B. Tibbs, born on January 20, 1850, and Rebecca C. Hood, his wife, who died on April 12, 1905, married on January 10, 1877. Robert B. Tibbs was the son of Boaz Burris Tibbs, born in 1820, died on January 12, 1853, and Nancy Price, his wife, born on August 3, 1822, died on May 29, 1874, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on June 22nd, 1848. Nancy Price was the daughter of William W. Price, and Susanna Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, September 8, 1793, died in Monongalia County, Virginia, on January 5, 1857, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on November 25, 1814. Susanna Morgan was the daughter of James Morgan, born on November 24, 1771, died on May 24, 1855, and Dorotha Prickett, his wife. James Morgan was the son of Zackquill Morgan, born in Berkeley County, Virginia, about 1737, died in Monogalia County, Virginia, on January 1, 1795, and Drusilla Springer, his wife. Zackquill Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, born in Wales, November 1, 1688, died in Berkeley County, on November 17, 1766, and Catharine Garretson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan. State No. 43.

RIETZ C. TUCKER, 309 SIMPSON STREET, MORGANTOWN, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 503.

Application dated February 10, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Rietz C. Tucker was born on March 23, 1887, in Cassville, Cass District, Monongalia County, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Monongalia County, W. Va. He is the son of W. A. Tucker, born near Knottsville, Taylor County, Va. (W. Va.) on May 27, 1861, and Rebecca P. Courtney, his wife, born near Osage, Monongalia County, Va. (W. Va.) on Sept. 30, 1860, married in Monongalia County, W. Va. near Osage, on June 9, 1886. W. A. Tucker was the son of John W. Tucker, born near Osage, on March 11, 1821, died in Cassville, W. Va. on March 11, 1904, and Mary Anne Thomas, his wife, born in Taylor County, Va. (W. Va.) August 4, 1819, died in Cassville, W. Va. on August 18, 1893, married in Taylor County, Va. (W. Va.) on February 4, 1840. John W. Tucker was the son of Levi Tucker, born on Scotts Run, Monongalia County, Virginia (W. Va.) in 1786, died on Scotts Run, Aug. 10, 1851, and Mary Glisson, his wife, born in 1778, died on Scottsrun in 1848. Lewis Tucker was the son of George Tucker, born in Tucker Settlement, Delaware, in 1762, died near Steubenville, Ohio, on February 1, 1834.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Tucker was born in Tucker Settlement, Delaware, in 1762, was a citizen of (Uncertain) Delaware or Monongalia County, Virginia, and died near Steubenville, Ohio, on February 1, 1834.

George Tucker enlisted in Kent County, Maryland, under David Crane. They marched against the Tories under the leadership of the famous Tory leader Charing Chow. He (Chow) was so closely pursued that he took refuge in a swamp, but made his escape. He was later captured and executed. One of the regular officers in the party, Philip Reed, was decapitated a deserter and carried the head into camp on a pole, was severely reprimanded by Washington.

Revolutionary War Pension Claim S 7763. Cyclopedia Monongalia, Marion and Taylor Counties, page 94.

PHILIP JAMES COCHRAN, 220 PARK STREET, MORGANTOWN,
W. VA., STATE NO. 504.

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Philip James Cochran was born on May 11, 1897, in Junstauble, Pa., and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. He is the son of William Hayen Cochran, born in Dawson, Pa., in 1858, died in Dawson, Pa., in 1914, and Gertrude Reed, his wife, born in Smithton, Pa., in 1876; married in

Uniontown, Pa. on July 6, 1896. William H. Cochran was the son of James Cochran and Clarissa Huston. Clarissa Huston was the daughter of Joseph Huston, born in 1754, died in 1830, and Mary Morrison, his wife. William Huston was the son of Joseph Huston, born in 1730, and Margera Cunningham, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Joseph Moreland, State No. 15.

JOHN MATHEW GUY BROWN, 211 PARK STREET, MORGANTOWN,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 505.

Application dated February 16, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

John Mathew Guy Brown was born on, 18....., in Morgantown, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. He is the son of John James Brown, born in Kingwood, Va. on November 19, 1825, died in Morgantown, W. Va. on August 11, 1905, and Mary Ellen Gay, his wife, born in Morgantown, Va.; married in Morgantown, W. Va. on September 30, 1868. Mary Ellen Gay was the daughter of Mathew Gay, born in County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1780, died in Morgantown, Virginia, on March 17, 1857, and Margaret Smith, his wife, born in Maryland, July 20, 1797, died in Morgantown, W. Va. May 11, 1874, married in Maryland, on September 20, 1821. Margaret Smith was the daughter of Alexander Smith, born in Great Britain, in December, 1757, died in Maryland on May 14, 1839, and Volender Suter, his wife, born on November 22, 1768, died in Maryland on November 13, 1836, married in Georgetown, D. C. on March 5, 1791. Volender Suter was the daughter of John Suter, born in Elgin County, Scotland, in 1744, died in Montgomery County, Md. in 1794, and Sarah Williams, his wife, born in 1747, died in 1836, married on November 18, 1765.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Roy Dille, State No. 124.

JOHN H. MORGAN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 506

Application dated February 20, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

John H. Morgan was born on December 5, 1877, in Preston County, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. He is the son of Charles Morgan, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on April 27, 1834, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. and Marian Henry, his wife, born in Gatehead, Scotland, in 1837, died in Monongalia County, West

Virginia. Charles Morgan was the son of Thomas Morgan, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, died in Monongalia County, Va., and Minerva Johnson, his wife, who died in Monongalia County, Virginia. Thomas Morgan was the son of Evan Morgan and Camilla Austin, his wife. Evan Morgan was the son of David Morgan.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Hilleory Morgan, State No. 302.

ALBERT BRECKENRIDGE KNIGHT, 608 BENONA AVENUE,
FAIRMONT, W. VA. STATE NO. 507.

Application dated February 20, 1926. Admitted Feb. 22, 1926.

Albert Breckenridge Knight was born August 16, 1879, in Rivesville, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of W. M. Knight, born in Virginia, and Sophia C. Morgan, his wife, born in Virginia, and died in Rivesville, W. Va. Sophia C. Morgan was the daughter of John P. Morgan, born in Virginia, died in Marion County, W. Va. and Elizabeth Radcliff, his wife. John P. Morgan was the son of Zackquill Morgan, born on September 8, 1758, and Frances West, his wife, who died in Virginia. Zackquill Morgan was the son of David Morgan, born in Delaware, on May 12, 1721, died in Virginia on May 19, 1813, and Sarah Stephens, his wife, born in October, 1726, died in Virginia, on May 15, 1799.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Hilleory Morgan, State No. 302.

ALFRED SPATES BRADY, 109 HIGH STREET, ELKINS, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 508.

Application dated February 12, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Alfred Spates Brady was born on October 8, 1876, in Maryland, and is a citizen of Elkins, W. Va. He is the son of John C. Brady, born on April 29, 1842, died on July 12, 1910, and Caroline Seymour, his wife, born on November 17, 1844, died on January 1, 1906, married on November 16, 1865. John C. Brady was the son of Samuel D. Brady, born on April 11, 1798, died on January 10, 1870, and Susan T. Parsons, his wife, born on May 4, 1809, died on July 30, 1884, married on March 3, 1831. Susan F. Parsons was the daughter of James Parsons, born on July 8, 1773, died on January 25, 1847, and Catherine Casey, his wife, born on October 2, 1773, died on June 2, 1846, married in 1795. Catherine Casey

was the daughter of Nicholas Casey, born in Hampshire County, Virginia, on November 25, 1749, died in Hampshire County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John William Mason, State No. 200.

ROBERT LAMB WATSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 509

Application dated February 20, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Robert Lamb Watson was born on May 20, 1902, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of James Edwin Watson, born in Fairmont, Virginia, on January 8, 1859, and Mattie E. Moderwell, his wife, married on Sept. 1, 1890. James Edwin Watson was the son of James Otis Watson, born in Virginia on May 17, 1815, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on June 12, 1902, and Matilda Lamb, his wife, born on July 13, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va., married on July 7, 1841. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas E. Watson, born in Charles County, Maryland, on October 2, 1788, died in Virginia in September, 1857, and Rebecca Haymond, his wife, born on March 21, 1796, died in Virginia on April 4, 1845. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond, born in Maryland on June 11, 1771, died in Virginia, on July 8, 1848, and Cynthia Carroll, his wife, born in Maryland, March 29, 1774, married on March 13, 1793. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, born in Maryland, on January 4, 1740, died in Virginia on November 12, 1821, and Cassandra Clelland, his wife, born on Oct. 25, 1741, died on December 3, 1788.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

DAVID WATSON PATTERSON, 26 BRADFORD STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 510

Application dated February 9, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

David Watson Patterson was born on July 2nd, 1858, in Lancaster, Pa., and is a citizen of the United States. He is the son of David Watson Patterson, born in Lancaster, Pa., on December 8, 1815, died in Lancaster, Pa., on December 10, 1892, and Mary R. Patterson, his wife, born in Lancaster, Pa. on August 4, 1823, died in Lancaster, Pa. on September 21, 1885, married on December 2, 1846. David Watson Patterson was the son of Col. James Patterson, born in Lancaster County, October 7, 1775, died in Mt. Joy, Pa. on May 30, 1863, and Mary Watson, his wife, born

in Donegal, Pa., on June 5, 1775, died in Mt. Joy, Pa. on August 7, 1866, married in Donegal, Pa. in 1805. Col. James Patterson was the son of James Patterson, born in Lancaster County, in February, 1720, died in Lancaster County in 1789, and Margaret, his wife, born in Lancaster County, in 1744, died in Lancaster County, on April 16, 1794. James Patterson was the son of Arthur Patterson, born in Ireland (Scotch) in 1697, died in Lancaster County, on July 3, 1763, and Ann, his wife, born in Lancaster County, in 1699, died in Lancaster County, on May 1, 1792.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Patterson was born in February, 1720, was a citizen of Lancaster County, Pa. and died in Lancaster County, on May 19, 1789.

He took a very active part in the Revolutionary War as a member of the Committee of Safety of observation, and other organizations for defense. He was a private in Captain James Cowdons Company, Fourth Battalion 1776—First Lieutenant Sixth Company, Second Battalion 1777—Lancaster County Militia. (Pennsylvania Archives).

REFERENCES

Evans History of Lancaster County, page 1052.

Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX, page 774.

Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Volume VII, page 143.

HUGH W. COX, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 511.

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Hugh W. Cox was born on May 15, 1882, and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. He is the son of James Alfred Cox, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on July 14, 1852, died in Morgantown, West Virginia, on January 31, 1923, and Frances B. Menear, his wife, married on Sept. 28, 1876. James Alfred Cox was the son of Boaz B. Cox, born in Monongalia County, Va. on January 16, 1821, died in Monongalia County, Va. on February 28, 1853, and Drusilla Price, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. on May 11, 1828, died on September 26, 1892, married on February 8, 1847. Drusilla Price was the daughter of William W. Price, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, on February 8, 1738, and Susanna Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. September 8, 1793, died on January 5, 1857, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on November 5, 1815. Susanna Morgan was the daughter of James Morgan, born on November 24, 1771, died on May 24, 1855, and Dorotha Prickett, his wife. James Morgan was the son of Zackquill Morgan, born in Berkeley County, Virginia, in 1735, died in Monongalia

County, Virginia, on January 1st, 1795, and Drusilla Springer, his wife. Zackquill Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, born in Wales, November 1, 1688, died in Berkeley County, Va. on November 17, 1766, and Catharine Garretson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

ROBERT LUTHER BROCK, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 512.

Ancestor, Moses Day of New Jersey. Record incomplete. For ancestor's record, see application of H. Brock Showalter (State No. 553).

GEORGE WALTER BOWERS, 126 EAST HIGH STREET, MANNING- TON, W. VA., STATE NO. 513.

Application dated February 18, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

George Walter Bowers was born in Wheeling, W. Va. on September 6, 1878, and is a citizen of Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia. He is the son of Frank W. Bowers, born in Wheeling, W. Va. on August 21, 1854, and Margaret B. Williams Bowers, his wife, born in Wheeling, on February 7, 1855, married in Wheeling, W. Va. on October 18, 1877. Margaret B. Williams Bowers was the daughter of Frederick Williams, born in Ohio County, W. Va. on January 14, 1814, died in Wheeling, W. Va. on April 18, 1855, and Jane Bonnett Williams, his wife, born in Ohio County, W. Va. on March 29, 1822, died in Wheeling, W. Va. on February 20, 1907, married in Ohio County, on March 21, 1839. Jane Bonnett Williams was the daughter of Lewis Bonnett, Jr., born in Ohio County, W. Va. on March 11, 1778, died in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, on January 10, 1863, and Jane McLain Bonnett, his wife, born in Ohio County, on June 27, 1780, died in Ohio County, W. Va. on August 20, 1839, married in Ohio County. Lewis Bonnett, Jr., was the son of Lewis Bonnett, born in Paoli, Pa. in 1737, died in Ohio County, on March 9, 1808, and Elizabeth Waggoner, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lewis Bonnett was born in Paoli, Pa., in 1737, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Ohio County, Virginia, on March 9, 1808.

He was in the Monongalia County Militia.

Eckenrode's Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, as listed in the 9th Annual Report of the Library Board of the Virginia State Library—1911-1912—page 37.

Original letter attached from Joseph Schafer, Superintendent of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, giving many references to Lewis Bonnett and his services, from manuscripts in possession of that Society.

SYLVANUS LAMB WATSON, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 514.

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Sylvanus Lamb Watson, Jr. was born on April 12, 1903, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of George Thomas Watson, born in Fairmont, W. Va. on February 12, 1880, and Elizabeth Bussing, his wife, married on October 15, 1901. George Thomas Watson was the son of Sylvanus L. Watson, born in Virginia, on December 27, 1848, and Lydia Jane Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia, married in Fairmont, W. Va. on March 25, 1875. Sylvanus L. Watson was the son of James Otis Watson, born in Virginia on May 17, 1815, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on June 12, 1902, and Matilda Lamb, his wife, born in Virginia, July 13, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va.; married in Virginia, on July 7, 1841. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas G. Watson, born in Charles County, Md., on October 2, 1788, died in Virginia, in September, 1857, and Rebecca Haymond, his wife, born in Virginia, March 21, 1796, died in Virginia, on April 4, 1845. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond, born in Maryland, on June 11, 1771, died in Virginia on July 8, 1848, and Cynthia Carroll, his wife, born in Maryland, March 29, 1774, married on March 13, 1793. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, born in Maryland, on January 4, 1740, died in Virginia, on November 12, 1821, and Cassandra Clelland, his wife, born on October 25, 1741, died on December 3, 1788.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

ALBERT THURMAN WATSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 515.

Application dated February 20, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Albert Thurman Watson was born on October 18, 1904, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of Albert T. Watson, born in Fairmont, W. Va. on January 22, 1877, and Florence Davis, his wife, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. on December 5, 1883, married in New York, N. Y. Albert T. Watson was the son of Sylvanus L. Watson, born in Virginia on May 17, 1815, died in Fairmont, W. Va. and Jane Fleming, his wife, born in Fairmont, Va.; married in Fairmont.

W. Va. March 25, 1875. Sylvanus L. Watson was the son of James Otis Watson, born in Virginia on May 17, 1815, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on June 12, 1902, and Matilda Lamb, his wife, born on July 13, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va.; married in Fairmont, Va. on July 7, 1841. James Otis Watson was the son of Thomas G. Watson, born in Charles County, Maryland, on October 2, 1788, died in Virginia in September, 1857, and Rebecca Haymond, his wife, born in Virginia, March 21, 1796, died in Virginia, on April 4, 1845. Rebecca Haymond was the daughter of William Haymond, born in Maryland, on June 11, 1771, died in Virginia on July 8, 1848, and Cynthia Carroll, his wife, born in Maryland, March 29, 1774, married on March 13, 1793. William Haymond was the son of William Haymond, born in Maryland, January 4, 1740, died in Virginia, on November 12, 1821, and Cassandra Clelland, his wife, born on October 25, 1741, died on December 23, 1788.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry Haymond, State No. 7.

OTIS WATSON MILLER, RIVESVILLE, W. VA., R. F. D. NO. 3, STATE NO. 516

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Otis Watson Miller was born on May 20, 1880, in Monongalia County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Monongalia County, West Virginia. He is the son of Dennis T. Miller, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, and Martha A. Morris, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia. Dennis T. Miller was the son of Dudley Evans Miller, born in Monongalia County, Va. and Nancy Thorn, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. Dudley Evans Miller was the son of Jacob Miller, who died in Monongalia County, Va. and Margaret Evans, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, died in Monongalia County, Virginia, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, on November 7, 1811. Margaret Evans was the daughter of Col. Dudley Evans, born in Virginia on March 30, 1766, died in Monongalia County, Va. on March 4, 1844, and Annarah Williams, his wife. Col. Dudley Evans was the son of Col. John Evans, born in Virginia on Dec. 9, 1737, died in Monongalia County, Virginia, on July 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Virginia April 11, 1738, died in Monongalia County, Va. on October 11, 1827.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Wm. Dent Roberdeau Annan, State No. 59.

MARSHALL W. HARRIS, 1421 MORGANTOWN AVENUE, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 517

Application dated February 20, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Marshall W. Harris was born on July 13, 1859, in Marion County, Virginia, and is a citizen of Marion County, W. Va. He is the son of Seth Harris, born in Monongalia County, Va., died on March 26, 1901, and Drusilla A. Swisher, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Virginia; died in Marion County, W. Va. Drusilla A. Swisher was the daughter of Morgan Swisher and Mary Ann Summers, his wife. Morgan Swisher was the son of Jacob Swisher and Drusilla Morgan, his wife. Drusilla Morgan was the daughter of Zackquill Morgan and Drusilla Springer, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

REASON FOX, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 518.

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Reason Fox was born on April 2, 1866, in Monongalia County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of Henry Fox, born in Pennsylvania in 1833, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. on January 12, 1899, and Clarissa Long, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. Henry Fox was the son of John Fox, born in Green County, Pa. died in Green County, Pa. on March 22, 1882, and Catharine Fox, his wife, born in Green County, Pa., died in Green County, Pa., married in Green County, Pa. John Fox was the son of Joseph Fox, born in Morris, N. J. in 1753, died in Green County, Pa. on December 13, 1847, and Jennie Wilson, his wife, born in New Jersey, married in New Jersey.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Joseph Fox was born in Morris County, N. J. in 1753, was a citizen of Green County, Pa. and died in Green County, Pa. on December 13, 1847.

In the winter of 1776-77 he enlisted as a private under Captain David Steel and Colonel Fibiger of the 11th Virginia Regiment. He fought in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth, and was selected from William Johnson's Company to which he then belonged as one of the thousand picked men to assist in the taking of Stony Point. In 1781 he was transferred to Captain Thomas Robinson's Company of Pennsylvania Rangers, in which he served two years. His widow allowed a pension for his services, March 22, 1853. (From Archives of U. S. Pension Department.)

WILBUR MOORE SWIGER, 340½ HICKMAN STREET, CLARKSBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 519.

Wilbur Moore Swiger was born on July 30th, 1890, in Bridgeport, W. Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. He is the son of George W. Swiger, born in Harrison County, West Virginia, on June 23, 1851, died in Clarksburg, W. Va. on May 4, 1914, and Mary Catherine Swiger, his wife, born in Harrison County, W. Va. on February 3rd, 1858, married in Harrison County, W. Va. on August 26th, 1874. Mary Catherine Swiger was the daughter of Van S. Moore, born in Greene County, Pa. on January 21, 1835, died in Bridgeport, W. Va. on March 27th, 1898, and Basha Smith Moore, his wife, born in Harrison County, Virginia, on November 3rd, 1835, married in Harrison County, Virginia, on September 4, 1856. Basha Smith Moore, was the daughter of William Smith, born in Harrison County, Virginia, in 1795, died in Harrison County, West Virginia, on October 7, 1870, and Mary Shinn Smith, his wife, born in Harrison County, Virginia, in 1795, died in Harrison County, W. Va. on December 27, 1875, married in Harrison County, Virginia, in 1831. Mary Shinn Smith was the daughter of Isaac Shinn, born in Burlington, N. J. on October 9, 1760, died in Harrison County, Virginia, on September 7, 1844, and Agnes Drake, his wife, born in Harrison County, Virginia, married in Harrison County, Virginia, on February 16, 1785.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John Moore, State No. 382.

H. HOWELL FLEMING, 502 LOCUST AVENUE, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 520.

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

H. Howell Fleming was born on March 12, 1883, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of Curtis B. Fleming, born in Fairmont, W. Va. and Bell Howell, his wife. Curtis B. Fleming was the son of Allison Fleming, born in Middletown, Va. on July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, on July 30, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on April 17, 1911, married near Fairmont, W. Va. on April 1, 1844. Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Middletown, Va. on March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Ind. on Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. on November 21, 1789, died in Middletown, Va. on Nov. 21, 1834, married in Monongalia County, Va. on January 3, 1809. Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware, on November 23, 1750, died

in Middletown, Va. on March 9,, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752, died in Middletown, Va., on Sept. 15, 1834, married in Delaware, on January 20, 1773. Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, on June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware, on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware on July 26, 1726, died in Delaware in March 1768, married in Delaware, in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

JAMES PORTER SCOTT, PARSONS, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 521

Application dated February 19, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

James Porter Scott was born on the 8th day of April, 1857, in Taylor County, and is a citizen of Tucker County, W. Va. He is the son of Sandy Morgan Scott, born in Monongalia County, on Nov. 27, 1827, died in Taylor County in 1893, and Rachel Davis, his wife, born in Harrison County, on January 26, 1824, died in Taylor County on February 22, 1878, married in Harrison County on February 3, 1852. Sandy Morgan Scott was the son of Morgan Scott, born in Monongalia County, died in Monongalia County, and Catharine Barker, his wife, born in Monongalia County, died in Wirt County, married in Monongalia County, on Sept. 24, 1815. Morgan Scott was the son of Jacob Scott, born in Monongalia County. Jacob Scott was the son of, died in Monongalia County, and Catharine Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia County. Catharine Morgan was the daughter of Col. Zackquill Morgan.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

SAMUEL McPHERSON AUSTIN, LEWISBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 522.

Application dated January 26, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Samuel McPherson Austin was born on the 11th day of July, 1873, in Lewisburg, W. Va. and is a citizen of Lewisburg, W. Va. He is the son of Samuel Hunter Austin, born in Augusta County, Virginia, on the 18th of March, 1840, and Mary C. McPherson, his wife, born in Lewisburg, W. Va. on December 10, 1839, married on June 28, 1865. Samuel Hunter Austin was the son of Alexander McClanahan Austin, born in Augusta County, Va. in 1803, died in Lewisburg, W. Va. in 1888, and Mary Lyle

Hunter, his wife, born in Augusta County, Va. in 1808, died in Lewisburg, married in Augusta County, on March 4, 1829. A. M. Austin was the son of Morris Austin and Letitia McClanahan. Letitia McClanahan was the daughter of Alexander McClanahan, born in Ireland, in 1734, died in Augusta County, Va. in 1792, and Shelton, his wife. Alexander McClanahan was the son of Robert McClanahan, born in Ireland, and Sarah Breckenridge, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Alexander McClanahan was born in the North of Ireland, in 1734, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Augusta County, near Staunton, in 1792.

He was Captain of an Augusta Company and bore an active part in the battle of Point Pleasant in October, 1774, and his name is inscribed on the Point Pleasant Monument. The convention of 1775 commissioned him Lieut. Col. of the 7th Regiment, Va. Volunteers, and he was at the battle of Great Bridge, Dec. 7, 1775, and served under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Williamsburg, May 5, 1776.

Old Virginia Clerks, by Johnson, Pages 51, 52, 53. Peyton's History of Augusta County, page 123, 178. Dr. Hale's Allegheny's Pioneers, page 181. Harris' History of Virginia, page 363, 376. The McClanahans by D. H. M. White, page 20, 21 and 25. Annals of Augusta County, by Joseph A. Waddell.

HOWARD W. SHOWALTER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 523.

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1926.

Howard W. Showalter was born on April 4, 1881, in Harrisville, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of Henry C. Showalter, born in Fayette County, Pa., on October 6, 1844, and died in Kansas City, Mo., on December 5, 1922, and Harriet Brock, his wife, born in Blacksville, Pennsylvania, on August 17, 1847, and died in Kansas City, Mo., on December 8, 1922; married in Morgantown, W. Va. on March 4, 1869. Harriet Brock was the daughter of Fletcher Brock, born in Pennsylvania on May 5, 1807, died in Blacksville, Virginia, on June 2, 1859, and Rachel Stephenson, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, December 16, 1809, and died in Blacksville, on May 1, 1850; married in Pennsylvania on April 24, 1829. Rachel Day Stephenson was the daughter of John Stephenson, born in Greene County, Pa. and died (was killed by lightning) on, and Elizabeth Day, his wife, born in New Jersey in 1788, and died in West Newton, Pennsylvania, on December

12, 1851; married in Pennsylvania in 1807. Elizabeth Day was the daughter of Moses Day, born in New Jersey in 1755, and died in Greene County, Pa. after 1820, and Miss Darling, his wife, born in New Jersey, and died in Greene County, Pa. about 1800; married in New Jersey, in 1785. Moses Day was the son of a Day from Wales who came to Norristown and died in New Jersey.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Geo. Bohen, State No. 285.

EDWARD DANIEL BAKER, BEVERLY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 524.

Ancestor Zedekiah Morgan, Conn. Application papers never completed. For ancestral record see application of Ezra L. Morgan (State No. 379).

ULYSSES GRANT SWISHER, CATAWBA, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 525.

Application papers not completed; ancestor, Zaquill Morgan. For ancestral record see application of Henry M. Morgan (State No. 43).

HOWARD WILLOCK GENET, 30 RHODES AVENUE, SOUTH CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 526.

Application dated December 16, 1925. Admitted February 22, 1925.

Howard Willock Genet was born in _____, on _____, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of William Willock Genet, born in North Carolina on March 6, 1855, died in Bayonne, N. J., on May 10, 1925, and Gertrude Walton, his wife, born in Inwood, N. Y., on April 29, 1868. William Willock Genet was the son of William Rivers Genet, born in East Greenbush, N. Y. on August 26, 1828, died in New York City, on December 30, 1862, and Sarah Augusta Willock, his wife, who died in Ossining, N. Y.; married in New York City, on April 12, 1855. William Rivers Genet was the son of Maj. General Henry James Genet, born in Jamaica, L. I. on July 22, 1800, died in Bergen, N. J. on February 7, 1872, and Martha Elizabeth Taylor, his wife, born in Philadelphia, on October 25, 1809, died in Bayonne, N. J. on February 28, 1888, married in Philadelphia, Pa. on February 20, 1826. Maj. General Henry James Genet was the son of Edmond Charles Genet, born in Versailles, France, on January 8, 1763, died in East Greenbush, N. Y. in 1834, and Cornelia Tappin Clinton, his wife, born in New Windsor, N. Y. on June 29th, 1774,

died in Albany, N. Y. on March 24, 1810, married in New York City, on March 6, 1794. Cornelia Tappin Clinton was the daughter of George Clinton, born in Little Britian, N. Y. on July 26th, 1739, died in Washington, D. C., on April 20, 1812, and Cornelia Tappin his wife, born in Kingston N. Y. on November 19, 1744, died in New York City, on March 15, 1800, married in East Camp, N. Y. on February 7, 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Clinton was born in Little Britian, N. Y., on July 26, 1739, was a citizen of New York State, and died in Washington, D. C., on April 20th, 1812. In 1768 he was elected to New York Provincial Assembly; on April 22, 1775, was elected by the New York Provincial Convention one of the delegates to the 2nd Continental Congress. He took his seat on May 15th of that year. On the 7th of July, 1776, he was appointed General of Militia and ordered to take his post in the Highlands of the Hudson River and defend them. On March 25th, 1777 he was appointed Brigadier General in the Continental Army. On April 20th, 1777 he was elected Governor of New York, holding that office for six terms—being re-elected in 1801. In 1804 he was elected Vice President of the United States and died while in his second incumbrance of that office. For the verity of the above data see the "Life of George Clinton" by Judge Hoosac, The Clinton Papers published by the State of New York, compiled and edited by Hugh Hastings, State Librarian, Albany, N. Y. 6 volumes and any American Encyclopedia, also the National Biographical Dictionary or the Encyclopedia Britannica or McMaster's History of the United States.

GEORGE A. MATTHEWS, 1415 LEE STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 527.

Application dated March 2, 1926. Admitted December 15, 1927.

George A. Matthews was born on April 23, 1869, in Charleston, W. Va. and is a citizen of the U. S. of America. He is the son of Thomas Jones Matthews, born in Spring Hill, W. Va. on April 12, 1832, died in Spring Hill, W. Va. on September 6, 1912, and Mary Fletcher Wygal, his wife, born in Dublin, Virginia, June 7, 1847, married in Dublin, Va. on January 30, 1867. Thomas Jones Matthews was the son of Guy Parish Matthews, born on October 10, 1803, died in Spring Hill, W. Va. on November 7, 1894, and Jane Donnally Wilson, his wife, born in Spring Hill, W. Va. May 16, 1807, died in Spring Hill, W. Va. on June 24, 1899, married in Spring Hill, W. Va. on Dec. 16, 1828. Jane Donnally Wilson was the daughter of John Wilson, born in Spring Hill, W. Va. in 1776, died in Spring Hill, W. Va. in 1832, and Catherine Donnally, his wife, born in

Kanawha City, W. Va. in 1772, died in Spring Hill, W. Va. in 1858, married on June 5, 1803. Catherine Donnally was the daughter of Col. Andrew Donnally, Sr. who died in 1824, and Jane McCreary, his wife, born in Montgomery Count, Va., married in 1766.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Andrew Donnally, Sr. was born in Augusta County, Va. in 1717, was a citizen of United States of America, and died in Kanawha City, in 1824. Col. Andrew Donally, Sr. served as County Lieutenant, or Commander-in-chief of militia of Greenbrier County, Va.

This is the Col. Andrew Donally, Sr. for whom the fort was named at Lewisburg, Va., now W. Va., he having erected the fort and commanded it in 1778.

The wife of Col. Donnally moulded bullets during the engagement and her 6-year-old daughter, Catherine Donnally, carried water to supply the soldiers the day before the engagement.

Records of Va. Historical Society.

Information furnished by W. G. Stanard. Copy of letter filed. (N. S. D. A. R. Nat. Nos. 37925, 104232 - 104233-104234-105389-105390, 209669, 209670, also Kate Wilson, Blanch Coroni, Nelle Couch Cabell, Elizabeth Coley.

CHARLES CARTER BOSWORTH, 204 FIRST STREET, ELKINS, W. VA., STATE NO. 528.

Charles Carter Bosworth was born on May 13, 1862, in Baltimore, Md. and is a citizen of Elkins, West Virginia.

He is the son of Jeremiah Bosworth, born in Baltimore, Md. on October 4, 1836, died in Elkins, W. Va. on November 30, 1903, and Ann Maria L. Bennett, his wife, born in Maryland, on Sept. 6, 1838, died in Elkins, W. Va. on February 23, 1910, married in Baltimore, Md. on June 14, 1860. Jeremiah Bosworth was the son of Peleg Bosworth, born on October 27, 1810, died on Dec. 9, 1848, and Kezia Lyeth, his wife, born in Maryland in 1816, died in 1876, married in Baltimore, Md. on December 22, 1834. Peleg Bosworth was the son of Jeremiah Bosworth, born in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1787, died in Portsmouth, Va. in 1842, and Hannah Cole, his wife, born in Swansea, Mass., died in Elizabeth City, Va. in spring of 1823. Jeremiah Bosworth was the son of Peleg Bosworth, born in Rehoboth, Mass. on May 6, 1754.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peleg Bosworth (Bozworth) was born in Rehoboth, Mass. on May 6, 1754, was a citizen of Rehoboth, Mass. and died about 1834.

Peleg Bozworth, Rehoboth. Private Capt. Stephen Bullock Co., Col. Carpenter's regt., marched to Bristol, R. I. on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

(Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the Rev. Vol. 2, p. 382). Peleg Bosworth, Capt. James Hill's Co. Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men in service at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

(Mass. Sold. & Sail. of the Rev. Vol. 2, p. 299). Peleg Bozworth, Capt. Israil Hick's Co. Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1771; service 2 months, 27 days, at R. I.; also Lieut. James Horton's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780, discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service 6 days, on an alarm; marched to Tiverton, R. I.

(Mass. Sold. and Sail. of the Rev. Vol. 2, page 382.)

JOHN COCHRAN VAN PELT, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 529.

Application dated June 8, 1926. Admitted December 15, 1927.

John Cochran Van Pelt was born on December 28, 1880, in Wheeling, W. Va. and is a citizen of W. Va.-United States. He is the son of James Hansen Van Pelt, born in Martins Ferry, Ohio, on Sept. 10, 1840, died in Bridgeport, Ohio, on June 19, 1890, and Catherine E. Blocher, his wife, born in Cumberland, Md. on August 25, 1816, died in Pleasant Grove, on Dec. 26, 1865. Catherine Blocher was the daughter of Ben M. Blocher, born in Cumberland, Md., on August 25, 1816, died in Pleasant Grove, Ohio, on December 12, 1891, and Margaret Durbin, his wife, born in Cumberland, Md. October 17, 1817, died in Bridgeport, Ohio, on January 11, 1893, married in Cumberland, Md. on May 7, 1840. Margaret Durbin was the daughter of Wm. Durbin, 3rd, born in Washington City, on July 25, 1773, died on October 4, 1848, and Elizabeth Reese, his wife, born on August 16, 1793, died on July 18, 1842, married in Washington City, Md. on April 25, 1811. Wm. Durbin, 3rd, was the son of Wm. Durbin, 2nd, born in Washington County, on January 15, 1749, died in Baltimore, Md. on August 28, 1820, and Margaret Bruce, his wife, born on January 17, 1749, died on July 5, 1808, married in Washington City, in December 1770. William Durbin, 2nd, was the son of Wm. Durbin, 1st, born in Westminster, Md., and Mary Paulson, his wife. William Durbin, 1st, was the son of Sam Durbin, born in England, and Miss Logsdon, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Durbin II was born in Washington County, Md., January 15, 1749, was a citizen of Maryland and died in Baltimore, Md. on August 28, 1820.

My ancestor, William Durbin (Derbin) 3rd, was corporal in Capt. Charles Coulson's Camp, of Washington County Militia, Maryland.

ROBERT LEE CLARK, UNION, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 530.

Application dated March 11, 1926. Admitted December 15, 1927.

Robert Lee Clark was born on May 8th, 1864, in Monroe County, W. Va. and is a citizen of United States of America. He is the son of George W. Clark, born in Monroe County, Virginia, on February 2, 1828, died in Monroe County, W. Va. on February 10, 1910, and Mary Margaret Clark, his wife, born in Monroe County, Va. on October 30, 1838, died in Monroe County, W. Va. in June 1925, married in Monroe County, Va. on March 13, 1861. George W. Clark was the son of James H. Clark, born in Monroe County, Va. July 10, 1792, died in Monroe County, W. Va. on July 22, 1864, and Cindarella Clark, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, June 16, 1798, died in Monroe County, Va. on June 13, 1881, married in Monroe County, Va. in 1816. James H. Clark was the son of Samuel Clark, born in Augusta County, on April 18, 1764, died in Monroe County, Va. in 1857, and Margaret Clark, his wife, born in Monroe County, Va. about 1766, died in Monroe County, Va. in 1850, married in Monroe County, Va. in 1785.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Samuel Clark was born in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1764, was a citizen of the United States, and died in Monroe County, Va. in 1857.

See declaration of Samuel Clark made for pension, copied from the records of the office of the clerk of the circuit court of Monroe County, West Virginia, duly certified under the seal of said court, herein filed, marked "Exhibit Declaration," fully setting forth the Revolutionary Service performed by Samuel Clark.

ROLLIN CLARK MONTELIUS, 1520 QUARRIER STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 531.

Application dated May 14, 1926. Admitted December 15, 1927.

Rollin Clark Montelius was born on Sept. 4, 1865, in Mt. Carmel, Pa., and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Alfred Marrian Montelius, born in Mifflinburg, Pa. on August 27, 1827, died in Mt. Carmel, Pa. on November 28, 1885, and Eliza Jane (Hartshorn) Montelius, his wife, born in Curwensville, Pa. on February 5th, 1830, died in Williamsport, Pa. on June 12, 1903, married in Curwensville, Pa. in 1851. A. M. Montelius and his wife are buried in Mifflinburg, Pa. Cemetery and their tombstones give dates as above. A. M. Montelius was the son of John

Montelius, born in Reamstown, Pa. on January 7th, 1784, died in Mifflinburg, Pa. on March 30th, 1864, and Elizabeth Stitzer, his wife, born in Reamstown, Pa. October 29, 1790, died in Mifflinburg, Pa., on January 21, 1864, married in Reamstown, Pa. on Sept. 8th, 1809. John Montellius and his wife are buried in Mifflinburg Cemetery and their tombstones give dates as above. John Montelius was the son of Marcus Montelius, born in Saxony, Germany, on October 25, 1752, died in Reamstown, Pa. on May 16, 1805, and Christiana Bartholomew, his wife, born in Mayerhoff, Germany, January 7, 1754, died in Reamstown, Pa. on Dec 20, 1830, married in Philadelphia, Pa. on October 8, 1777. Marcus Montelius and his wife are buried in Reamstown, Pa. Cemetery and their tombstones give dates as above.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Marcus Montelius was born in Saxony, Germany, on October 25, 1752, was a citizen of Reamstown, Pa. and died in Reamstown, Pa. on May 16th, 1805.

Private in the 8th class on a Return of White Male Inhabitants in ye 2D Compy, 3D Ba. Lancs. County, Pa. Militia 1781 in the war of the Revolution—also Return of my second company 3D Batt. Lancaster County Militia 1783—Andreas Ream, Captain.

Affirmed and subscribed before me this 3rd day of July, 1783.

ADAM NEES, Esqr.

ELMUS MENDEL HAMILTON, BELINGTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 532.

Application dated August 25, 1926. Admitted December 15, 1927.

Elmus Mendel Hamilton was born on August 21, 1871, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Belington, W. Va. He is the son of James Barns Hamilton, born in Fairmont, W. Va. on August 3, 1845, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on January 29, 1899, and Mary Ellen Connell, his wife, born in West Virginia on November 8, 1848, married in Fairmont, W. Va. on November 30, 1869. James Barns Hamilton was the son of Elmus Hamilton, born in West Virginia on August 5, 1820, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on January 23, 1899, and Louisa Barns, his wife, born in West Virginia, June 7, 1821, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on July 13, 1886, married in West Virginia, on January 26, 1843. Elmus Hamilton was the son of James Hamilton, born in Virginia, on July 10, 1783, died in Fairmont, W. Va. in 1855, and Clarissa Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia, Sept. 1, 1786, died in Virginia, on Nov. 5, 1863, married in Virginia. Clarissa Fleming was the daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Delaware, in 1758, died in Virginia in 1830, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife. Boaz Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, on June 5,

1717, died in Kent County, Delaware, on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died in Delaware, in March, 1768, married in Delaware, in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

EUGENE AMOS HOLLAND, 400 LOCUST AVENUE, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 533.

Application dated September 7, 1926. Admitted December 15, 1927.

Eugene Amos Holland was born on May 19th, 1905, in Fairmont, and is a citizen of United States of America. He is the son of Dr. Claude Lee Holland, born in Morgantown, on January 18, 1879, and Elsie Amos Holland, his wife, born in Fairview, W. Va. on August 24, 1882, married in Fairmont, on Oct. 30, 1903. Elsie Amos Holland was the daughter of Elias Amos, born in Pawpaw, in July, 1853, died in Fairmont, in December 1917, and Annis Parker Amos, his wife, born in Fairmont, Feb. 23, 1860, married in Fairview, on Dec. 25, 1879. Annis Parker Amos was the daughter of William Parker, born in Marion County in July 1836, died in Marion County, on April 30, 1922, and Rebecca H. Parker, his wife, born in Marion County, on Dec. 25, 1857. Rebecca H. Parker was the daughter of William Conaway, born in Augusta County, in 1776, died in Augusta County, in 1851, and Rhoda Conaway, his wife, born in Marion County, in 1810, died in Marion County, in 1899, married in Marion County, in 1826. William Conaway was the son of John Span Conaway, born in Ireland, died in or near Fairmont, in 1779, and Rachel Conaway, his wife, born in Maryland, married in Augusta County, in 1774.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Span Conaway was born in Ireland, was a citizen of United States and died in Fairmont, in 1779.

John Span Conaway was a native of Ireland. He came to America prior to 1774.

During the Revolutionary War of 1776 he was a Justice of the Peace of Somerset County, Maryland, and a captain in the Revolutionary Army under George Washington. A record of his services will be found in the Archives of Maryland, Book No. 21, pages 242 and 327, in the possession of Maryland Historical Society, 300 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

CHARLES EDWARD PAUL, 1506 KANAWHA STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 534.

Application dated December 14, 1926. Admitted December 15, 1927.

Charles Edward Paul was born on October 1st, 1903, in Mobile, Alabama, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Peter Joseph Paul, born in New Orleans, La. on March 23rd, 1867, and Ada Groom, his wife, born in Mobile, Alabama, on March 13th, 1872, married in Mobile, Alabama, in 1896. Peter Joseph Paul was the son of Peter Pascale Paul, born in Natchez, Miss. on July 11, 1829, died in Mobile, Alabama, on June 27, 1890, and Harriet Swain, his wife, born on August 12, 1833, died on January 2, 1868, married in Natchez, Miss. on September 3, 1851. Peter Pascale Paul was the son of Joseph Paul, born in Corsica, died in Natchez, Miss. in 1827, and Nancy McLaughlin, his wife, born in Zanesville, Ohio, on January 12, 1788, died in Natchez, Miss. on August 8, 1867, married in Natchez, Miss. in 1816. Nancy McLaughlin was the daughter of Ephriam McLaughlin, and Elizabeth Zane, his wife, born in Moorefield, Va. in 1766, died in Martins Ferry, Ohio, in 1828, married in 1784-6.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Elizabeth Zane was born in Moorfield, Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1766, was a citizen of, and died in Martins Ferry, Ohio, in 1828.

By authority of the State of West Virginia, to commemorate the siege of Fort Henry, September 11th, 1782, the last battle of the Revolution this tablet is placed on a monument in Wheeling, West Virginia.

See Encyclopedia American in City Library, Vincennes, Ind., Cooks "Virginia," page 453, 454, above library note, "Border Fight and Fighters," by C. T. Brady; page 152, "Historical Collections of Ohio," by Henry Howe, Cincinnati, 1847, page 61.

VIVIAN GAINES PAUL, 1619 McCLUNG STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 535.

Application dated December 14, 1926. Admitted December 15, 1927.

Vivian Gaines Paul was born in Mobile, Alabama, on November 12, 1891, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Peter Joseph Paul, born in New Orleans, La. on March 23, 1867, and Emma Quent, his wife, born in Mobile, Alabama, in 1865, died in Mobile, Alabama, in 1895, married in Mobile, Alabama, in 1885. Peter Joseph Paul was the son of Peter Pascale Paul, born in Natchez, Miss. on July 11, 1829, died in Mobile, Alabama, on June 27, 1890, and Harriet Swain, his

wife, born on August 12, 1833, died on January 2, 1868, married in Natchez, Miss. on September 3, 1851. Peter Pascale Paul was the son of Joseph Paul, born in Corsica, died in Natchez, Miss. in 1827, and Nancy McLaughlin, his wife, born in Zanesville, Ohio, on January 12, 1788, died in Natchez, Miss. on August 18, 1867, married in Natchez, Miss. in 1816. Nancy McLaughlin was the daughter of Ephriam McLaughlin, and Elizabeth Zane, born in Moorfield, Va. in 1766, and died in Martins Ferry, Ohio, in 1828, married in 1784-6.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Edward Paul, State No. 534.

GARLAND TODD THAYER, SOUTH AVENUE AND THAYER STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 536.

Application dated February 22, 1926. Admitted Dec. 15, 1927.

Garland Todd Thayer was born on October 26, 1864, in Malden, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Otis Adonijah Thayer, born in Pt. Pleasant, W. Va. on October 26, 1835, died in Charleston, W. Va. on Nov. 23, 1900, and Annette Putney, his wife, born in Malden, W. Va. on March 18, 1844, married in Cincinnati, Ohio, on January 1, 1864. Otis A. Thayer was the son of Job Thayer, born in Massachusetts on February 11, 1790, died in Malden, W. Va. in 1858, and Fannie Taylor, his wife, born in Springfield, Mass. on July 13, 1810. Job Thayer was the 9th child of Abel Thayer, born in Braintree, Mass. on August 6, 1782, and Dorothy Prey, his wife. Abel Thayer was the 6th son of Zachariah Thayer, and Abigail, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Abel H. Thayer, State No. 53.

MELVILLE CRIM PECK, 746 RICHWOOD AVENUE, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 537.

Application dated January 4, 1927. Admitted February 22, 1927.

Melville Crim Peck was born on August 29, 1903, in Morgantown, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. He is the son of Herbert C. Peck, born in Philippi, W. Va. on June 17, 1880, and Elizabeth L. Tapp, his wife, born in Madsville, W. Va. on May 8, 1883, married in Cumberland, Md. on April 1, 1902. Elizabeth L. Tapp was the daughter of Thomas H. Tapp, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. on August 3, 1857, died in Morgantown, W. Va. on November 16, 1902, and Flora A. Mack, his wife, born in Laurel Point, W. Va. Feb. 18, 1859, married in

Easton, W. Va. on Dec. 9, 1877. Thomas H. Tapp was the son of James W. Tapp, born in Culpepper County, Va. on May 22, 1823, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. in 1882, and Eliza Ann Davis, his wife, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. Nov. 18, 1822, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. March 24, 1896, married in Monongalia County, W. Va. in October 1856. Eliza Ann Davis was the daughter of Thomas Davis, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. on August 24, 1796, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. February 27, 1867, and Anzilly Cordray, his wife, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. Jan. 4, 1798, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. in 1876, married in Monongalia Co., W. Va. on May 2, 1819. Thomas Davis was the son of John Davis, born in Kent, Delaware, on July 22, 1751, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. in 1841, and Ann Furbee, his wife, born in Kent County, Delaware, in 1756, died in Monongalia County, W. Va., married in Kent County, Delaware.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Davis was born in Kent County, Delaware, on July 22, 1751, was a citizen of Delaware and died in Monongalia County, W. Va. in 1841.

Private in two tours in the Delaware Militia during the Revolution under his brother-in-law, Lieutenant Caleb Furbee. See records from the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, in claim Widow's File No. 740.

Record of descent collected from Family Bibles.

MINTER LOWTHER WILSON, SUNCREST, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 538.

Application dated February 16, 1927. Admitted February 22, 1927.

Minter Lowther Wilson was born on April 24, 1891, in Pennsboro, W. Va. and is a citizen of United States of America. He is the son of Archibald Blackburn Wilson, born in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, W. Va. on August 18, 1843, died in Goose Creek, Ritchie County, W. Va. on Nov. 3, 1906, and Sarah Juda Lowther, his wife, born in Market, Doddridge County, on June 22, 1852, died in Goose Creek, Ritchie County, W. Va. on July 6, 1926, married in Pennsboro, W. Va. on May 5, 1878. Sarah Juda Lowther was the daughter of Archibald Lowther, born in Ritchie County, W. Va. on February 26, 1826, died in Ritchie County, West Virginia, on October 20, 1899, and Francis Jane Maxwell, his wife, born in Doddridge County, West Virginia, on October 28, 1828, died in Ritchie County, W. Va. on July 27, 1902, married in Doddridge County, W. Va. on Nov. 20, 1848. Archibald Lowther was the son of Alexander Lowther, born in Harrison County, W. Va. on January 14, 1791, died on April 20, 1864, and Sarah Ireland, his wife, who died on May 1, 1841,

married on June 9, 1812. Alexander Lowther was the son of William Lowther, Jr., born in Marfield-in-Potomac on January 27, 1769, died on Nov. 26, 1857, and Margaret Morrison, his wife, born in North Carolina, May 1, 1768, died on May 13, 1850. William Lowther, Jr. was the son of Col. William Lowther, of Harrison and Wood Counties, born in Albemarle County, Va. in 1742, died on Oct. 28, 1814, and Sudna Hughes, his wife, married about 1763. Col. William Lowther was the son of Robert Lowther, of Albemarle County, Va. and Aquilla Reese, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Ernest Lowther, State No. 278.

WILLIAM ROSS LUDWIG, 17 FRANKLIN STREET, MORGANTOWN,
W. VA., STATE NO. 539.

Application dated February 21, 1927. Admitted February 22, 1927.

William Ross Ludwig was born on _____, in _____, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. He is the son of William Frederick Ludwig, born on May 21, 1842, and Isabel Ross, his wife, born on Jan. 1, 1846. Isabell Ross was the daughter of Apollos Milton Ross, born on July 26, 1824, died on August 28, 1900, and Anna Eliza Campbell, his wife. Apollos M. Ross was the son of Eliakim Ross and Charlotte Scudder, his wife. Eliakim Ross was the son of Ezekiel Ross, born in 1756, died near Millville, Ohio, in 1843, and Ruth Maxwell, his wife, born in 1760, died in 1787, married in 1774.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ezekiel Ross was born in _____ in 1756, was a citizen of New Jersey, and died in Millville, Ohio, in 1843.

Ezekiel Ross was a private in the Revolutionary Army from Essex County, New Jersey, having enlisted in Spring of 1776, served five or six years; was in the following engagements: Amboy, Woodbridge, Piscataway, Short Hills, Watswen, Second River, Elizabethtown, Connecticut Farms, Spring-field, Orange Trumbley's Point, where he was captured and later exchanged. He served under Col. Scudder.

See Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, by William S. Stryker, Adjutant General of New Jersey, 1872. Page 732.

FLOYD BROOKS COX, 322 BEVERLY AVENUE, MORGANTOWN,
W. VA., STATE NO. 540.

Application dated February 21, 1927. Admitted February 22, 1927.

Flyod Brooks Cox was born on Nov. 4, 1895, in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. He is the son

of William Isaac Cox, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. on May 2, 1855, and Laura Helen Courtney, his wife, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. on Dec. 23, 1856, married in Cass District, Monongalia County, W. Va. on June 13, 1883. William Isaac Cox was the son of Nathan Cyrus Cox, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. in 1830, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. in June 1884, and Matilda Hayhurst, his wife, born in Monongalia County, W. Va., died in Monongalia County, March, 1894, married in Monongalia County, W. Va. Nathan Cyrus Cox was the son of Isaac Cox, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. December 4, 1864, and Frances Fisher, his wife, born in Monongalia County, W. Va., died in Monongalia County, in 1890, married in Monongalia County. Isaac Cox was the son of Abraham Cox, born in England, on January 1, 1752, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. on March 24, 1834, and Elizabeth Clark, his wife, born in 1757, died in Monongalia County, March 15, 1828, married in Maryland (?) Washington County. Abraham Cox was the son of Cox, born in Scotland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abraham Cox was born in England on January 1st, 1752, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Monongalia County, in 1834.

He was commissioned Second Lieutenant on Saturday, May 16th, 1778, belonging to the Third or Western Battalion of Militia in Washington County, Md. See Archives of Maryland, Vol. 21, page 86.

CLARENCE KENNETH ABBOTT, DIXIE AVENUE, FAIRMONT,
W. VA., STATE NO. 541.

Application dated February 19, 1927. Admitted February 22, 1927.

Clarence Kenneth Abbott was born on February 20, 1901, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of the United States of America. He is the son of Clarence V. Abbott, born in Fairmont, W. Va. on February 2, 1870, and Mary Jane Jackson, his wife, born on November 11, 1872, died August 22, 1926, married in Oakland, Maryland, in September, 1892. Mary Jane Jackson Abbott was the daughter of George D. Jackson, born on February 23, 1846, and Mary Virginia Jackson, his wife, born on May 21, 1853, died February 24, 1921, married February 15, 1872. George D. Jackson was the son of Marshall Jackson, born in 1819, on February 9th, died August 27, 1896, and Jane Hamilton Jackson, his wife, born December 19, 1824, died September 11, 1902, married February 27, 1840. Marshall Jackson was the son of Samuel Jackson, born in 1759, on May 15th, died in 1838, on April 20th, and Mary Miller, his wife,

born in 1762, died in 1845, on December 31, married in 1785, on February 15, at Goshen, N. Y.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Alexander Updegraff, State No. 25.

GEORGE HAROLD ROUSH, McALPHIN HOTEL, FAIRMONT, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 542.

Application dated December 3, 1926. Admitted February 22, 1927.

George Harold Roush was born on March 25, 1897, in New Haven, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont. He is the son of George Roush, born in Mason County, W. Va. on December 23, 1871, and Amanda Cundiff, his wife, born in New Haven, W. Va. on June 8, 1878, married on February 1, 1895. George Roush was the son of Charles Roush, born in Mason County, W. Va. on September 26, 1844, and Sarah F. Wright, his wife, born in Jackson County, W. Va. Dec. 17, 1842, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on February 22, 1904, married in Jackson County, W. Va. in 1869. Charles Roush was the son of George Roush, born in Mason County, W. Va. on August 10, 1820, died in Mason County, W. Va. on August 28, 1900, and Suzannah Roush, his wife, born in Mason County, W. Va. October 9, 1823, died in Mason County, W. Va. February 21, 1906, married in Mason County, W. Va. on January 1, 1844. George Roush was the son of Michael Roush, born in Shenandoah County, Va. on January 4, 1783, died in Mason County, W. Va. about 1848, and Mary Elizabeth Oliver, his wife, born in Mason County, W. Va., married on Nov. 4, 1817. Michael Roush was the son of George Roush, born in Shenandoah County, Va. in 1761, died in Meigs County, Ohio, in 1845, and Katherine Zerkle, his wife, born in Shenandoah County, Va. about 1781, died in Mason County, W. Va. in 1804, married in Shenandoah County, Va. George Roush was the son of John Roush, born in Hesse, Germany, in 1711, died in Mount Jackson, Virginia, in 1786.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Roush was born in Shenandoah County, Va. in 1761, was a citizen of Virginia and Ohio and died in Meigs County, Ohio, in 1845.

Little is known of George Roush's actual service during the war. We do know, however, he served in several companies, one of which was commanded by his brother, Captain John Roush. We also know that he was present with Washington's army when Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown. Records of the U. S. Pension Department, Washington, D. C. George Roush's pension record is as follows: No. S18579, George Roush of Sutton Township, Meigs County, Ohio, makes application for pension

Oct. 1, 1832, giving his age then as 71 years. He states that he enlisted in the company of his brother, Capt. John Roush, both of whom were of Shenandoah County, Va.

HENRY S. LIVELY, 701 FAIRMONT AVENUE, FAIRMONT, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 543.

Application dated February 21, 1927. Admitted February 22, 1927.

Henry Shaw Lively was born in Weston, W. Va. on June 4th, 1882, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of William E. Lively, born in Williamsburg, Va. in 1830, died in Weston, W. Va., in May, 1901, and Emily North Shaw, his wife, born in Louisiana, in 1847, died in Weston, W. Va. in 1889, married in Louisiana. Emily North Shaw was the daughter of William McMurry Shaw, born in 1818, died in Weston, W. Va. in 1903, and Jane North, his wife, born in 1821, died in 1852, married in 1844. William Shaw was the son of Josiah Shaw, born in 1787, died in 1839, and Polly Bryan Tooley, his wife, born 1797, died in 1880, married in 1810. Josiah Shaw was the son of Basil Shaw, who died in 1843, and Katherine Ecke, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Basil Shaw was born in on; was a citizen of, and died in 1843.

Basil Shaw served as Sargeant of a company in the Fifth Maryland Regiment.

Also as Sargeant-Major in the Landsdale Detachment of Maryland troupes.

The record of the service of Basil Shaw was furnished by the War Department in 1909.

The original pension application is on file in the Pension Bureau.

DONALD STEWART WEES, ELKINS, W. VA., STATE NO. 544.

Application dated January 25, 1927. Admitted February 22, 1927.

Donald Stewart Wees was born in Elkins, W. Va. on March 31, 1899, and is a citizen of Elkins, W. Va. He is the son of Boyd Wees, born in Elkins, on August 22, 1866, and Knight Burns, his wife, born in Fairmont, married in Fairmont, W. Va. on September 6, 1893. Boyd Wees was the son of Perry Hart Wees, born in Randolph County, on May 12, 1840, died in Elkins, W. Va. on Aug. 30, 1907, and Alice Harding, his wife, born in Fort Madison, Iowa, on Jan. 5, 1843, died in Elkins, on February 23, 1906, married in Elkins, W. Va. on November 6, 1865. Perry Hart Wees was the son of Zyrus Wees, born in Randolph County,

on Dec. 23, 1895, died in Elkins, W. Va. on October 20, 1890, and Abigail A. Hart, his wife, born in Randolph County, on November 15, 1808, died in Elkins, on November 1, 1877, married in Elkins, on January 14, 1830. Abigail Ann Hart was the daughter of John M. Hart, born on Sept. 30, 1778, died in Randolph County, on March 30, 1865, and Dehora Stout, his wife, who died in Kentucky, in 1849. John M. Hart was the son of Edward Hart, born in Hopewell, N. J. on December 20, 1755, died in Beverly, W. Va. on October 6, 1812, and Nancy Stout, his wife, born July 25, 1756, died in 1844. Edward Hart was the son of John Hart, born in 1779, and Debora Scudder, his wife, born in 1721, died in 1776, married in 1740.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Charles Mathew Hart, State No. 4.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF DONALD STEWART WEES, ELKINS, W. VA., STATE NO. 544.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by the reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers: Edward Hart, Capt. Moses Stout, Peter Morgan, Zedekiah Morgan, John Burbridge, James Brown, James Morrison.

WALTON SMITH SHEPHERD, 207 RUFFNER AVE., CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 545.

Application dated Feb. 10, 1927. Admitted Feb. 22, 1927.

Walton Smith Shepherd was born on August 8, 1873, in Madison County, Va., and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. He is the son of Walton Francis Shepherd, born in Madison County, Va. on Sept. 25, 1835, died in Madison County, Va. on March 20, 1891, and Sally Troyman Shepherd, his wife, born in Madison County, Va., died in Staunton, Virginia, on July 4, 1895, married in Madison County, Va. on Oct. 8, 1868. Walton F. Shepherd was the son of Thompson Shepherd, born in Orange, Va. on Feb. 7, 1788, died in Madison County, Va. on July 16, 1868, and Frances Madison Shepherd, his wife, born in Madison County, Va., died in Madison County, Va. on March 25, 1866, married in Madison County, Va. in 1833. Frances Madison Shepherd was the daughter of Francis Madison, born in Orange, Va. on June 18, 1753, died in Madison County, Va., in September, 1802, and Susanne Bell Madison, his wife, born in Orange, Va., died in Madison County, Va., married in Orange, Virginia, Oct. 29, 1772. Francis Madison was the son of James Madison, Sr., born in Orange County, Va., on March 27, 1723,

died in Orange County, Va. in February, 1801, and Nelly Conway Madison, his wife, born in Caroline County, Va., died in Orange County, Va., married in Caroline County, Va. on Sept. 13, 1749. James Madison, Sr., was the son of Ambrose Madison, who died in Orange County, Va., and Frances Taylor Madison, his wife, who died Oct. 25, 1761, married Aug. 29, 1721. Ambrose Madison was the son of John Madison, Jr. John Madison, Jr. was the son of John Madison, Sr.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Madison, Sr. was born in Orange County, Virginia, on March 27, 1723, was a citizen of Orange County, Va. and died in Orange County, Va. in February, 1801.

James Madison, Sr. was elected chairman of the Revolutionary committee of Safety of Orange, Va. January 2, 1775—also county lieutenant with rank of lieutenant colonel—pages 65 and 72-260-262. History of Orange County, Va. by W. W. Scott, State Law Librarian. Member of the State Historical Society. Dates were obtained from family Bible record. "Old Churches and Families of Virginia" by Bishop Meade—pgs. 96-97-98, Vol. 2, and Orange and Madison County, Va. Court Records.

MARL L. KENNAN, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 546.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1927. Elected Feb. 22, 1927.

Born June 22, 1892, in Monongalia Co., W. Va. Son of Thomas G. Kennan born in Monongalia Co., W. Va., Nov. 29, 1863, and Lena M. Bowlby, his wife, born in Greene County, Pa., March 8, 1869, married in Greene County, Pa., March 21, 1890. Thomas G. Keenan, son of John P. Kennan, born 1828, died in Monongalia County, W. Va. and Nancy L. Lazzelle, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va., 1831, died 1911. Nancy L. Lazzelle, daughter of Thomas Lazzelle, born 1787, died 1867, and Rebecca Bowlby, his wife, born 1790, died 1840, married 1810. Rebecca Bowlby, daughter of James Bowlby, born 1765, died 1842, and Lydia Carhart, his wife, born 1769, died 1842. Lydia Carhart, daughter of Cornelius Carhart, born 1729, died 1810.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Cornelius Carhart, captain in Third Regiment of Hunterdon County, N. J., 1778; Second Major in Second Regiment, Hunterdon County, N. J., April 20, 1778.

Stryker's Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, pages 342, 363.

RUSSELL LOGAN FURBEE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 547.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1927. Elected Feb. 22, 1927.

Born Jan. 15, 1898, in Mannington, W. Va. Son of Howard R. Furbee, born in Mannington, W. Va., Feb. 12, 1862, died Dec. 23, 1919, and Sarah Jane Atha, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va., Nov. 14, 1864. Howard R. Furbee, son of James H. Furbee, born in Virginia, Oct. 18, 1827, died in Mannington, W. Va., Nov. 10, 1899, and Sarah Jane McCoy, his wife, born Aug. 31, 1832, died July 17, 1921, married Oct. 17, 1855. James H. Furbee, son of James Furbee, born in Virginia, 1797, died in Mannington, W. Va., Oct. 1885 and Mary A. Boggess, his wife, born June 26, 1803, died Jan. 7, 1839, married Oct. 1822. James Furbee, son of George Furbee, born in Delaware, 1777, died in Virginia 1844, and Elizabeth Pritchard, his wife, born in Virginia, 1777, died in Virginia, married 1796. George Furbee, son of Caleb Furbee, born in Delaware, Nov. 22, 1752, died in Tyler County, Va. 1837.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant Caleb Furbee, Private in Capt. Sipple's Company of Delaware Militia, 6 months, discharged in Nov. 1775. Lieutenant under same Captain nine months from April, 1776.

In May 1777 again served as Lieutenant under Captain Caldwell.

Records U. S. Pension Bureau.

See application of James S. Furbee, W. Va., No. 437.

548—Numbered in error. See State No. 500.

HEBER D. KETCHAM, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 549.

Born Dec. 29, 1858, in Kenton, Ohio. Ancestor—John Livingston, Sr. Rest of application not completed.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application D. A. R. National No. 167708.

MARSHALL MERLE HAMILTON, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE
NO. 550

Application dated Feb. 21, 1927.

Born May 7, 1895, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Lockard F. Hamilton, born in Marion Co. Va. on April 1, 1853, and died -----, and Rebecca L. Crowl, his wife, born in Harri-

son Co. Va. on Sept. 8, 1859. Married in Marion Co. W. Va. on Sept. 15, 1878. Lockard F. Hamilton was the son of Francis Hamilton, born in Va. on March 7, 1831, died in Marion Co. W. Va. on May 14, 1910, and Laura Barker, his wife, born in Va. on Apr. 12, 1832, died in Marion Co. W. Va. on Dec. 30, 1919. Francis Hamilton was the son of Boaz Fleming Hamilton, born in Monongalia Co., Va. on Dec. 4, 1808, died in Marion Co., W. Va. on Mar. 6, 1901, and Maria Parish, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va. in 1806, died in Marion Co., W. Va. on June 28, 1886. Married in Monongalia Co., Va. on Oct. 26, 1828. Boaz Fleming Hamilton was the son of James Hamilton, born in Va. on July 10, 1783, died in Fairmont, Va. in 1855 and Clarissa Fleming, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va. on Sept. 1, 1786, died in Marion Co., W. Va. on Nov. 5, 1863. Married in Monangalia Co., Va. Clarissa Fleming was the daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Delaware in 1758, died in Va. in 1830 and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife, born in Del. and died in Va. Married in Del. Boaz Fleming was the son of Wm. Fleming, born in Scotland on June 5, 1717, died in Kent Co., Del. on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Del. on July 26, 1726, died in Del. in March 1768. Married in Del. in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Private in Capt. John Patton's company, Del. commanded by Col. David Hall. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1777. 1778 enlisted in Capt. Moore's company. Capt. Wilson's company, 1880. Capt. William's company of the Southern Army of the U. S. at Hillsboro, 1780.

Delaware State Archives, pages 119, 124, 150 to 158, 518 to 529. 534, 622, 1100, 1140, 1267. See application of Thomas W. Fleming, W. Va. No. 358.

CARL JOHN CARTER, CITIZEN OF FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 551.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1927. Elected Feb. 22, 1927.

Born Jan. 1, 1892, in Marion Co., W. Va. Son of Eldridge Carter, born in Marion Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1842, died in Marion Co., Dec. 24, 1926, and Valerie Hill, his wife, born in Marion Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1868, married in Marion Co. Eldridge Carter, son of Joshua Carter, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Nov. 22, 1804, died in Marion Co., Aug. 22, 1862, and Matilda Merrifield, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., July 4, 1804, died in Marion Co., Jan. 23, 1874. Married in Monongalia Co., July 22, 1832. Joshua Carter was the son of John Carter, born in Virginia, died in Monongalia Co., Va., married in Winchester, Va., in 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Carter, Private in the Company of Captain William Haymond that garrisoned Prickett's Fort during the Revolutionary War.

See application papers of Wirt G. Faust, W. Va. State No. 332.

FRED E. HESS, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 552.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1927.

Born on July 3, 1879, in Fairview, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of James Hess, born in Monongalia Co., Va. on July 17, 1850, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on Sept. 22, 1918, and Zora Lois Yost, his wife, born in Fairview, W. Va. on Nov. 4, 1859, and died. Married in Blacksville, Pa. in 1875. Zora Lois Yost was the daughter of Fielding H. Yost, born Aug. 3, 1827, died in Fairview, W. Va. on May 13, 1872, and Malinda Ann Jones, his wife, born on Dec. 27, 1830, died in Fairview, W. Va. on Oct. 5, 1925. Married in 1851. Malinda Ann Jones was the daughter of John Jones, born on July 16, 1800, died in Monongalia Co., W. Va. on July 27, 1879, and Rebecca Reed, his wife, born on June 2, 1801, died in Monongalia Co., W. Va. on March 12, 1872. Married on April 24, 1823. Rebecca Reed was the daughter of Isaac Reed, born on Oct. 18, 1758, died on July 31, 1844, and Rebecca Titus, his wife, born on May 16, 1763, and died on Nov. 7, 1849. Married in 1781.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Private in Capt. John Mott's Company, Col. Isaac Smith's regiment, New Jersey Militia, in Revolutionary War.

Records in office of Adjutant General of New Jersey.

HUGH BROCK SHOWALTER, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 553.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1927.

Born June 8, 1900, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Emmet M. Showalter, born in Wheeling, W. Va. on Dec. 7, 1869, died and Sally Lowther Norris, his wife, born in Glenville, W. Va. on Feb. 20, 1873. Emmet M. Showalter was the son of Henry C. Showalter, born in Fayette Co. Pa. on Oct. 6, 1844, died in Kansas City, Mo. on Dec. 5, 1922, and Harriet Brock, his wife, born in Blacksville, Pa. Aug. 17, 1847, died in Kansas City, Mo. on Dec. 8, 1922. Married in Morgantown, W. Va. on Mar. 4, 1869. Harriet Brock was the daughter of Fletcher Brock, born in Pa. on May 5, 1897, died in Blacksville, Va. on June 2, 1859, and Rachel Day Stephenson, his wife, born in Pa. on Dec. 16, 1809, died in Blacksville on May 1, 1850. Married in Pa. on April 24, 1829.

Rachel Day Stephenson was the daughter of John Stephenson, born in Greene Co. Pa., died (killed by lightning), and Elizabeth Day, his wife, born in New Jersey in 1788, died in West Newton, Pa. on Dec. 12, 1851. Married in Pa. in 1807. Elizabeth Day was the daughter of Moses Day, born in Wales in 1755, died in Greene Co., Pa. after 1820 and Darling, his wife, born in New Jersey, and died in Greene Co., Pa. about 1800. Married in New Jersey in 1785.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Enlisted in 1775; served as a private in Capt. David Lyon's Company, Col. Ritzema's regiment until the spring of 1776, when he enlisted in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company. Co. Dayton's New Jersey regiment, and served until the close of the war. Was pensioned April 20, 1818.

Bureau of Pensions, S. 42148. History of Greene County, Pa., published in 1888 by S. P. Bates. Family Bibles. Tombstones, etc. See application of Emmet M. Showalter, W. Va. No. 493.

ARTHUR DEAN SHOWALTER, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 554.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1927.

Born Dec. 14, 1892, in Covington, Ky. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Pearl H. Showalter, born in Ravenswood, W. Va. on Jan. 6, 1872, and Nettie Bonnette, his wife, born in Ohio. Married in Ohio, Feb. 22, 1891. Pearl H. Showalter was the son of Henry C. Showalter, born in Fayette Co. Pa. on Oct. 6, 1844, died in Kansas City, Mo. on Dec. 5, 1922, and Harriet Brock, his wife, born in Blacksville, Pa. on Aug. 17, 1847, died in Kansas City, Mo. on Dec. 8, 1922. Married in Morgantown, W. Va. on Mar. 4, 1869. Harriet Brock was the daughter of Fletcher Brock, born in Pa. on May 5, 1807, died in Blacksville, Va. on June 2, 1859, and Rachel Day Stephenson, his wife, born in Pa. Dec. 16, 1809, died in Blacksville, Va. on May 1, 1850. Married in Pa. on April 24, 1829. Rachel Day Stephenson was the daughter of John Stephenson, born in Greene Co., Pa., died in Pa. and Elizabeth Day, his wife, born in New Jersey in 1788, died in West Newton, Pa., on Dec. 12, 1851. Married in Pa. in 1807. Elizabeth Day was the daughter of Moses Day, born in Wales in 1755, died in Greene Co., Pa. about 1800. Married in New Jersey in 1785.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Enlisted in 1775, served as private in Capt. David Lyon's Company. Col. Ritzemas regiment, New Jersey. Enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Abraham Lyon's Company, Col. Dayton's regiment, New Jersey, and served until close of war.

Pensioned April 20, 1818, S42148. History of Greene Co., Pa., published in 1888 by S. P. Bates. Family Bibles, tombstones, etc. See application of Emmet M. Showalter, W. Va. No. 493.

FLEMING HAMILTON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 555.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1927. Elected Feb. 22, 1927.

Born Oct. 16, 1858, in Marion Co., Va. Son of Fielding Madison Hamilton, born in Monongalia Co., Va., March 25, 1837, died in Mannington, W. Va., Nov. 15, 1920, and Teresa Webster, his wife, born June 29, 1836, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 17, 1913, married in Marion Co., Va., Nov. 21, 1857. Fielding M. Hamilton, son of Boaz Fleming Hamilton, born Dec. 4, 1808, died in Marion Co., W. Va., March 6, 1901, and Maria Parish, his wife, born in Virginia 1806, died in Marion Co., W. Va., June 28, 1886, married Oct. 26, 1828. Boaz Fleming Hamilton, son of James Hamilton, born in Virginia, July 10, 1783, died in Fairmont, Va., 1855 and Clarissa Fleming, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1786, died Nov. 5, 1863. Clarissa Fleming, daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Delaware, 1758, died in Virginia 1830 and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife, born in Delaware. Boaz Fleming, son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, June 5, 1717, died in Kent Co., Del., May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died March 1768, married, 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Fleming, Private in Capt. John Patton's Co. of Delaware Regiment, commanded by Col. David Hall in Revolutionary war; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777. Enlisted in Capt. Moore's Co., April 1, 1778; Capt. Wilson's Co., April, 1780; Capt. Williams' Co. of Southern Army of U. S., at Hillsboro, 1780. Delaware State Archives, pages 119, 124 150-58, 518-29, 534, 622, 1100, 1140, 1267.

See application of Thomas W. Fleming, W. Va., State No. 358.

ARTHUR BLAKE BILLINGSLEA, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 556.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1927. Elected Feb. 22, 1927.

Born Oct. 31, 1889, in Marion Co., W. Va. Son of F. M. Billingslea, born in Marion Co., W. Va. and Allie Parrish, his wife, born in Marion Co., W. Va., married in Marion Co., W. Va. F. M. Billingslea, son of James S. Billingslea, born in Monongalia Co., Va., died in Marion Co., W. Va. and Nancy E. Hawker, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va. James

S. Billingslea, son of Sias Billingslea, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1805, died in Marion Co., W. Va., and Anna Morgan, his wife. Sias Billingslea, son of Samuel Billingslea, born in Westminster, Md., Jan. 10, 1778, died in Monongalia Co. Va. and Elizabeth Snider, his wife, died in Marion Co., W. Va. Samuel Billingslea, son of Col. Francis Billingslea, born in France, died in Westminster, Md.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel Francis Billingslea came over from France with General Lafayette to fight with the Revolutionary forces and continued with the American Army throughout the war.

GEORGE MATTHEW FLEMING, ASHEVILLE, N. C., STATE NO. 557.

Original application papers not completed. See application of Alfred Hale Fleming, State No. 421.

JO ALVAH PHILLIPS, CITIZEN OF UNITED STATES, STATE NO. 558.

Application dated Jan. 2, 1928.

Born Feb. 18, 1880, in Armada, Mich. Son of Austin H. Phillips, born in Armada, Mich., Aug. 17, 1854, died in Armada, Mich., Jan. 15, 1908, and Lilian M. Phillips, his wife, born in Armada, Mich., May 1, 1859, married in 1876. Austin H. Phillips, son of Jo H. Phillips, born in New York State, 1811, died in 1879 and Clarinda Briggs Phillips, his wife, born in 1824, died, 1862, married in 1847. Jo H. Phillips, son of John Phillips, born in 1771, died, 1847, and Betsy Wilbore, his wife, born in Mansfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1773, died in 1867. John Phillips, son of John Phillips, born in 1751, died in 1833 and Abigail, his wife, born in 1796.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Phillips enlisted as a Private, Aug. 21, 1778. Enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780. See record Index to Military Archives of Massachusetts. Vol. 24, page 135; Vol. 48, page 392; Vol. 35, page 196; Vol. 25, page 242; Vol. 4, page 127.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF JO ALVAH PHILLIPS, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 558.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Ezra Sibley, Jonathan Wilbore, William Corbin.

WILLIAM ALFRED HUSTEAD, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 559.

Application dated Jan. 14, 1928.

Born April 27, 1866, in Taylor Co., W. Va. Son of James Calvin Hustead, born in Taylor Co., W. Va., Jan. 15, 1840, died in Harrison Co., W. Va., Jan. 19, 1919, and Mary Morris Hustead, his wife, born in Taylor Co., W. Va., May 14, 1843, died in Taylor Co., W. Va. April 6, 1915, married, 1865. James Calvin Hustead, son of Jesse Hustead, born in Taylor Co., W. Va., Aug. 11, 1807, died Dec. 7, 1875, and Sarah Mason, his wife, born in Taylor Co., W. Va., May 11, 1815, died 1822. Jesse Hustead, son of James Hustead, died, 1872, and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, married in Harrison Co., W. Va., 1803. James Hustead, son of Moses Hustead, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 26, 1745, died, 1835, married, 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Moses Hustead, Private in Capt. William Robinson's Co., 1778. John Hustead, father of Moses Hustead, private in 6th Regiment, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Militia. Moses Hustead was stationed at Power's Fort, Simpsons Creek, 1778 and 1780 and helped defend the fort at Booths Creek and acted as Indian spy under Capt. Thomas; was granted a pension in 1833. Lineage Book (1924) National Society of D. A. R., Vol. 68, page 71.

THOMAS MOORE COURTNEY, "HILLCREST," FAIRMONT, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 560.

Application dated October 3, 1927. Admitted January 14, 1928.

Thomas Moore Courtney was born on June 15th, 1882, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. He is the son of William Dunlap Courtney, born in Darlington, Pa. on August 7, 1846, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on July 15, 1919, and Sarah Catherine Jones, his wife, born in Chambersburg, Pa., on March 2, 1854, married in Canton, Ohio, on June 16, 1874. William Dunlap Courtney was the son of Thomas Moore Courtney, born on March 17, 1819, died in Youngstown, Ohio, on February 16, 1907, and Nancy W. Dunlap, his wife, born on November 15, 1822, died on July 31, 1858, married in Darlington, Pa., on Oct. 31, 1845. Nancy W. Dunlap was the daughter of William Dunlap, born on July 5, 1797, died on October 2, 1844, and Nancy Wallace, his wife, born on May 14, 1799, died in Darlington, Pa., on July 7, 1863, married on Dec. 1, 1817. William Dunlap was the son of William Dunlap, who died in 1803, and Mary (Polly) Clarke, his wife, born in 1762, died in Darlington, Pa. on June 8, 1809. Mary (Polly) Clarke was the daughter of

Walter Clarke, born in Lewiston, Pa., in 1738, died in Mt. Jackson, Pa. on Dec. 17, 1803.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Walter Clarke, Sub-Lieutenant, was born in Lewiston, Pennsylvania, in 1738, was a citizen of Pennsylvania, and died in Mt. Jackson, Pa. on Dec. 17th, 1803.

Delegate to the Constitutional Convention, which met in Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1776.

Sub-Lieutenant of the State of Pennsylvania.

Pennsylvania Archives—Second Series—Vol. III, pages 596-679.

Annals of Buffalo Valley—Pages 94-99-100.

D. A. R. National No. 76083 (Miss Anna Dunlap).

LUCIAN NAY YOST, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 561.

Application dated Jan. 14, 1928.

Born Nov. 5, 1871, in Fairview, W. Va. Son of Fielding H. Yost, M. D., born in Fairview, Va., Aug. 3, 1851, died in Fairview, W. Va. May 13, 1872, and Malinda Ann Jones, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1830, died Oct. 5, 1925, married 1851. Malinda Ann Jones, daughter of John Jones, born in Penn., July 16, 1800, died in Monongalia Co., W. Va., July 27, 1879, and Rebecca Reed, his wife, born in N. J., July 2, 1801, died, 1872, married, 1923. Rebecca Reed, daughter of Isaac Reed, born in N. J. Oct. 18, 1758, died July 31, 1844, and Rebecca Festus, his wife born in N. J., May 16, 1763, died Nov. 7, 1849, married in N. J., 1781.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Isaac Reed, Private in Capt. John Mott's Company; Col. Isaac Smith's Regiment, New Jersey Militia, in Revolutionary War.

Records in office of Adjutant General's of New Jersey.

NAT TERRY FRAME, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 562.

Application dated June 10, 1927. Admitted January 14, 1928.

Nat Terry Frame was born on February 25, 1877, in Depauville, N. Y. and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. He is the son of Silas Wright Frame, M. D., born in Depauville, N. Y., on November 16, 1844, died in Belleville, N. Y. in 1912, and Harriett Antoinette Terry, his wife, born in Depauville, N. Y. on February 19, 1857, died in Belleville, N. Y. on April 29, 1901, married in Depauville, N. Y. on June 23, 1875. Harriett A. Terry was the daughter of Richard Terry,

born in Watertown, N. Y. on July 24, 1830, died in Depauville, N. Y. in November, 1907, and Martha Little, his wife, born on April 8, 1837, died in Depauville, N. Y. in April, 1905, married on Sept. 21, 1854. Martha Little was the daughter of John Wildridge Little, born on August 13, 1807, died on January 30, 1892, and Elizabeth Dickey, his wife, born in 1815, died in Depauville, N. Y. on Jan. 24, 1892, married on Oct. 4, 1835. Elizabeth Dickey was the daughter of Joseph Dickey, born in June 1779, died on April 4, 1837, and Millie Brown, his wife, born on January 24, 1787, died on February 29, 1870, married on Sept. 30, 1805. Millie Brown was the daughter of Sergt. Ephriam Brown, born December 20, 1742, died June 16, 1812, and Sibyl Patterson, his wife, born on July 24, 1745, died on Sept. 11, 1910, married on March 31, 1768.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Sergt. Ephriam Brown, Jr. was born in Concord, Mass., in 1742, was a citizen of Temple, N. H. and died in 1812.

See Genealogical Record prepared by Miss Nellie Christiana Terry, February 19, 1926.

Sergeant Ephriam Brown, Jr. was son of "Deacon" Sergeant Ephriam Brown, born November 7, 1710, died October 9, 1788, and his wife, Abigail Wheeler, born Nov. 1, 1712, died Dec. 14, 1794, married June 20, 1732. And he, the said Sergeant Ephriam Brown, Jr. is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of a member of Committee of Public Safety, as a private, a corporal, a sergeant.

The services of Sergeant Ephriam Brown, Jr. during the war of the American Revolution were as follows:

First: He was on the Committee of Public Safety in the Colony of New Hampshire which on April 12, 1775, took the oath of allegiance to the United American Colonies.

Second: He was of the company which marched from Temple, N. H. to Cambridge, Mass. at the time of the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. "Ephriam Brown, 12 days absent." (See Blood's History of Temple, N. H. Page 97.)

Third: Report, October 28, 1775, of families of Temple, N. H. "Ephriam Brown 2, 1 male under 16, 1 male over 16—under 50, not in army—1 male in army—4 females (Page 101, Bloods History, N. H.).

Fourth: In October 1776 he was one of nine soldiers who went with the Militia from New Hampshire to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. (Page 107 Bloods. Vol. I.).

Fifth: From musters and payroll of Enoch Hale's Regiment of Militia—to Ticonderoga—Oct. 22 to Nov. 16, 1776.

Ephriam Brown, Temple, N. H.; Sergt., 26 days, Feb. 8.

(From Hammonds "Revolutionary War Rolls".)

Sixth: During the War of the American Revolution he was one of a committee to fix the prices of staple articles. July 2, 1777. (Page 83 of Bloods History).

Seventh: In July 1777 he was one of seventeen men who marched to Bennington in Capt. Parker's Company, Col. M. Nicholas Regiment and Gen. Starks Brigade. (Bloods History, page 115.)

Eighth: Payroll of Capt. Stephen Parkers Co. Col. Moses Nicholas Regiment and Gen. Starks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia; which company marched from New Ipswich and joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen. Gates at Stillwater, July 19, 1777.

REFERENCES

Blood's History of Temple, New Hampshire, pages 83, 97, 101, 107, 115, 188, 189, 257.

First Town Book of Temple, New Hampshire.

Potter's Old Families of Concord, Mass. 7-264.

Concord, Mass. Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths—1637 to 1850.

Savages Genealogical Dictionary.

Savages Genealogy of New England, Vol. I, page 276.

The Roll of New Hampshire Soldiers at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, by G. C. Gilmore, 1891, page 11.

New Hampshire Genealogical Record by C. W. Tebbets, Temple, New Hampshire.

Revolutionary War Rolls: (New Hampshire section) by Isaac W. Hammond of Concord, Mass. 1880, Vol. 2, page 219.

Goodwins Browns Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Brown of Sudbyrt and Concord, Mass.

Also refer to the application papers of Mrs. Harriet Antoinette (Terry) Frame of Belleville, Jefferson County, New York, and of her niece, Mrs. Harriet Antoinette (Terry) Montague of Henderson, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Mrs. Emma Brown Pruyne, Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Mrs. Lena Cook McAlister and her sister, Mrs. Grace (Cook) Ormiston, Govenour, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Mr. Goodwin Brown's papers for "Sons of American Revolution;" and "The Founders and Patriots."

EDGAR CLIFFORD LAWSON, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 563

Application dated Jan. 14, 1928. Admitted Jan. 14, 1928.

Edgar Clifford Lawson was born on July 31, 1898, in Barbour County, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Henry Thomas Lawson, Jr., born in Randolph County, on January 31, 1877, and Emma Catherine Wilmoth, his wife, born in Barbour County, on Nov. 6, 1878, married in Barbour County, on December 5, 1897. Henry Thomas Lawson, Jr., was the son of Henry Thomas Lawson, Sr., born in Harrison County, in 1837, died in 1916, and Rebecca Douglas, his wife, born in Barbour County in 1840, died in 1907, married in 1856. Rebecca Douglas Lawson was the daughter of William Douglas, born in 1810, died in 1900, and Mary Nutter Douglas, his wife, born in 1810, died in 1901, married in 1832. Mary Nutter Douglas was the daughter of Thomas C. Nutter, born in 1786, died in 186..., and Louis Parks Nutter, born in 1785, died in 1849. Thomas C. Nutter was the son of Christopher Nutter, born in 1760, died in 1845, and Rebecca Moorehead Nutter, his wife, born in 1768, died in 1861.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Christopher Nutter was born in Sussex, Delaware, on January 21, 1760, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Barbour County, Va., on February 21, 1845.

Six months under Captain Lowther in 1780.

Six months under George Jackson, 8 Gen. George Rogers.

Six months under Clark in 1781.

Six months under Captain Thomas Nutter 1782.

Six months under Christopher Carpenter 1783.

Third Report of State Historian and Archivist of West Virginia, pages 91 and 107.

PHILIP MALLORY CONLEY, 1620 FRANKLIN AVENUE, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 564.

Application dated February 22, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Philip Mallory Conley was born on November 30, 1887, in Kanawha, and is a citizen of Kanawha County. He is the son of G. W. Conley, born in Boone County, on May 3, 1847, died in Kanawha, Dec. 20, 1927, and Alice Simpson, his wife. G. W. Conley was the son of John Wesley Conley, and Rebecca Childress, his wife. John W. Conley was the son of Thomas Conley, born in Ireland, and Conley, his wife, daughter of Garland Conley (Christian name unknown).

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Thomas Conley was born in Dublin, Ireland, and was a resident of Virginia.

Illinois Campaign under George Rogers Clark.

Journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia, Dec. 32, page 14.

Conquest of the Northwest, Wm. H. English, Vol. II, page 1061.

Letter of October 10, 1927, herewith filed from Edward R. Chapman.

Letter of October 24, 1927, herewith filed from Edward R. Chapman referring to Ragland's History of Logan County.

Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, H. J. Eckenrode, page 109.

Document 32 shows Thomas Conley entitled to land for service of three years.

George Roger Clark papers, James A. James, shows Thomas Conley in British Service February 24, 1779, captured at Vincennes. Must have entered American service immediately to have served three years.

OTIS GUY WILSON, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 565.

Application dated February 20, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Otis Guy Wilson was born September 11, 1877, in Berea, Ritchie County, W. Va. and is a citizen of the United States. He is the son of William Martin Wilson, born in Ritchie County, W. Va. on March 25, 1856, and Mary Jane Nay Wilson, his wife, born in Ritchie County, W. Va. October 3, 1855, married in Ritchie County, W. Va. November 5, 1874. William Martin Wilson was the son of Rebecca Clayton Wilson, born in Ritchie County, W. Va. Sept. 16, 1832, died in Pennsboro, W. Va. on August 21, 1916, and John Marshall Wilson, her husband, born in Ritchie County, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1827, died in Pennsboro, W. Va. on April 16, 1916, married in Ritchie County, August 20, 1850. Rebecca Clayton Wilson was the daughter of Elijah Clayton, born in Marion County, W. Va. Sept. 11, 1811, died in White Oak, W. Va. on August 3, 1873, and Millie Amos Clayton, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va., died in White Oak, W. Va. on August 20, 1891, married in Marion County, W. Va. Elijah Clayton was the son of Elisha Clayton, born in New Jersey, in December, 1757, died in Marion County, Va. on March 31, 1845, and Elizabeth Little Clayton, his wife, who died in Marion County, Va., married in Cumberland, Md. October 15, 1793.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Hyre Clyde Brake, State No. 291.

EMORY ALEXANDER FIELD, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 566.

Application dated February 21, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Emory Alexander Field was born in Charleston, W. Va. on April 15, 1897, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Thomas William Field, born in Leaksville, N. C. on March 21, 1867, and Fanny Wilson, his wife, born in Kanawha County, on Sept. 12, 1869, married in Charleston, W. Va. Sept. 5, 1892. Fanny Wilson was the daughter of Alexander H. Wilson, born in Kanawha County, on Aug. 24, 1824, died in Kanawha County on March 6, 1903, and Elija Chilton, his wife, born in Kanawha County, January 4, 1834, died in Kanawha County, April 11, 1912, married in Kanawha County, Nov. 24, 1839. Elija Chilton was the daughter of Blackwell Chilton, born in Fauquier County, Va. on March 17, 1785, died in Charleston, W. Va. Dec. 1872, and Sarah Beal Eustace Gibson, his wife, born in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1780, died in Kanawha County, on Sept. 25, 1850, married in Virginia in 1820. Blackwell Chilton was the son of Col. Charles Chilton, born in Virginia, in 1741, died in Virginia, and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1742, died in Virginia, married in Virginia, Dec. 19, 1760. Col. Charles Chilton was the son of Thomas Chilton, born in Virginia, in 1699, died in Virginia in 1766, and Jemima Cooke, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1707, died in Virginia prior to 1765, married in Virginia in 1725.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Charles Chilton was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1741, was a citizen of Fauquier County, and died in Fauquier, after 1787.

Col. Charles Chilton of Fauquier County, Va. was born at "Curriomen," Westmoreland County, Va. in 1741. Died in Fauquier after 1787. He was a member of first Public Association in the land for restriction to the Stamp Act. Was a signer of that daring and spirited protest, May, 1765. Then on March 27, 1779, he was commissioned Captain of Fauquier County Militia. On Oct. 21, 1783, he received pay for his service as Capt. Militia. In Varner records he is spoken of as Col. Chas. Chilton. He married Dec. 19, 1760, Elizabeth Blackwell, born in Prince William County, Va. in 1742. Died in Fauquier County Va. after 1787. Daughter of Hon. Joseph Blackwell of Fauquier, and his wife, Lucy Steptoe.

Record of service, Bishop Mead's old Church and Families, Vol. II, p. 434-436 Clozer's Va. Co. Rec. Vol. IV, p. 180 Auditor's Accounts Vol. XV p. 584, Manuscripts in Va. State Library, Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol. XV, p. 92. Rec.—Decent Col.; Families of Southern States—By Stella Picket Hardy, p. 139-141.

GROVER CLEVELAND WORRELL, MULLENS, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 567.

Application dated February 16, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Grover Cleveland Worrell was born in Carroll County, Virginia, on March 13, 1885, and is a citizen of the United States and of West Virginia. He is the son of Christopher C. Worrell, born in Grayson County, Virginia, on Sept. 12, 1835, died in Carroll County, Virginia, on May 28, 1920, and America V., his wife, born in Carroll County, Virginia, on December 20, 1850, died in Carroll County, Virginia, on November 4, 1897, married in Carroll County, Virginia, on day of January, 1877. America V. Worrell was the daughter of Charlotte Lindsey Watson, born in Carroll County, Va., November 10, 1822, died in Carroll County, Va., Sept. 8, 1906, and John A. Watson, her husband, born in Carroll County, Virginia, in 1824, died in Carroll County, Va., July 4, 1860, married in 1845. Charlotte L. Watson was the daughter of William Lindsey, born on Sept. 9, 1792, died in Carroll County, Va., June 21, 1875, and Martha (Patsey) his wife, born in Bedford County, Virginia, Sept. 8, 1787, died in Carroll County, Virginia, February 7, 1862, married in 1845. Patsey Mitchell Lindsey was the daughter of Stephen Mitchell, who died in Carroll County, Virginia, and Katurah Wade, his wife, born in Bedford County, Va., died in Carroll County, Va., married in Bedford County, Va. on March 13, 1783.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Stephen Mitchell was born in, on, was a citizen of and died on

Conducted into Capt. Geo. Lambert Company of Continental regulars of the 14th Battalion from the 23rd of December, 1776, to the 28th of April, 1777, inclusive, as a private for the months of May, June, July, August, September, October, November and December, 1777. He was on the pay roll as sergeant. Discharged April 28, 1777, and was in the battle of Brandywine, N. J. Ref. Virginia State Library, "W. D., 1-10" Richmond, Virginia.

WILLIAM EDWIN CHILTON, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 568.

Application dated February 21, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

William Edwin Chilton was born at St. Albans, W. Va., on March 17, 1858, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Wm. Edwin Chilton, born in Virginia, July 12, 1827, died in St. Albans, on Sept. 26, 1881, and Mary Elizabeth Wilson, his wife, born in St. Albans,

on Oct. 31, 1831, died in Charleston, Nov. 10, 1918, married in St. Albans, on June 9, 1852. Wm. Edwin Chilton was the son of Blackwell Chilton, born in Virginia, in March, 1783, died in Charleston, in Dec. 1872, and Sarah Beale Eustace Gibson, his wife, born in Virginia, died in St. Albans, on Sept. 25, 1850, married about 1820. Blackwell Chilton was the son of Col. Charles Chilton, born in 1741, and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife, born in 1742, married on December 19, 1760. Col. Charles Chilton was the son of Thomas Chilton, born in 1699, died in 1765, and Jemima Cook, his wife, born in 1707, died prior to 1765, married in 1723. Thomas Chilton was the son of John Chilton II, born about 1665, died in 1726, and -----, his wife, married about 1695.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Charles Chilton was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1741, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Fauquier County after 1787.

Col. Charles Chilton of Fauquier County, Virginia, was born at "Currionian," Westmoreland County, Va., in 1741, and died in Fauquier County, after 1787. He was a member of the 1st public association in the land for resistance to the Stamp Act and was a signer of that daring and spirited protest, May 1765. On March 26, 1779, he was commissioned Capt. of Fauquier Co. Militia. On Oct. 21, 1783, he received pay for his services as captain of militia. In various records he is spoken of as Col. Charles Chilton. He married Dec. 19, 1760, Elizabeth Blackwell, born in Prince William County, Va., daughter of Hon. Joseph Blackwell, of Fauquier County, and his wife, Lucy Steptoe.

Service Record: Bishop Meades "Old Churches and Families," Vol. II, p. 434-436; Crozier's "Va. Co. Records," Vol. IV, p. 180; "Auditor's Accounts," Vol. XV, p. 584—Manuscript in Va. State Library; William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. XV, p. 92, "Record of Descent," "Colonial Families of the Southern States of America" by Stella Prickett Hardy, p. 139-141; William & Mary Quarterly Vol. XV. p. 270-275.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF WILLIAM EDWIN CHILTON, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 568.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by the reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Honorable Joseph Blackwell.

CHARLES HOWARD HARDESTY, 320 FAIRMONT AVENUE, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 569.

Application dated February 22, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Charles Howard Hardesty was born on February 3, 1894, in Harrison County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. He is the son of Thaddeus S. Hardesty, born in Harrison County, on March 13, 1867, and Dora B. Hardesty, his wife, born in Marion County, on July 4, 1870. Dora (Hawker) Hardesty was the daughter of James Hawker, born in Marion County, on March 22, 1847, and Rachel Hawker Morgan, his wife, born in Marion County, Oct. 26, 1851, died in Marion County, Oct. 26, 1851, died in Mannington, W. Va. February 12, 1919, married in 1869. Rachel (Morgan) Hawker was the daughter of Aaron C. Morgan, born March 20, 1816, died October 25, 1900, and Rebecca (Cochran) Morgan, his wife, born on August 7, 1814, died April 2, 1896. Rebecca (Cochran) Morgan was the daughter of William Cochran, born in 1790, died December 26, 1884, and Mary (McIntire) Cochran, his wife, born in 1794, died February 15, 1871. William Cochran was the son of Nathaniel Cochran, born near Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 29, 1757, died in Monongah, W. Va. on Apr. 19, 1807, and Elizabeth (Ford) Cochran, his wife, who died May 28, '63, married in Little Cove, Va. Feb. 10, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Nathaniel Cochran was born near Philadelphia, Pa. on February 29, 1757, was a citizen of _____, and died in Monongah, W. Va. on April 19, 1807.

Nathaniel Cochran served in Captain James Booth Company and was captured by the Indians June 6, 1778, and wounded. He was taken to Detroit by the Indians and was later exchanged and from there made his way home. His service entailed much suffering and hardship.

Wither's Chronicles of Border Warfare. Pages 247-250 and 257.

D. A. R. National No. 178475.

Original Edition of Border Warfare.

ARCH PAUL FLEMING, 420 MONROE STREET, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 570.

Application dated February 15, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Arch Paul Fleming was born on August 4, 1881, in Fairmont, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. He is the son of Thomas Albert Fleming, born in Fairmont, Virginia, on January 5, 1835, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on March 7, 1903, and Clarissa Shinn Lott, his wife, born in Virginia, on August 25, 1839, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on Oct.

24, 1914, married in Fairmont, Va. on Sept. 30, 1858. Thomas Albert Fleming was the son of Matthew Fleming, born in Virginia, on August 23, 1798, died in Marion County, Va. on September 11, 1853, and Eliza Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia, on July 24, 1816, died in Virginia, on February 3, 1853. Matthew Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware, on February 17, 1768, died in Virginia, on Feb. 6, 1856, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Delaware, July 10, 1770, died in Virginia, on Nov. 5, 1849. Benoni Fleming was the the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Delaware, May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born on July 26, 1726, died in Delaware, March, 1768, married in Delaware, in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

BROOKS BASIL EVANS, 1551 LEWIS STREET, CHARLESTON,
W. VA., STATE NO. 571.

Application dated February 18, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Brooks Basil Evans was born July 31, 1899, in Marshall County, W. Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Wiley A. Evans, born in Marshall County, on August 2, 1851, and Clara Belle Parriott, his wife, born in Marshall County, on Feb. 7, 1861, married in Moundsville, W. Va. March 12, 1889. Clara Belle Parriott was the daughter of William E. Parriott, born in Moundsville, on March 2, 1828, died in Marshall County, W. Va. on Dec. 7, 1910, and Sarah E. Crawford, his wife, born in Moundsville, W. Va. Jan. 15, 1840, died in Marshall County, on March 12, 1924, married in Marshall County, W. Va. Dec. 28, 1858. William E. Parriott was the son of Joseph S. Parriott, born in Virginia, in 1794, died in Marshall County, W. Va. in 1887, and Hannah Vandiver, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1801, married in 1822. Joseph S. Parriott was the son of Christopher Parriott, born in 1755, died in 1820, and Martha Clark, his wife, died in 1839, married in Malborough, Prince George County, Md. on January 21, 1781.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Christopher Parriott was born in Virginia in 1755, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in 1820.

Christopher Parriott is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of Sergeant.

Enlisted in 1777, served three years, served under Col. Howard from State of Maryland, engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stoney Point, Yorktown.

Public records, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

EDGAR WATSON WORRELL, PINEVILLE, W. VA., STATE NO. 572.

Application dated June 24, 1927. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Edgar Watson Worrell was born in Carroll County, Virginia, February 1st, 1878, and is a citizen of Wyoming County, West Virginia. He is the son of Christopher Columbus Worrell, born in Grayson County, Virginia, on September 10th, 1835, died in Carroll County, Virginia, on May 28th, 1920, and America V. Worrell, his wife, born in Carroll Co., Va., on December 20, 1850, died in Carroll County, Virginia, on November 4th, 1897, married in Carroll County, Va., on January 31st, 1877. America V. Watson was the daughter of John Watson, born in _____ County, in 1824, died in Carroll County, Va. on July 4, 1860, and Charlotte Lindsey, his wife, born in Wythe County, Va. on November 10, 1822, died in Carroll County, Va. on September 8th, 1906, married in 1845. Charlotte Lindsey Watson was the daughter of William Lindsey, born in _____ County, Va. on Sept. 9, 1792, died in Carroll County, Virginia, on June 21, 1875, and Martha Mitchell, his wife, born in _____ County, Va. on Sept. 6, 1787, died in Carroll County, Va. on February 7, 1862, married on February 13, 1816. Martha Mitchell Lindsey was the daughter of Stephen Mitchell, who died in Carroll County, Virginia, and Katurah Wade, his wife, born in Bedford County, Va. married in Bedford County, Va. on March 13th, 1783.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Grover Cleveland Worrell, State No. 567.

MACON HEREFORD F. KINSEY, 4 CHAMBERLAIN COURT,
CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 573.

Application dated February 6, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Macon Hereford F. Kinsey was born on December 1, 1881, in Rectortown, Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of George T. Kinsey, born in Rappahannock Co., Va. on August 26, 1842, died in Williamstown, W. Va. on April 2, 1907, and Nannie Flowerree, his wife, born in Rectortown, Va. on Dec. 22, 1844, died in Rectortown, Va. on Sept. 28, 1892, married in Rectortown, Va. on Dec. 14, 1864. Nannie Flowerree was the daughter of Hanson Flowerree, born in Rectortown, Va. on March 4, 1810, died in Rectortown, Va. on June 19, 1880, and Jane Hereford, his wife, born in Prince Wm. County, Va. April 10, 1808, died in Rectortown, Va. on May 29, 1878, married in Prince Wm. County, Va. Jane Hereford was the daughter of Dr. Thos. P. Hereford, born in Fairfax County, Va. on June 27, 1786, died in Red House Shoals, W. Va.

in 1867, and Betsy Newman, his wife, born in Prince Wm. County, Va., died in Prince Wm. County, Va., married in Prince Wm. County, Va. Dr. Thos. P. Hereford was the son of John Hereford, born in Fairfax County, Va. on February 3, 1758, died in Buffalo, W. Va. in 1846, and Bettie Patterson, his wife, born in Fairfax County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Hereford was born in Fairfax County, Va. on February 3rd, 1758, was a citizen of Fairfax and Loudon County and died in Buffalo, W.Va. in the year 1846.

Adjutant General's Office Record: No. 1848353.

Served as Sergeant in Capt. John Peyton Harrison's Co., 2nd Virginia Regiment, commanded by Christian Febiger, and was in the Battle of Monmouth. Was also appointed Deputy Commissary for Leesburg, Va. When Cornwallis invaded Virginia he was appointed Adjutant of Col. John Alexander's regiment under Gen. LaFayette. He was also Adjutant of Col. George West's Regiment under General Weedon at the Siege of Yorktown. Also see claim Wid. File No. 1425 Department of Interior Bureau of Pensions (Record Division).

CHARLES WEBSTER CHESLEY, 914 KANAWHA STREET,
CHARLESTON, W .VA., STATE NO. 574.

Application dated February 7, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Charles Webster Chesley was born on March 15, 1894, in Charlotte Hall, Md. and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. He is the son of William Fitzhugh Chesley, born in Prince George County, Md. on May 3, 1850, and Mary Eleanor Lyon, his wife, born at Charlotte Hall, Md., on February 22, 1853, married in St. Mary's Connty, Md. in June 1879. William Fitzhugh Chesley was the son of Rev. John William Chesley, born in St. Michaels, Md. in March, 1918, and Harriet Beall Harry, his wife, born in 1825, died in February, 1894, married in 1849. Harriett Beall Harry was the daughter of John Harry, born in 1782, died in 1866, and Harriet Eliza Williams, his wife, born in 1793, died in March, 1877. Harriet Eliza Williams was the daughter of Capt. Elisha Williams, who died in 1805, and Harriet Beall, his wife, born in 1769, died in 1843, married in 1784. Harriet Beall was the daughter of Brooke Beall, born in 1742, died in 1832, and Margaret Johns, his wife. Broooke Beall was the son of Col. Samuel Beall, born in 1714, died in 1778, and Eleanor Brooke, his wife. They were married in 1734.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel Samuel Beall, Jr. was born in Frederick County, Md. in 1714, was a citizen of _____, and died in 1778.

Colonel Beall was Chairman of Committee of Safety for Frederick County, Maryland.

He was a member of Maryland Committee of Safety, 1772-1776. He supplied ammunition for the Army of the Revolution. A justice of the Peace of Frederick County, Maryland. He protested against taxation of the Colonies by England. He was a colonel of Third Frederick Regiment.

Paxton Marshall Families, pp. 310-11, Nat. Nos. 254-34059-35060. Schaarf's History of Maryland, Maryland Archives; also Nat. No. 121365.

J. BROOKS LAWSON, 424 CLARKE STREET, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 575.

Application dated February 4, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

J. Brooks Lawson was born in Barbour County, W. Va. on December 5th, 1899, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Henry Thomas Lawson, Jr., born in Randolph County, on January 31, 1877, and Emma Catherine Wilmoth, his wife, born in Barbour County, on November 6, 1878, married in Barbour County, on December 5, 1897. Henry Thomas Lawson, Jr. was the son of Henry Thomas Lawson, Sr., born in Harriion County, in 1837, died in 1916, and Rebecca Douglas, his wife, born in Barbour County, in 1840, died in 1907, married in 1856. Rebecca Douglas Lawson was the daughter of William Douglas, born in 1810, died in 1900, and Mary Nutter Douglas, his wife, born in 1810, died in 1901. Mary Nutter Douglas was the daughter of Thomas C. Nutter, born in 1786, died in 186...., and Louis Parks Nutter, his wife, born in 1785, died in 1849. Thomas C. Nutter was the son of Christopher Nutter, born in 1760, died in 1845, and Rebecca Moorehead Nutter, his wife, born in 1768, died in 1861, married in 1785.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Christopher Nutter was born in Sussex, Delaware, on January 21, 1760, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Barbour County, Va. on February 21, 1845.

Six months under Captain Lowther in 1780.

Six months under George Jackson and Gen. George Rogers Clark in 1781.

Six months under Capt. Thomas Nutter in 1782.

Six months under Christopher Carpenter in 1783.

WILLIAM ROBERT MILFORD, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE
NO. 576.

Application dated February 4, 1929. Admitted February 22, 1928.

William Robert Milford was born in Honea Path, S. C. on Oct. 11th, 1887, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Jesse Calhoun Milford, born in Anderson, S. C., on November 26, 1855, died in Greenville, S. C. on August 25th, 1926, and Sarah Latimer Milford, his wife, born in Abbeville Co., S. C. on October 16th, 1863, married in Abbeville County, South Carolina, on October 8th, 1885. Jesse Calhoun Milford was the son of Dr. William J. Milford, born in Anderson County, S. C. on May 29th, 1814, died in Anderson County, S. C. on March 6th, 1885, and Penelope Shumate Milford, his wife, born in Greenville County, S. C. on August 8th, 1825, died in Anderson County, S. C. on August 18th, 1886, married in Greenville County, S. C. on November 22nd, 1846. Penelope Shumate Milford was the daughter of Strother D. Shumate, born in Fauquier County, Virginia, on January 20th, 1781, died in Greenville County, S. C. on Dec. 3rd, 1834, and Anne McDavid Shumate, his wife, born in Greenville County, S. C. in 1787, died in Greenville County, on February 21st, 1879, married in Greenville County, S. C. in 1803. Anne McDavid Shumate was the daughter of James McDavid, born in Greenville County, S. C. on February 10th, 1766, died in Greenville County, S. C. on June 5th, 1853, and Penelope Rogers McDavid, his wife, born in Greenville County, S. C. on October 10th, 1766, died in Greenville County, S. C. on March 9th, 1852, married in Laurena County, S. C. in 1736.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James McDavid was born in Greenville County, S. C. on February 10th, 1766, was a citizen of South Carolina and died in Greenville County, S. C. on June 5th, 1853.

Private in the South Carolina Militia, before and since the reduction of Charlestown, during the war of the Revolution.

See proof of above service, as per affidavit of A. S. Salley, Jr., Secretary Historical Commission of South Carolina, which paper is attached to this application.

ROBERT ANDREW POFFENBARGER, 1618 VIRGINIA STREET,
CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 577.

Application dated February 22, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Robert Andrew Poffenbarger was born on May 14, 1881, in Mason County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son

of William Henry Poffenbarger, born in Mason County, W. Va. on Dec. 1, 1837, died in Mason County, January 9, 1915, and Mildred Virginia Maupin, his wife, born in Mason County, W. Va. on August 26, 1840, died in Mason County, W. Va. on Sept. 30, 1905, married in Mason County, W. Va. on Sept. 8, 1861. William H. Poffenbarger was the son of Henry Poffenbarger, born in Washington County, Md., died in 1857, and Lydia Gilliland, his wife, born on June 8, 1813, died in Mason County, on Nov. 26, 1859, married on March 31, 1830. Lydia Gilliland was the daughter of William Gilliland, and Ann Edmunston or Edmondson, his wife. Ann Edmunston was the daughter of James Edmunston, born October 7, 1746, died Oct. 7, 1813, and Jane Smith, his wife, born Oct. 17, 1746, died May 20, 1837, aged 91 years.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Geo. Poffenbarger, State No. 161.

ANCESTRAL RECORD

James Edmunston or (Edmondston) was a private in Capt. John Hogg's Co., 9th Va. Regt., commanded by Col. George Matthews, War of the Revolution, from April to October, 1777. Rolls of that year show him to have been wounded. In records of War Dept., Washington, D. C. See Va. State Library Supplement, Page (1912) Soldiers of the Revolution. See Page 168 Price's History of Pocohontas County, that he was the son of Matthew Edmunston who came to Augusta County, Virginia, from Chester County, Penna. about 1740. (See original papers of Judge Poffenbarger, No. 161, West Virginia Sons of the Revolution, cousin of applicant, the said William Henry Poffenbarger, the father of applicant, being a full brother of Clinton Poffenbarger, the father of Judge George Poffenbarger.)

JOSEPH EUSTACE CHILTON II, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 578.

Application dated February 20, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Joseph Eustace Chilton II was born in Charleston, W. Va. on Sept. 13, 1895, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of W. E. Chilton, born in St. Albans, W. Va. on March 17, 1858, and Mary Louise Tarr, his wife, born in Wellsburg, W. Va. December 19, 1866, married in Washington, D. C. December 19, 1892. W. E. Chilton was the son of William Edwin Chilton, born in Virginia, on July 12, 1827, died in St. Albans, W. Va. Sept. 26, 1881, and Mary Elizabeth Wilson, his wife, born in St. Albans, W. Va. on Oct. 31, 1831, died in Charleston, W. Va.

on Nov. 10, 1918, married in St. Albans, W. Va., June 9, 1852. William Edwin Chilton was the son of Blackwell Chilton, born in Virginia, in March, 1783, died in Charleston, W. Va. in December, 1872, and Sara Beale Eustace Gibson, his wife, born in Virginia, died in St. Albans, W. Va. on Sept. 25, 1850, married about 1820. Blackwell Chilton was the son of Col. Charles Chilton, born in 1741, and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife, born in 1742, married December 19, 1760. Col. Charles Chilton was the son of Thomas Chilton, born in 1699, died in 1765, and Jemima Cooke, his wife, born in 1707, died prior to 1765, married in 1723. Thomas Chilton was the son of John Chilton II, born about 1665, died in 1726, and -----, his wife, married about 1695.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Edwin Chilton, State No. 568.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF JOSEPH EUSTACE CHILTON, II, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 578.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by the reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—Honorable Joseph Blackwell.

CHARLES RAYMOND MORGAN, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 579.

Application dated February 15, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Charles Raymond Morgan was born on July 28, 1883, in New Martinsville, W. Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Francis A. Morgan, born in Wetzel County, West Virginia, on Feb. 28, 1861, and Maggie E. Morgan, his wife, born in Wetzel County, W. Va. on October 30, 1855, married in August, 1882, at New Martinsville, W. Va. Francis A. Morgan was the son of Achilles Morgan, born in Wetzel County, Va. in 1821, died in Wetzel County, W. Va. in March, 1907, and ----- Hindman, his wife, died in Wetzel County, W. Va. about 1867, married in Virginia, about 1845. Achilles Morgan was the son of Aaron Morgan, born in Marion County, Virginia, in 1790, died in Wetzel County, Virginia, in 1825, and ----- Massey, his wife. Aaron Morgan was the son of Morgan Morgan, born in 1746, died in Virginia, in 1820, and ----- Prickett, his wife. Morgan Morgan was the son of David Morgan, born in Delaware, May 12, 1721, died in Virginia in 1813.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of David Hilleory Morgan, State No. 302.

ROBERT ATKINSON YOUNG, 1100½ QUARRIER STREET,
CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 580.

Application dated February 13, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

Robert Atkinson Young was born in Paris, Kentucky, on Nov. 6th, 1879, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. He is the son of Charles Edward Young, born near Staunton, Va. on January 14th, 1836, died in Staunton, Virginia, on March 11th, 1905, and Agnes Burwell Atkinson, his wife, born in Lunenburg County, Va., on February 26th, 1845, died in Greensboro, Alabama, on April 7th, 1917, married in Staunton, Virginia, on March 8th, 1866. Charles Edward Young was the son of David Steele Young, born near Staunton, Virginia, in June, 1807, died in Staunton, Virginia, on November 10, 1882, and Helen Elizabeth Kemper, his wife, born in Fauquier County, Va. in 1820, died in Staunton, Virginia, in 1902, married in Virginia, in 1835. David Steele Young was the son of Capt. Hugh Young, born in Augusta County, Va. on July 3rd, 1772, died in Augusta County, Virginia, on May 27th, 1818, and Sarah Steele, his wife, born in Augusta County, Va. in 1780, died in Augusta County, Va. in 1848. Capt. Hugh Young was the son of Captain John Young, born in Ireland, on March 25th, 1737, died in Augusta County, Virginia, December 5th, 1824, and Mary White, his wife, born on March 1, 1744, died in Augusta County, Va. on April 2nd, 1779, married in Augusta County, Va. on Sept. 13th, 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain John Young was born in Ireland on March 25th, 1737, was a citizen of Augusta County, Virginia, and died in Augusta County, Va. on December 5th, 1824.

Captain of a company of Augusta County Militia.

See "Virginia Militia in the Revolution," Page 185, by J. T. McAllister.

See "Chalkey's Abstract of Augusta County, Virginia," Vol. I, pages 199-202-203.

See Photostat Copy of his Commission, dated 14th day of November, 1775, and attached hereto.

See Abridged Comp. Am. Genealogy, Vol. 2, page 334.

Peyton's Augusta County (History of), Page 150.

WILLIAM HARVIE PATRICK, 315 JEFFERSON STREET, CHARLES-
TON, W. VA., STATE NO. 581.

Application dated February 21, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

William Harvie Patrick was born on June 23, 1860, in Charleston, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of Dr. Spicer Patrick, born in

Oneida County, New York, on July 28, 1791, died in Charleston, West Virginia, on October 28, 1884, and Virginia Harvie, his wife, born in Richmond, Virginia, on November 1, 1821, died in Charleston, W. Va. on June 13, 1915, married in Richmond, Virginia, on June 15, 1852. Virginia Harvie was the daughter of Gen. Jacquelin B. Harvie, born in Richmond, Virginia, on Oct. 2, 1788, died in Richmond, Va. on February 8, 1856, and Mary Marshall, his wife, born in Richmond, Virginia, Sept. 17, 1795, died in Richmond, Virginia, on April 29, 1841, married at "Oakhill," Fauquier County, Virginia, Sept. 18, 1813. Mary Marshall was the only daughter of John Marshall, born near Germantown, Fauquier County, Virginia, on Sept. 24, 1755, died in Philadelphia, Pa. on July 6, 1835, and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife, born in Yorktown, Virginia, March 18, 1766, died in Richmond, Virginia, on Dec. 25, 1831, in "The Cottage," Hanover County, Virginia, January 3, 1783. John Marshall was the son of Col. Thomas Marshall, born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, on April 2, 1730, died in Washington, Mason County, Kentucky, on June 22, 1802, and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife, born in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1738, died in Washington, Mason County, Kentucky, after her husband, married near Germantown, Fauquier County, on April 28, 1754. Mary Randolph Keith was the daughter of Rev. James Keith, born in Scotland, in 1694, died in Virginia, and Mary Isham Randolph, his wife, born in Virginia, about 1720, died in Virginia, married in Henries Parish, Virginia, March 2, 1733. Mary Isham Randolph was the daughter of Thomas Randolph, born in Virginia, died in Virginia, and Judith Churchill, his wife. (Records at Jamestown lost). Thomas Randolph was the son of Col. Wm. Randolph, born in England, buried at "Turkey Island," Virginia, on April 11, 1711, and Mary Isham, his wife, born in Virginia, died in Virginia, married in Virginia. William Randolph came from Warwickshire, England, about 1669.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Marshall was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, on September 24, 1755, was a citizen of Virginia, and died in Philadelphia, Pa. on July 6, 1835.

At the age of nineteen he was chosen lieutenant of a company of Minute Men. His first experience was at the battle of Great Bridge. In July, 1776, he was appointed lieutenant in a company in the 11th Virginia regiment. In May 1777 became a captain. Was at the battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777; Germantown Oct. 4, 1777; Monmouth, June 28, 1778. Was at Stony Point and in the Iron Hill fight. He endured the hardships of Valley Forge at this point, besides his field service he acted

as deputy Judge Advocate of the Army and thus came into personal relations with Washington. He served four years in the army.

Life of Marshall Beverage, Vo. 1, Ch. 3, pages 70, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 93, 94, 97, 103, ch. 4, page 119. Marshall Family, Paxton, pages 39-40. Genealogy of Miss Anne F. Harvie, granddaughter of John Marshall.

WILLIAM HENRY TRUSLOW, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 582.

Application dated February 15, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

William Henry Truslow was born on September 25th, 1887, in Charleston, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, Kanawha County, W. Va. He is the son of William Ernest Truslow, born in Kanawha Salines, W. Va. on May 26, 1849, died in Charleston, W. Va., on June 28, 1917, and Carrie Donnally, his wife, born in now Kanawha County, W. Va., on May 21, 1851, died in Charleston, W. Va., on December 14, 1911, married in Charleston, W. Va. on May 23rd, 1877. Carrie Donnally was the daughter of Lewis Fry Donnally, born in now Kanawha County, W. Va. on June 9th, 1824, died in Charleston, W. Va., on July 29th, 1895, and Eliza Maria Reynolds, his wife, born above Kanawha City, W. Va., Sept. 10, 1830, died in Kanawha City, W. Va., on February 6, 1858, married in Kanawha City, W. Va. on May 1st, 1849.

Lewis Fry Donally was the son of Andrew Donnally, Jr., born in Fort Donnally, on Oct. 17, 1778, died in Kanawha County, on July 21, 1849, and Marjorie VanBibber, his wife, born on March 13, 1781, died in Kanawha County, W. Va. on February 14, 1850, married on May 31, 1802. Andrew Donnally, Jr., was the son of Andrew Donnally, Sr., born in North Ireland, died in Kanawha County, in 1820, and Jane McCreary, his wife, born in Scotland, died in Kanawha County, W. Va., married in Augusta County, Va., Sept. 10th, 1766. Eliza Maria Reynolds was the daughter of Chas. G. Reynolds and Francis Dawson Slaughter, his wife, born in Bedford County, Va. July 2, 1806, married February 22, 1827. Francis Dawson Slaughter was the daughter of Goodrich Lightfoot Slaughter, born in Culpepper County, Virginia, on Jan. 24, 1770, died in Palmyra, Mo. on July 30, 1833, and Hannah VanBibber, his wife, born in Botetourt County, Virginia, Nov. 3rd, 1778, died in Kanawha Salines, Va. on June 23, 1858, married May 16, 1797. Goodrich Lightfoot Slaughter was the son of Capt. Reuben Slaughter, born in 1733, died in Kanawha County, W. Va. and Betty Poindexter, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of George A. Matthews, State No. 527.

JAMES TOPHAM BERNHEIM, 1429 QUARRIER STREET, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 583.

Application dated February 20, 1928. Admitted February 22, 1928.

James Topham Bernheim was born in Washington, D. C. on April 9, 1902, and is a citizen of West Virginia. He is the son of R. B. Bernheim, born in New York, N. Y. on July 1, 1870, and Ida Topham Bernheim, his wife, born in Washington, D. C. on May 6, 1869, married in Washington, D. C. on June 5, 1901. Ida Topham Bernheim was the daughter of Ann M. M. White Topham, born in Washington, D. C. on November 26, 1829, died in Washington, D. C. on July 18, 1905. Anna M. M. White Topham was the daughter of Eliza Barron White, born in 1800, died in 1864. Eliza Barron White was the daughter of Daniel Barron, born in Prince George County, Md. in 1755, died near Bladensburg, in April, 1810, and Mary Ann Wilson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Daniel Barron was born in Prince George County, Maryland, in 1755, was a citizen of Maryland, and died near Bladensburg, in April, 1810.

Daniel Barron on July 8, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Belain Posey's company, Maryland Flying Camp, at Charles County, Md., under Col. Wm. Smallwood, Gen. Resen Beal of Prince George Co. commander for six months. Served through the New York Campaign until the end of his enlistment. Resigned January 1777. See Maryland Archives, Vol. 18, page 32 for his enlistment. American State Papers Vo. 2—5th series, for the services of the First Maryland Camp. Report of Col. Smallwood returning to his home in Prince George County, Md.

HOWARD MASON GORE, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 583B

Admitted February 22, 1828.

Born in Harrison Co., W. Va., and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of S. D. Gore, born in Loudon Co., Va., in Jan., 1834, died in Harrison Co., W. Va., in 1907, and Marietta P. Rodgers, his wife, born in Harrison Co., Va., April 28, 1842, married in Harrison County, Va., in 1861. Marietta P. Rodgers was a daughter of Ludwell Lee Rodgers, born in Harrison Co., Oct. 3, 1795, died in Harrison Co. Nov. 19, 1862, and Harriet Payne Reynolds, his wife, born Feb. 2, 1805, died in Harrison Co. April 4, 1891, married April 12, 1829. Ludwell Lee Rodgers was a son of Rhodam Rodgers, born in Fairfax Co., Va., in 1756, died in Harrison Co., Va., in 1861, and Mildred Nelson, his wife, who died in Harrison Co., Va., in 1783.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Claude Webster Gore, State No. 384.

GEORGE ANDREW FEDERER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 584.

Application August 22, 1928. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born March 13, 1858, Greensboro, Penn. and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. Son of Joseph Anton Federer, born in Berneak, Switzerland, and Margaret Thompson, his wife. Married in May 1857. Margaret Thompson was the daughter of Enoch Thompson and Christina Gans, his wife, born in 1828. Enoch Thompson was the son of Daniel Thompson and Susan Davis, his wife, died in 1866. Susan Davis was the daughter of John Davis, born in Kent County, Delaware, July 22, 1751, died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1841, and Ann Furbee, his wife, born in Kent County, Delaware, in 1756. Died in Monongalia County, Va., married in Kent County, Delaware.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Davis was born in Delaware, July 22, 1751; was a resident of Delaware, and died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1841.

He was a private in two tours in the Delaware militia during the Revolutionary War under his brother-in-law, Lieutenant Caleb Furbee.

See records from the bureau of pensions in claim "Widows File No. 740." Record of descent collected from family bible.

HENRY SOLOMON WHITE, MATEWAN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 585.

Application March 1, 1928. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born July 12, 1840, in Monongalia County, Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of Michael White, born in Monongalia County, Va., February 22, 1819. Died in Monongalia County Dec. 30, 1868, and Mary Ann Russell, his wife, born July 19, 1819; died in Monongalia County, Va. Nov. 23, 1852, married in 1839. Mary Ann Russell was the daughter of Solomon Russell and Catharine Baer, his wife. Catherine Baer was the daughter of Jacob Baer, born in 1758.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Baer was born in 1758, and died in 1837.

He enlisted at Lancaster, Penn. and served two months under Capt. John Roland in 1776; and enlisted Jan. 1777 and served under Capt.

Thomas Dorsey and Col. Moreland of Gen. Pulaski's life guards until honorably discharged in October 1778.

Record of bureau of pensions, Washington, D. C.

See application of Dr. I. C. White, W. Va. No. 139.

FRANK BATSON KUNST, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 586.

Application June 22, 1928. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born September 18, 1879, in Prunty Town, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morganotwn, W. Va. Son of John Hoyer Kunst, born in Aurora, W. Va. Oct. 2, 1842. Died in Baltimore, Md. in March 1919 and Florence Rizer, his wife, born in Cumberland, Md. in 1847, married in Cumberland, Md., March 2, 1871. Florence Rizer was the daughter of Albert Augustus Rizer, born near Cumberland, Md. March 14, 1820. Died near Cumberland Dec. 14, 1869, and Lydia Jefferies Springer, his wife, born in Uniontown, Penn. Feb. 2, 1827. Died in Cumberland, March 21, 1865. Married in Uniontown, Penn. Sept. 25, 1845. Lydia Jefferies Springer was the daughter of Dennis Springer, born in Uniontown, Pa. Feb. 3, 1787. Died in Uniontown, Pa. March 3, 1866, and Sara Brownfield, his wife, born in Frederick County, Va., Sept. 9, 1797. Died in Uniontown, Pa., in 1891. Married near Winchester, Va. in 1821. Dennis Springer was the son of Levi Springer, born near Winchester, Virginia in 1774. Died in Uniontown, Pa., in 1823 and Sara Shepherd, his wife, born in Shepherd's Town, Va. in 1755. Died in Uniontown, Pa. Oct. 25, 1832. Married in Wheeling, Va. in 1780. Sara Shephred was the daughter of Col. David Shephred, born in Shephred's Town, Pa. in 1734. Died near Wheeling, Va. Feb. 2, 1795, and Rachel Teague, his wife, died in Wheeling, Va. Married in Shephred's Town, Va., about 1752.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Shephred, born in Shephred's Town in 1734; was a resident of Virginia and died in Wheeling, Va. in 1795, Feb. 2.

Member of committee of Safety at Fort Pitt, March 20 to May 16, 1775. County Lieutenant of Ohio County, Va., appointed 1776. March 4, 1777, was commander-in-chief of Ohio County, Va.; June 1777, took oath as colonel in Oakland Military Court; Sept. 1 and 2, 1777, in command at battle at Fort Henry; was in service eight years, 1776-1784.

History of Augusta County, Va. Vol I, pp. 183; Vol 2, pp. 63, 117, 179; Revolution in the Upper Ohio, Vol II, pp. 238, 247, 216, 252;

Penn. Archives Fifth Vol. pp. 258-260. Border Warfare; History of West Virginia, Callahan, pp. 25.

CHARLES MARSHALL SLACK, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 587.

Application April 5, 1928. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born in Charleston, W. Va. Dec. 11, 1879, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. Son of John Slack, born in Charleston, Nov. 1, 1834, and died in Charleston Dec. 27, 1916, and Harriet Young, his wife, born in Charleston, March 30, 1839. Died in Charleston, Dec. 30, 1927. Married in Charleston, Feb. 20, 1866. John Slack was the son of Greenberry Slack, born in Kanawha County, Va. in 1807. Died in Charleston, W. Va. in 1873 and Emelia Hedgeman Triplett, his wife, born in 1806; died in 1874; married in 1832. Amelia Hedgeman Triplett was the daughter of Lieutenant Hedgeman Triplett, born in 1755; died about 1826 and Mary Martha McClanahan, his wife, born in 1767 and died in 1854.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant Hedgeman Triplett was born in Virginia in 1755; was a resident of Virginia and died about 1826.

A soldier of the Revolution.

See Journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia, 1833-34.

Document No. 30 list of army and navy officers who received bounty lands for Revolutionary service.

CHARLES ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON, CHARLESTON, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 588.

Application February 17, 1927. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born in Lewiston, Illinois, Nov. 22, 1899, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. Son of Dr. C. H. Williamson, born near Wheeling, W. Va. Oct. 9, 1859; died Dec. 1, 1895, and Thurza Stratton Burns, his wife, born in Pikeville, Kentucky; married in Louisa, Kentucky, Jan. 19, 1887. Thurza Stratton Burns was the daughter of Rowland Tiernan Burns, born in Boyd County, Kentucky, Mar. 16, 1884; died in Louisa, Ky. Aug. 20, 1920, and Carlina Hatcher, his wife, born in Floyd County, Ky. Nov. 21, 1836; died in Louisa, Ky. Nov. 16, 1915; married in Floyd County, Ky. July 8, 1858. Rowland T. Burns was the son of Rowland Burns, born June 25, 1795; died in August 1833 and Catherine Keyser, his wife, born Jan. 26, 1793; died Dec. 14, 1857. Rowland

Burns was the son of Jeremiah Burns, born Oct. 26, 1752; died Nov. 13, 1824, and Elizabeth Rowland, his wife, born June 11, 1770; died April 27, 1859; married in Franklin County, Va. Mar. 20, 1794.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jeremiah Burns, Sr., was born in Va. Oct. 26, 1752; was a citizen of Va. and died in Louisa, Ky. Oct. 13, 1824.

Private and col. George Matthews regiment; Capt. Geo. Lambert's Company, Virginia Line. Enlisted in June 1776, served three years, and re-enlisted. He was pensioned in 1818.

Records of Pension Office, Wash. D. C.

See D. A. R. National Number 216331.

EDWARD MILTON BURDETTE, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 589

Application April 17, 1928. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born Oct. 3, 1884, in Winifred, W. Va. and is a citizen of the U. S. A. Son of John S. Burdette, born in Pruntytown, Va. Sept. 25, 1855. Died in Charleston, W. Va. Nov. 15, 1912, and Sally M. Burdette, his wife, born in Fayetteville, Va. Nov. 30, 1858; married in Charleston, W. Va. Oct. 17, 1883. John S. Burdette was the son of John Sinsel Burdette, born in Harrison County, Va. Dec. 20, 1818. Died in Charleston, W. Va. Apr. 4, 1904, and Abigail Ann Johnson, his wife, born in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Va. Mar. 3, 1826; died in St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 3, 1907; married in Bridgeport, Va. July 1, 1845. Abigail Ann Johnson was the daughter of William Johnson, born Nov. 27, 1791; died in Bridgeport, W. Va. Mar. 14, 1868, and Olive Waldo, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va. Dec. 31, 1798; died in Bridgeport, Va. May 27, 1852; married in Bridgeport, Va. July 28, 1814. William Johnson was the son of Joseph Johnson, who died in Orange County, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1791.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Joseph Johnson was born in Windham County, Conn., was a resident of Windham County, Conn.; died in Orange County, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1791.

Private in Capt. William Warner's Company in list of men from Conn. Towns who marched for relief of Boston in Lexington alarm April 1775. Enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 17, 1775, in Capt. John Ripley's Company in Col. Jedidiah Huntington's regiment, recruited in Windham County; Private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Company; enlisted Mar. 1, 1777, appointed corporal Mar. 1, 1778, in

fourth regiment Conn. Line, Col. John Durkee, commanding; enlisted Jan. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Allen Wright's Company.

Conn. Men in the War of the Revolution, pp. 26, 90, 187, 323.

LYMAN ALBERT PORTER, BERNALILLO, NEW MEXICO, STATE
NO. 590

Application March 9, 1928. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born in Charleston, Jan. 8, 1883, and is a citizen of Bernalillo, New Mexico. Son of Guy Alexander Porter, born in Charleston, May 13, 1852; died in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1927, and Mary Cicily Hudleston, his wife, born in Pratt, W. Va. Sept. 14, 1862; married in Pratt, W. Va. Jan. 15, 1880. Guy A. Porter was the son of Benjamin Frank Porter, born Nov. 5, 1823; died Mar. 23, 1888, and Mary C. Matthews, his wife, born Oct. 13, 1829; died Nov. 18, 1879; married in June 1850. Mary C. Matthews was the daughter of Guy Parish Matthews, born in Spring Hill, Va. Oct. 10, 1800; died in Spring Hill Nov. 7, 1894, and Jane Donnally Wilson, his wife, born May 16, 1807; died in Spring Hill, June 24, 1899; married Dec. 16, 1828. Jane Donnally Wilson was the daughter of John Wilson, born in 1766; died in 1832, and Catherine Donnally, his wife, born in 1774; died in 1858; married June 5, 1803. Catherine Donnally was the daughter of Col. Andrew Donnally, Sr. Born in Ireland in 1745; died in Greenbrier County, W. Va. in 1824 and Jane McCreary, his wife, married in 1766.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Andrew Donnally, Sr. was born in Ireland in 1745; was a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. and died in Greenbrier County, Va. in 1824.

County Lieutenant Commander-in-Chief of the militia of Greenbrier County, Va. This is the Col. Donnally for whom the Fort at Lewisburg, Va. was named. He having erected the fort and commanded it in 1778.

See Virginia Historical Mag. Vol. I, pp. 52.

See D. A. R. National Nos. 25169, 104232, 104,234, 138893, 208667, 208668, 209669, 105390, 201675.

WARREN ASHBY THORNHILL, JR., BECKLEY, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 591.

Application April 10, 1928. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born April 3, 1903, in Mercer County, W. Va. and is a citizen of

Beckley, W. Va. Son of Warren Ashby Thornhill, born in Appomattox County, Va. July 10, 1875, and Elizabeth Featherstone, his wife, born in Appomattox County, Va. Aug. 18, 1876. Married in Roanoke, Va. Oct. 24, 1901. Warren Ashby Thornhill was the son of William Anthony Thornhill, born in Appomattox County, Va. May 12, 1836; died in Appomattox County, Va. Mar. 5, 1899 and Ellen Va. Thornhill, his wife, born in Appomattox County, Va., July 12, 1836; died in Bluefield, W. Va., February 3, 1911; married in Appomattox County, Va. Nov. 20, 1860. William Anthony Thornhill was the son of William Thornhill, born in Buckingham, Va., April 4 1796; died in Buckingham, Va. May 12, 1857, and Jeannette Stgar Thornhill, his wife, born in Buckingham County, Va. Aug. 24, 1811; died in Appomattox, Va. Mar. 7, 1900. Married in Appomattox, Va. 1827. William Thornhill was the son of Jesse, born in Buckingham, Va., Dec. 1763; died in Buckingham, Va. Jan. 5, 1837, and Eliz. Stevens Thornhill, his wife born in May, 1766, and died on June 12, 1846.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jesse Thornhill was born in Buckingham, Va. in Dec. 1763; was a resident of Buckingham and died in Camel County, Va. in 1837 on Jan. 5.

Private in the Revolutionary War.

JESSE MILLER JACO, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 592.

Application December 12, 1928. Admitted August 22, 1928.

Born July 18, 1895, in Morgantown, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Milton Jaco, born in Monongalia County, Jan. 3, 1865; died in Morgantown, W. Va. Sept. 22, 1920, and Olive Miller, his wife, born in Green County, Pa. Sept. 15, 1869, married in Dunkard, Green County, Pa. Dec. 22, 1892. Olive Miller Jaco, daughter of Jesse F. Miller, born in Dunkard, Green Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1841; died in Dunkard, Pa., April 15, 1892, and Hannah Jane Miller, his wife, born in Dunkard, Pa., July 8, 1848; married in Dunkard, Pa., Dec. 13, 1868. Jesse F. Miller, son of Asa Miller, born May 24, 1812; died Aug. 8, 1899, and Mary John Miller, his wife, born March 8, 1813; died Sept. 22, 1869; married Sept. 21, 1836. Mary John Miller, daughter of Owen John, born in 1788; died in 1868, and Elizabeth McVicker, his wife, born in 1791; died in 1883; married April 20, 1812. Elizabeth McVicker, daughter of James McVicker, born about 1768; died Oct., 1832, and Pamela McNemar, his wife, born in Virginia; died August

23, 1847. James McVicker, son of Duncan McVicker, born 1748; died in 1820, and Nancy McCollum, his wife, born in Preston Co., Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Duncan McVicker commissioned Lieutenant in the Second Regiment, Sussex Co., N. J. Later commissioned Captain in same regiment. In active service until close of war.

Duncan McVicker, born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1739; died in Shelburg, Pa., 1818.

New Jersey State record certified from Adjutant General. History of Monongalia County, W. Va. See D. A. R. National No. 50566, 57633, 203487.

ROLLIN CLARK MONTELIUS, JR., CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 593.

Application dated Oct. 22, 1928. Elected Dec. 12, 1928.

Born Jan. 24, 1908, in New York City. Son of Rollin Clark Montelius, Sr., born in Mt. Carmel, Pa., Sept. 4, 1865, and Florence Ethel (Jones) Montelius, his wife, born in Ashland, Pa., Dec. 22, 1863; married in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1906. Rollin Clark Montelius, Sr., son of Alfred Marrian Montelius, born in Mifflinburg, Pa. on August 27, 1827; died in Mt. Carmel, Pa., Nov. 28, 1885, and Eliza Jane (Hartshorn) Montelius, his wife, born in Curwensville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1830; died in Williamsport, Pa., June 12, 1903; married in Curwensville, Pa., 1851. Alfred Marrian Montelius, son of John Montelius, born in Reamstown, Pa., Jan. 7, 1784; died in Mifflinburg, Pa., March 30, 1864, and Elizabeth Stitzer, his wife, born in Reamstown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1790; died in Mifflinburg, Pa., Jan. 21, 1864; married in Reamstown, Pa., Sept. 8, 1809. John Montelius son of Marcus Montelius, born in Saxony, Germany, on Oct. 25, 1752; died in Reamstown, Pa., May 16, 1805, and Christiana Bartholomew, his wife, born in Mayerhoff, Germany, on Jan. 7, 1754; died in Reamstown, Pa., Dec. 20, 1830; married in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 8, 1777.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Marcus Montelius was a Private in the 8th class in the 2nd Company, 3rd Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia of 1781, Andreas Ream, Captain.

Pennsylvania Archives 5th Series, Vol. 7, pages 280 and 612.

FRANK ALBERT VOCKRODT, NIAGARA FALLS, NEW YORK,
STATE NO. 594.

Application dated Sept. 5, 1928. Elected Dec. 12, 1928.

Born Feb. 17, 1885, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Son of Gustavus A. Vockrodt, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., August 20, 1856; died in Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10, 1904, and Anna Hall, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 12, 1862; married in Fairmont, W. Va., April 30, 1884. Anna Hall, daughter of Ellery Robinson Hall, born in Virginia, Feb. 27, 1834; died in Fairmont, W. Va., Sept. 23, 1868, and Celinda Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia June 15, 1840; died in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 31, 1921; married in Virginia on Oct. 27, 1859. Celinda Fleming, daughter of Allison Fleming, born in Virginia, July 25, 1814; died in Virginia, July 1, 1871, and Mary Vandervort, his wife, born in Virginia April 5, 1819; died in Virginia Dec. 22, 1842; married in Virginia Jan. 19, 1837. Allison Fleming, son of Thomas Fleming, born in Virginia March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Indiana, Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Virginia Nov. 21, 1779; died in Virginia Nov. 21, 1834; married in Virginia Jan. 3, 1809. Thomas Fleming, son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware Feb. 23, 1750, died in Virginia March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware, 1752, died in Virginia Sept. 15, 1834; married in Delaware Jan. 20, 1773. Nathan Fleming, son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717; died in Delaware May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Fleming enlisted August 4, 1777, in Captain John Patton's Company of Delaware commanded by Colonel David Hall. In April 1878 enlisted in Captain Moore's Company to May 1779. Was in Captain Williams' Company in 1780. Delaware State Archives, pages 119, 150, 518, 532, 622, 1100, 1140. "Upper Monongahela Valley—West Virginia," by B. L. Butcher, Vol. 2, 401-2.

LYDA HARPER ROGERS, HARRISON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 595.

Application dated January 23, 1929. Elected January 23, 1929.

Born in Dola, Harrison County, W. Va., August 5, 1882. Son of John G. Rogers and Mary Malvina Rogers, born in Harrison Co., W. Va., Dec. 26, 1832; died in Harrison Co., W. Va., Dec. 2, 1901, and Mary Malvina Bogges, his wife, born in Harrison Co., W. Va.; died in Harrison Co., W. Va., Jan. 15, 1890; married in Harrison Co., W. Va.

John G. Rogers, son of Ludwell Lee Rogers, born in Harrison Co., W. Va., and Harriet Payne Reynolds, his wife, born on Sept. 3, 1805; married in Harrison Co., W. Va., April 12, 1829. Ludwell Lee Rogers, son of Rhodam Rodgers, born about 1756; died about 1860.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Rodham Rodgers volunteered in the Revolutionary War in 1777 at Fairfax, Virginia, under Captain Dennis Ramsey. Enlisted for three or four months. Discharged by General Charles Scott in August, 1780, again volunteered under Captain William Mason and under Colonel Lucas. Was in this skirmish at Cheron Hills and was wounded by a bayonet in his jaw and hand.

See land grant of record and F.—Book No. 48, page 76, Harrison County records for 104 acres of land located in Harrison County, W. Va., said land grant having been issued to Rhodam Rodgers by James P. Preston, Esq., Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and bearing the official seal of Richmond, Va., dated the 28th day of January, 1801.

EDGAR THOMPSON KELLY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 596.

Application January 21, 1929. Admitted January 23, 1929.

Born in Redstone Township, Pa., Sept. 9, 1883, and was a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Theodore S. Kelly, born in Westmoreland County, Pa. Aug. 7, 1850; died in New Castle, Pa. Mar. 29, 1924, and Elizabeth A. Stevens, his wife, born in Wash., Pa. Mar. 10, 1850, and died in New Castle, Pa. Dec. 18, 1925; married in Brownsville, Pa. Sept. 25, 1871. Elizabeth A. Stevens was the daughter of Joseph Stevens, born in Washington County, Pa. and Mary McCormick, his wife; Mary McCormick was the daughter of Walter McCormick; Walter McCormick was the son of William McCormick. William McCormick was the son of James McCormick, born in 1770, died in 1835, and Mary Margaret Taylor, his wife, born in 1780; died in 1830; married in 1798. Mary Margaret Taylor was the daughter of Major James Taylor, born in 1750; died in 1800; and Nancy Collins, his wife, born in 1750; died in 1790; married in 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Major James Taylor was born in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1750; was a citizen of Pennsylvania and died in 1800.

Was commissioned captain of the fourth battallion of the Pa. Militia

in Cumberland County, Jan. 5, 1776, and on Nov. 26, 1776, he was appointed Judge Advocate of the Northern Army. Appointed Major Sept. 23, 1777, resigned April 3, 1778.

Fifth Series Pennsylvania Archives Vol. II, pp. 156.

CHARLES FREDERICK KNIGHT, RIVESVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 597.

Application January 21, 1929. Admitted Jan. 23, 1929.

Born in Rivesville, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Rivesville, West Virginia. Son of M. V. Knight, born in Virginia; died in Rivesville, W. Va. and Sophia C. Morgan, his wife, born in Va.; died in Rivesville, W. Va. Sophie C. Morgan was the daughter of John P. Morgan, born in Va. died in W. Va.; and Elizabeth Radcliff, his wife, born in Virginia; died in W. Va. John P. Morgan was the son of Zacquil Morgan, and Frances West, his wife. Zacquil Morgan was the son of David Morgan, born in Va. May 12, 1721; died in Va. May 19, 1813, and Sara Stevens, his wife, born Oct. 1726; died in Va. May 15, 1799.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Morgan was born in Va. May 12, 1721; was a resident of Va.; died in Va. May 19, 1813.

Private in Capt. William Haymond's Company of the Monongahelia, Va. Militia, stationed at Prickett's Fort in 1777.

See application of Albert B. Knight, West Virginia No. 507.

FRANKLIN MARION BRAND, MONONGALIA COUNTY, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 598.

Application dated February 21, 1929. Elected February 22, 1929.

Born on March 13, 1880, in Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of James Clarke Brand, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Sept. 16, 1853, and Mary Alice Fleming, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1855; married in Mt. Morris, Pa., Feb. 14, 1877. Mary Alice Fleming, daughter of John T. Fleming, born in Monongalia County, Va., June 8, 1827, died in Monongalia Co., Va., Jan. 23, 1893, and William See T. Smythe, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Dec. 28, 1834; married in Monongalia County, Va., Dec. 17, 1853. William See T. Smythe, daughter of Hynson Smythe, born in Monongalia County, Va., Dec. 21, 1792; died in Monongalia Co., W. Va., Dec. 31, 1881, and Catharine Bowlby, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va., on April 22, 1801; died in Monongalia Co., W. Va., Jan. 2, 1877; married in Monongalia

County, Va., Dec. 7, 1820. Catharine Bowlby, daughter of James Bowlby, born in Monongalia County, Va. in 1765. died in Monongalia Co., Va., 1842 and Lydia Carhart, his wife, born in 1769, died in 1842. Lydia Carhart, daughter of Cornelius Carhart, born in 1729, died in 1810 and Williampe Coleman, his wife, married in 1754.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Cornelius Carhart, Captain Third Regiment, New Jersey, 1778, and was third Major in Continental Army, 1781.

Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War, by Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant General of New Jersey, 1872, page 363. New York Family records by M. E. Dusenbery.

HALE JUDSON POSTEN, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 599

Application Feb. 21, 1929. Admitted Feb. 22, 1929.

Born April 30, 1904, in Newburg, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of S. J. Posten, born in Masontown, W. Va. May 2, 1920; and Georgie Parriott, his wife, born Marshall County, W. Va. July 14, 1853, married June 9, 1888. Georgie Parriott was the daughter of William E. Parriott, born in 1829 at Sarah E. Parriott, his wife, born in 1840; married in 1858. William E. Parriott was the son of Joseph S. Parriott, born in 1794; died in 1887 and Hannah Vandover, his wife, born in 1801; married in 1822. Joseph S. Parriott was the son of Christopher Parriott, born in 1715; died in 1820, and Martha Clerk, his wife, married in 1791.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Christopher Parriott was born in Prince George County, Va., March 25, 1715; was a resident of Va.; and died in Hampshire County, Va. Oct. 1, 1820.

Enlisted in 1777; served three years under Col. Howard from the state of Maryland.

Public Records of the Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.
Records in Family Bible.

D. A. R. National No. 149291.

NATHAN GOFF, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 600.

Application Feb. 7, 1929. Admitted Feb. 22, 1929.

Born May 23, 1907, in Baltimore, Md. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, West Virginia. Son of Waldo Percy Goff, born in Clarksburg,

W. Va. Dec. 3, 1870; died in Clarksburg, W. Va. July 2, 1922, and Caroline Woods, Bassell, his wife, born in Clarksburg, W. Va. July 18, 1873; died in Clarksburg, W. Va. June 26, 1924; married in Clarksburg, W. Va. Jan. 25, 1899. Waldo Percy Goff was the son of Nathan Goff, born in Clarksburg, W. Va. Feb. 9, 1842; died in Clarksburg, W. Va. April 23, 1920, and Laura Despard, his wife, born in Clarksburg, W. Va. in 1842; died in Clarksburg, W. Va. Oct. 28, 1918; married in Clarksburg, W. Va. in Nov. 1865. Nathan Goff was the son of Waldo Potter Goff, born in Oswego County, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1796; died in Harrison County, W. Va. Sept. 17, 1881; and Harriet Louise Moore, his wife, born in Harrison County, Va. March 1, 1816; died in Harrison County, W. Va. July 10, 1904. Waldo Potter Goff was the son of Job Goff, born in Kent County, R. I. Nov. 22, 1760; died in Harrison County, Va. Dec. 8, 1845, and Zerviah Waldo, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Job Goff was born in Kent County, R. I. Nov. 22, 1760; was a resident of Va. and died in Harrison County, Va. Dec. 8, 1845. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in a R. I. regiment commanded by Major Isaac Johnson, in 1777 and served for twelve months. In 1782, he enlisted in a N. Y. regiment commanded by Col. John Abbott.

(Authority): Third report of West Virginia Dept. of Archives and History. pp. 90-91.

Records of the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

ELSEY L. LIVELY, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 601.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1929. Elected Feb. 20, 1929.

Applicant was born March 27, 1880, in Roseville, Fayette County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. The son of Christopher C. Lively, who was born in Monroe County, Va. on February 7, 1849, and died in Fayette County, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1927, and Mary Elizabeth (Fisher) Lively, his wife, born in Monroe County, Va. on Sept. 30, 1854, and died in Fayette County, W. Va. on Sept. 2, 1927.

Married in Fayette County, W. Va. on Jan. 14, 1874. Christopher C. Lively was the son of Dr. Elias Lively. Born in Monroe County, Va. on March 29, 1825, and died in Fayette County, W. Va. on April 15, 1915, and Letha (Fleshman) Lively, his wife, born in Monroe County, Va. on Nov. 6, 1821, and died in Fayette County, W. Va. on Nov. 24, 1872. Married in Monroe County, Va. in 1847. Dr. Elias Lively was the son of Joseph Lively. Born in Monroe County, Va. on May 1, 1791, and died in Monroe County, Va. on Jan. 13, 1862, and

Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe County, Va. in 1789 and died in Monroe County, W. Va. on Jan. 4, 1871. Married in Monroe County, Va. on Jan. 4, 1812. Joseph Lively was the son of Goddrell (Cottrell) Lively. Born in Virginia on May 16, 1763, and died in Monroe County, Va. on Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. on Oct. 16, 1773, and died in Monroe County, Va. on Sept. 1, 1839. Married in Monroe County, Va. on Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Goddrell (Cottrell) Lively was Private in Cavalry in Armand's Legion, Private Dragoon in First Partisan Legion, Certificate of Faithful Service given Nov. 1783 signed by F. Armand and Godfried Swartz, Adjutant of the Legion, stating Goddrell Lively served faithfully and bravely under Brigadier General Armand's command.

United States Pension Bureau, pension beginning March 4, 1831. Virginia military land book No. 2, page 499. 200 acres land granted in 1800 for Revolutionary service signed by Gov. James Monroe. Virginia Genealogical Bureau, box 344, Richmond, Va.

HARRY T. LEEPER, MONONGAH, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 602

Application Feb. 20, 1929. Admitted Feb. 22, 1929.

Born June 6, 1904, in Marion County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Marion County, W. Va. Son of Thomas M. Leeper, born in Marion County, W. Va. Nov. 7, 1858, and Martha Jane Neui, his wife, born in Marion County, Va. Oct. 18, 1862; married in Marion County, W. Va. July 3, 1890. Thomas M. Leeper was the son of Lambert Myers Leeper, born in Marion County, Va. March 13, 1826; died in Marion County, W. Va. Aug. 13, 1898, and Rebecca Bowman, his wife, born in Marion County, Va. May 3, 1828; died in Marion County, W. Va. March 15, 1897; married in Marion County, Va. Feb. 3, 1851. Lambert Myers Leeper was the son of William Leeper, born in Monongalia County, Va. March 1795; died in Marion County, W. Va. June 6, 1870, and Nellie Miller, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. in April 1796; died in Monongalia County, Va., April 2, 1834. Nellie Miller was the daughter of Peter Miller, born in Woodbury, N. J., May 15, 1759; died in Middletown, Va. April 20, 1838, and Mary Miller, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peter Miller was born in Woodsbury, N. J., May 15, 1759; was a resident of Virginia and died in Middletown, Va. April 20, 1838.

Enlisted in May 1776 and served five months as a private in Capt. Blavults Company under Col. Dratt, N. J. Militia; served three months as a private in Capt. Parson's Company in N. J. served three or four months as a private in Capt. Marvin's Company in N. J.

See application of Samuel Leeper, W. Va. No. 190.

HORACE ATWOOD, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 603.

Application March 27, 1929. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Aug. 1, 1868, in Summer Hill, N. Y., and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Calvin Atwood, born in Summer Hill, N. Y. April 12, 1833; died in Genoa, N. Y. Aug. 19, 1823, and Emeline Lick, his wife, born in Summer Hill, N. Y. Jan. 31, 1836; died in Genoa, N. Y. April 12, 1913; married in Summer Hill, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1854. Calvin Atwood was the son of Benjamin Atwood, born Summer Hill, N. Y. Sept. 5, 1802; died Jan. 23, 1871 in Summer Hill, N. Y. and Amanda Spafford, his wife, born Jan. 13, 1808; died in Summer Hill, N. Y. Sept. 17, 1843; married in Locke, N. Y. March 1828. Amanda Spafford was the daughter of John Spafford, born in Whately, Mass. June 13, 1779; died Sept. 1, 1827, and Amanda Phillips, his wife, born March 26, 1781; died March 29, 1863. John Spafford was the son of Deacon Jonathan Spafford, born in Groton, Mass. on April 26, 1751; died in Buckland, Mass. in 1835 and Esther Ruddock, his wife, born in England 1749; died in Hawley, Mass. April 24, 1820; married before his regiment.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jonathan Spafford was born in Rowley, Mass. April 26, 1751; was a resident of Hawley, Mass. and died in Buckland, Mass. about 1835 or 1840.

Jonathan Spafford was a Revolutionary soldier in Company of Capt. Jonas Locke and was spoken of as one of the Deerfield Minutemen; he participated in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. He again enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 and served as a private in Capt. Addison Richardson's Company; he again enlisted Sept. 30, 1782 and served as a private in Capt. Zebulon King's Company; was transferred in Nov. 1783 and was discharged June 1, 1784. He applied for a pension Apr. 13, 1818, which was granted.

Records of the U. S. Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

ROBERT KEENER LONG, AMBOY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 604.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born May 25, 1858, Greene County, Pa. and is a citizen of Preston County, W. Va. Son of Gideon Fleming Long, born in Greene County, Pa. Feb. 14, 1829; died in Greene Co. Pa. March 1878 and Mary Keener, his wife, born in Greene County, Pa. Nov. 16, 1838; died in Greene Co. Pa. June 15, 1878 and married in Greene County, Pa. Dec. 23, 1855. Gideon F. Long was the son of Benjamin F. Long, born in Greene Co. Pa. in 1804; died in Greene Co. Pa. in 1884 and Nancy Jamison, his wife, born in Greene County, Pa.; died in Greene Co. Pa. in 1861; married in Greene Co. Pa. Oct. 19, 1826. Benjamin F. Long was the son of Gideon Long, born in Queen Anne Co., Md. 1754; died in Greene Co. Pa. Feb. 16, 1834, and Hannah Phillips, his wife, died in Greene Co. Pa.; married in Wash. Co. Pa. Mar. 21, 1781.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Gideon Long enlisted in Aug. 1776; served three years as Private with Pennsylvania troops under Captain John Wilson and Colonels Mickey and Daniel Brodhead. Aided in Building Forts McIntosh and Laurens. Served two months in Colonel Brodhead's Pennsylvania Regiment.

WILLIAM PARRY LEHMAN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 605.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born June 19, 1903, Fairmont, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Albert Lincoln Lehman, born in Lashley, Fulton County, Pa. Jan. 20, 1867; died in Fairmont, W. Va. Mar. 16, 1920 and Jessica Parry Lehman, his wife, born in Aleppo, Green Co. Pa., Oct. 3, 1875; married in Waynesburg, Pa. Dec. 18, 1901. Jessica Parry Lehman was the daughter of Dr. William M. Parry, born in Aleppo, Greene Co. Pa.; died in Waynesburg, Pa. June 25, 1921, and Mary Sammons Parry, his wife, born near Fayette Co. Pa. Jan. 9, 1851; married near Aleppo, Pa. Sept. 13, 1871. Mary Sammons Parry was the daughter of Rev. Lewis Sammons, born Jan. 22, 1815, in Mapel-town, Pa.; died near Aleppo, Pa. Aug. 11, 1879, and Elizabeth R. Sammons, his wife, born in Fayette Co. Pa. Dec. 7, 1823; died in Sister-ville, W. Va. Mar. 7, 1907; married in Smithfield, Pa. in 1842. Lewis Jones Sammons was the son of John Sammons, born in England in 1782; died in Fayette Co. Pa. in 1852 and Mary Jones Sammons, his

wife, born in Harford Co. Md. 1790; died in Aleppo, Pa. Nov. 9, 1867; married in Greene Co. Pa. 1814. Mary Jones Sammons was the daughter of Abel Jones (Revolutionary Soldier), born Delaware, 1757, died in Fayette Co. Pa. in 1831 and Margaret Lewis Jones, his wife, born in 1756 in Delaware; married Wilmington, Delaware, in 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abel Jones, youngest of four brothers who served in the Revolutionary War. Most noted was his eldest brother, Rev. David Jones, soldier and Chaplain under Gen. A. Wayne. History in Lassing's History Vol. II. Abel Jones was a Minute Man until the Battle of Brandywine, when he enlisted under Capt. Hopkins and was teamster at Valley Forge.

WILLIAM HUNGERFORD WHEELWRIGHT, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 606.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born in Union, W. Va. Oct. 7, 1875, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. Son of Frederick Dodge Wheelwright, born in Westmoreland Co., Va. Sept. 5, 1845; died in Union, W. Va. and Margaret E. Alexander, his wife, born in Union, W. Va.; married in Union, W. Va. May 20, 1869. Frederick Dodge Wheelwright, II, was the son of Frederick Dodge Wheelwright, I; died in Union, W. Va. and Mary Louise Collins, his wife, died in Westmoreland, Co. Va.; married in Oak Grove, Westmoreland Co., June 3, 1841. Frederick Dodge Wheelwright, I, was the son of Joseph Wheelwright, M. D., born in Newburyport, Mass. Dec. 29, 1791; died in Hearthville, North Cumberland Co. Va. Aug. 24, 1853, and Louise Dodge, his wife, born in Lynne, N. H. Jan. 30, 179....; died in Warren Co. Va. June 4, 1866; married in Winchester, Ky. Nov. 23, 1815. Joseph Wheelwright, M. D., was the son of Abraham Wheelwright, born in Gloucester, Mass. in 1760; died in Newburyport, Mass. in 1852 and Rebecca Knight, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abraham Wheelwright, Private, Continental Line, Mass. Soldier at Winter Hill under Gen. Putnam. Served in Long Island and New Jersey campaigns. Mass. Pension Roll, page 103—Pensioners on Roll, 1835, Vol. I, Printed in Washington, D. C., 1835, by Duff Green. Lineage Book, Nat'l Society, D. A. R., Vol. 61, pages 112 and 113. Lineage 60346—Mrs. Fanny Wheelwright Belknap.

WILLIAM THOMAS WILLIAMSON, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 607.

Application Dec. 12, 1929. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born April 4, 1781, Marietta, Ohio, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. Son of Rev. Thomas W. Williamson, born in Cambridge, Gurnsey, Co. Ohio, May 20, 1835; died in Otway, Ohio, June 21, 1906, and Lydia Sayre Williamson, his wife, born in Greene Co. Pa. July 11, 1838; died in Huntington, W. Va. Apr. 21, 1904; married in Moundsville, W. Va. Sept. 17, 1857. Lydia Sayre Williamson was the daughter of Montgomery Sayre born in New York, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1794; died in Middlebourne, W. Va. June 7, 1883, and Sarah Tharp, his wife, born in Washington County, Pa. April 5, 1800; died in Middlebourne, W. Va. Dec. 24, 1880; married in Wash. Co. Pa. Mar. 22, 1821. Montgomery Sayre was the son of Samuel Sayre, born in Somerset, N. J. Apr. 15, 1761; died in Wash. Co. Pa. March 4, 1841. Samuel Sayre was the son of Samuel Sayre, born in Somerset, Co. N. J.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Samuel Sayre, II, Great-Grandfather, soldier during the Revolutionary War in Capt. Benjamin Corey's Co., First Battalion, Somerset Co., N. J. Militia. Was soldier in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, First Battalion, Somerset, Co., N. J. Militia; was in Battles of Bunker Hill and Brandywine. Also private in N. J. State Troops. Record of Sayre family by Theodore M. Bants, N. Y., publisher, DeVinne Press.

ARTHUR GUY STONE, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 608.

Application Jan. 21, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Dec. 10, 1896, Charleston, W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. Son of John N. Stone, born in 1866, and Melissa Gatchen Stone, his wife, born in 1876; married in 1894. John N. Stone was the son of James Madison Stone and Sarah Farrow, his wife. Sarah Farrow was the daughter of Waters Farrow, born Dec. 1799; died Aug. 12, 1845, and Corsandra Cheeck, his wife, born Sept. 26, 1803; died Sept. 26, 1871; married Sept. 26, 1822. Walter Farrow was the son of Landon Farrow, born Jan. 1759; died in 1799 and Rachel Walker, his wife, born in 1760; died in 1843; married in 1786. Landon Farrow was the son of John Farrow, born in 1727, died in 1776; and Rosanna Waters, his wife, born June 1, 1734; died April 1782; married in 1751.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Landon Farrow served in regiment of Col. Benjamin Roebuck and Col. Thomas Brandon before and after fall of Charleston. Name appears on S. C. Rev. records of "Militia Duty" on file in S. C. Historical Commission, Columbia, S. C. Per Anderson's return amounting to currency L830, L118.11d. 5 s., sterling.

JOSEPH HERBERT LIVELY, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 609.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Sept. 26, 1893 in Fayette Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Virginia. Son of Christopher C. Lively, born in Fayette Co. Va. Feb. 7, 1849; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Sept. 2, 1927, and Mary E. Fisher, his wife, born in Fayette County, Va. Sept. 30, 1854; died in Fayette County, W. Va. Sept. 2, 1927; married in Fayette Co. W. Va. Jan 14, 1874. Christopher C. Lively was the son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. Mar. 29, 1825; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Apr. 15, 1915; and Letha Fleshman Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 6, 1821; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Nov. 24, 1872; married in Monroe Co. 1847. Dr. Elias Lively was the son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. May 1793; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 13, 1862, and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. 1789; died in Monroe Co. W. Va. Jan. 4, 1871; married in Monroe Co. Va. Jan 4, 1812. Joseph Lively was the son of Goddrell Lively, born in Virginia, Oct. 16, 1763; died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 16, 1773; died in Monroe Co. Va. Sept. 1, 1839, and married in Monroe Co. Va. Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Goddrell Lively, cavalry, private dragoon, first partisan legion. Archives Department, known as Bounty Warranty, states that Goddrell Lively served under Brigadier Armand's command—Armand's Legion Papers. Placed on pension roll, March 4, 1833; pension started Nov. 6, 1831. Virginia Military Land Book No. 2, pp. 499. Granted 200 acres of land, Dec. 20, 1800, signed by James Monroe.

WILLIAM E. LIVELY, LONG BRANCH, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 610.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born July 25, 1883, in Long Branch, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fayette Co. W. Va. Son of Andrew Lively, born in Fayette Co. W. Va.

Mar. 1, 1850; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. July 2, 1903, and Nancy Davis Lively, his wife, born in Fayette Co. W. Va. Aug. 6, 1855; died in; married in Fayette Co. W. Va. Feb. 1876. Andrew Lively was the son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. Mar. 29, 1825; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Apr. 15, 1915; and Letha Fleshman Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 6, 1821; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Nov. 4, 1872; married in Monroe Co. in 1847. Dr. Elias Lively was the son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. May, 1793; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 13, 1862, and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. 1789; died in Monroe Co. W. Va. Jan. 4, 1871; married in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1812. Joseph Lively was the son of Gaddrell Lively, born in Virginia, Oct. 16, 1763; died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 16, 1773; died in Monroe Co. Va. Sept. 1, 1839, and married in Monroe Co. Va. Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Joseph Herbert Lively, Richmond, Virginia, State No. 609.

LEWIS C. LIVELY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 611.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Sept. 17, 1881, in Fayette Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. Mar. 29, 1825; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Apr. 15, 1915, and Mandana Canterbury (second wife), his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 5, 1854; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Jan. 23, 1919; married in Monroe Co. Va. 1879. Dr. Elias Lively was the son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. May 1, 1793; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 13, 1862, and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. 1789; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1871; married in Monroe Co. Jan. 4, 1812. Joseph Lively was the son of Gaddrell Lively, born in Virginia, Oct. 16, 1763; died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 16, 1773; died in Monroe Co. Va. Sept. 1, 1839, and married in Monroe Co. Va. Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of E. L. Lively, Fairmont, W. Va., State No. 601.

EMMETT LIVELY, RED STAR, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 612.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Aug. 8, 1881, in Fayette Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of William Lively, born in Fayette Co. W. Va. Apr. 13, 1863; and Frances Humphrey Lively, his wife, born in Fayette Co. W. Va. Aug. 13, 1863; married in Fayette Co. June 22, 1880. William Lively was the son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. Mar. 29, 1825; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Apr. 15, 1915, and Letha Fleshman Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 6, 1821; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Nov. 24, 1872, and married in Monroe Co. Va. in 1847. Dr. Elias Lively was the son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. May 1, 1791; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 13, 1862, and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. in 1789; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1871; married in Monroe Co. Va. in 1812. Joseph Lively was the son of Gaddrell Lively, born in Albermarle Co. Va. May 16, 1763; died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 16, 1773; died in Monroe Co. Va. in 1839, Sept. 1, and married in Monroe Co. Va. in 1790, Oct. 24.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of E. L. Lively, West Virginia, State No. 601.

CLARENCE WADE LIVELY, GRAND BAY, ALABAMA, STATE NO. 613.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Apr. 12, 1878, in Fayette Co. West Virginia. Son of Christopher C. Lively, born Feb. 7, 1849; died in Fayette Co. Va. Sept. 2, 1927, and Mary E. Fisher Lively, his wife, born in Fayette Co. Va. Sept. 30, 1854; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Sept. 2, 1927; married in Fayette Co. Va. Jan. 14, 1874. Christopher Lively was the son of Dr. Elias Lively, born Mar. 29, 1825; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. April 15, 1915, and Letha Fleshman Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 6, 1821; died in Fayette Co. Va. Nov. 24, 1872, and married in Monroe Co. Va. in 1847. Dr. Elias Lively was the son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. in 1793; died in Monroe Co. Va. in 1862, Jan. 13; and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born 1789; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1871; married in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1812. Joseph Lively was the son of Goddrell Lively, born in Virginia, May 16, 1763; died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 16, 1773; died in Monroe Co. Va. Sept. 1, 1839, and married in Monroe Co. Va. Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of E. L. Lively, Fairmont, W. Va., State No. 601.

RAYMOND EDWARD McDANIEL, LEBANON, VA., STATE
NO. 614.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born March 24, 1908, in Fayette Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Russell Co. Virginia. Son of Gillette E. MacDaniel, born Nelson Co. Ohio, in 1881, Nov. 28, and Lura Lively McDaniel, his wife, born in Fayette Co. W. Va. Dec. 7, 1883; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Mar. 20, 1919; married in Fayette Co. W. Va., Nov. 28, 1905. Lura Lively McDaniel was the daughter of Chris. C. Lively, born in Fayette Co., Va. Feb. 7, 1849, and Mary E. Fisher Lively, his wife, born Sept. 30, 1854, died in Fayette Co., West Virginia, Sept. 2, 1927; married in Fayette Co., W. Va., Jan. 14, 1874. Christopher C. Lively was the son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1825; died in Fayette Co., W. Va., Apr. 15, 1915, and Letha Fleshman Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1821, and died in Fayette Co., W. Va., Nov. 24, 1872, and married in Monroe Co., Va., in 1847. Dr. Elias Lively was the son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co., Va., May 1, 1793; died in Monroe Co., Va., Jan. 13, 1862, and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co., Va., in 1789; died in Monroe Co., Jan. 4, 1871, and married in Monroe Co., Va., Jan. 4, 1871. Joseph Lively was the son of Goddrell Lively, born in Virginia, May 16, 1763; died in Monroe Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1773; died in Monroe Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1839, and married in Monroe Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of E. L. Lively, Fairmont, W. Va., State No. 601.

FRANK GAY GANTZ CONLEY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 615.

Application dated Jan. 22, 1930. Elected Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Jan. 11, 1907, in Catonsville, Md. Son of Rollo J. Conley, born in Fulton, Ill., March 27, 1874, and Georgia E. Hall, his wife, born in Fairmont, West Virginia, Aug. 28, 1875, married in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 21, 1899. Georgia E. Hall, daughter of Sylvanus W. Hall, born in Fairmont, Va., June 21, 1838, died in Fairmont, W. Va., March 12, 1908, and Mary I. Gantz, his wife, born in Virginia, April 13, 1840, died Oct. 31, 1878, married in Fairmont, W. Va., April 14, 1868. Mary

I. Gantz, daughter of Daniel Gantz, died in Virginia, Aug. 30, 1844, and Anne Miller, his wife, born 1809, died in West Virginia, married in Virginia, June 9, 1831. Anne Miller, daughter of James Miller, died March 12, 1846, and Sarah Messenger, his wife. Sarah Messenger, daughter of Abner Messenger.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abner Messenger, Private in Capt. Matthew Smith's Company; General David Waterbury's State Brigade, Connecticut, 1781.

"Connecticut Men in Revolution," page 570.

See D. A. R. National No. 178133. See application of Thomas C. Miller, No. 134.

PAUL BILLINGSLEA, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 616.

Application dated Jan. 22, 1930. Elected Jan. 22, 1930.

Born March 4, 1894, in Worthington, W. Va. Son of William H. Billingslea, born in Marion County, W. Va., July 20, 1864, and Florence C. Snoderley, his wife, born in Marion Co. W. Va., May 22, 1872, married in Marion Co. W. Va., April 9, 1893. William H. Billingslea, son of James S. Billingslea, born in Monongalia Co. Va. and Nancy E. Hawkins, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va. James S. Billingslea, son of Sias Billingslea, born Nov. 11, 1805, died in Marion Co., W. Va. and Anna Morgan, his wife. Sias Billingslea, son of Samuel Billingslea, born in Westminster, Md., Jan. 10, 1778, and Elizabeth Snider, his wife, died in Marion Co., W. Va. Samuel Billingslea, son of Col. Francis Billingslea, born in France, died in Westminster, Md.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Arthur Blake Billingslea, Fairmont, W. Va., State No.

CHARLES ALBERT BOWERS, CLEVELAND, OHIO, STATE NO. 617.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Jan. 13, 1884, in Wheeling, W. Va., and is a citizen of Shaker Heights, Ohio. Son of Frank B. Bowers, born Aug. 21, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va., and Margaret B. Williams Bowers, his wife, born in Wheeling, W. Va. Feb. 7, 1855; married in Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1887. Margaret B. Williams Bowers was the daughter of Frederick Williams, born in Ohio Co. Va. Jan. 14, 1814; died in Wheeling, W. Va. April 18, 1825, and Jane Bonnett Williams, his wife, born in Ohio Co.

Va. Mar. 29, 1822; died in Wheeling, W. Va. Feb. 20, 1907; married in Ohio Co. Va. Mar. 21, 1839. Jane Bonnett Williams was the daughter of Lewis Bonnett, Jr., born in Ohio Co. Va. Mar. 11, 1778; died in Union Co. Ohio, Jan. 10, 1863, and Jane McLain Bonnett, his wife, born in Ohio Co. Va. Aug. 20, 1839; married in Ohio Co. Va. June 27, 1805. Lewis Bonnett, Jr., was the son of Lewis Bonnett, born in Paoli, Pa. in 1737; died in Ohio Co. Va. Mar. 9, 1808, and Elizabeth Waggoner Bonnett, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lewis Bonnett, private, Monongalia Militia.

Eckenrodes Revolutionary Soldier of Virginia—9th Annual Report, 1911-12, page 37.

HUNTER GRAHAM, HINTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 618.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Aug. 9, 1876, in Summers Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of James Allen Graham, born in Monroe Co. Va. May 6, 1852, and Sabina Flint Graham, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 11, 1853; died in Hinton, W. Va. Mar. 14, 1902; married in Summers Co. W. Va. Feb. 5, 1875. James Allen Graham was the son of David Graham, born in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 1, 1821; died in Huntington, W. Va. March 8, 1914, and Sarah Alderson Graham, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. May 2, 1823; died in Summers Co. W. Va. Feb. 26, 1878; and married in Monroe Co. Va. Mar. 13, 1847. David Graham was the son of Joseph Graham, born in Bath Co. Va. Nov. 25, 1767; died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 8, 1857, and Rebecca Graham, his wife, born in Bath Co. Va. Jan. 15, 1876; died in Monroe Co. Va. in 1803. Rebecca Graham was the daughter of James Graham, Sr., born in Augusta County, Va., Jan. 3, 1741, and died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 18, 1813; and Florence Graham, his wife, born in Augusta Co. Va. in 1744; died in Monroe Co. Va. Feb. 17, 1762.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Graham, Sr., captain in Greenbrier Division of Virginia Militia, War of the Revolution.

McCallister's Virginia Militia in Revolution Section 265, page 207.

War Dept. Records, Vol. I, pages 201-202; Vol. II, pages 201, 276; Vol. III, pages 120, 561.

David Graham's—History of Graham Family, pages 40, 57, 88-102.

CLEO DEFOREST HAUGHT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 619

Application dated Feb. 15, 1930. Elected.

Born August 6, 1897, in Marion Co., W. Va. Son of James Howard Haught, born in Marion Co., W. Va., May 13, 1874, and Rachel Anna Wells, his wife, born in Marion Co., W. Va., April 21, 1877, married March 22, 1896. Rachel Anna Wells, daughter of Richard Daniel Wells, born Nov. 2, 1843, died March 20, 1912, married Nov. 19, 1868. Richard Daniel Wells, son of Dudley Wells, born in Monongalia Co., Va. June 29, 1811, died Sept. 21, 1859, and Rachel Brown, his wife, born in Marion Co. Va., died Oct. 19, 1870, married 1834. Dudley Wells, son of Richard Wells and Nancy Evans, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1788, died in Marion Co. Va., Sept. 22, 1857, married Oct. 6, 1808. Nancy Evans, daughter of Col. Dudley Evans, born in Virginia, March 30, 1766, died 1844, and Annarah Williams, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va. Dudley Evans, son of Col. John Evans, born Dec. 9, 1738, in Virginia, died May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born April 11, 1738, died Oct. 11, 1827. John Evans, son of John Evans, born in Philadelphia Co., Pa., 1704, died in Fairfax Co., Va., 1745.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. John Evans, colonel in Virginia Militia under Gen. Grodhead. Was County Lieutenant of Monongalia Co. Listed as a Pensioner under Act. of Congress, June 7, 1832. See W. Va. Archives, 3rd Vol., pages 97. Letters in Virginia State Papers, Vol. I, page 348. Was clerk of Monongalia Co. from 1782 to 1807. Was Trustee of Morgantown, Hennings Statutes at Large. Was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Virginia of 1787 which ratified the Constitution of the U. S.

HARRY JONES HAWKINS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 620.

Application dated July 4, 1929. Elected.

Born April 18, 1885, Monongalia Co., W. Va. Son of Thomas Arlington Hawkins, born in Palatine, Marion Co., W. Va. Sept. 27, 1858, died May 30, 1927, and Emma LaUna Jones, his wife, born in Fetterman, Taylor Co., W. Va., Dec. 22, 1854, died in Monongalia Co., W. Va., April 28, 1895, married April 16, 1884. Thomas Arlington Hawkins, son of Thomas Franklin Hawkins, born in Marion Co., W. Va., Oct. 19, 1822, died Nov. 21, 1875, and Pollyanne S. Reed, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., W. Va., Oct. 25, 1822, died Dec. 26, 1880, married 1844. Pollyanne S. Reed, daughter of Nathaniel Reed, born Sept. 23,

1787, died Dec. 30, 1866, and Hannah Heck, his wife, born Dec. 18, 1791, died Nov. 11, 1846. Nathaniel Reed, son of Isaac Reed, born Oct. 18, 1758, died July 31, 1844, and Rebecca Titus, his wife, born May 16, 1763, died Nov. 7, 1849.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Isaac Reed, Private—Captain John Mott's Co., Col. Isaac Smith's First Regiment, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Militia, 1776. At battle of Short Hills, N. J., June 26, 1777. At battle of Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778, during the Revolutionary War.

Office of Adjutant General of New Jersey.

WADE HALLECK RAUSCH, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 621.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born July 27, 1870, in Mason Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Charles Rausch, born in Mason Co. Va. Sept. 26, 1849; and Sarah F. Wright, his wife, born in Jackson Co. Va. Dec. 17, 1849; died in Fairmont, W. Va. Feb. 22, 1904; married in Jackson Co. Va. in 1869. Charles Rausch was the son of George (Wetzel) Rousch, born in Mason Co. Va. Aug. 10, 1820; died in Mason Co. W. Va. Aug. 28, 1800, and Sasnnah Rousch, his wife, born in Mason Co. Va. Oct. 8, 1823, died in Mason Co. W. Va. Feb. 21, 1906; married in Mason Co. Va. Jan. 1, 1844. George Wetzel Rousch was the son of Michael Rousch, born in Shenandoah Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1783; died in Mason Co. Va. in 1848 and Mary Elizabeth Oliver, his wife, born in Mason Co. Va., died in Mason Co. Va. and married in Mason Co. Va. Jan. 1, 1844. Michael Rousch was the son of George Rousch (Rev. Soldier), born in Shenandoah Co. Va. in 1761; died in Meigs Co. Ohio in 1845 and Catherine Zerkle, his wife, born in Shenandoah Co. Va. about 1765; died in Meigs Co. Ohio in 1845; married in Shenandoah Co. Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Rausch (Rausch) was born in Shenandoah Co. Va. in 1761. Was a resident of Va. and Ohio and died in Meigs Co. Ohio in 1845. George Rausch was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; a member of the company commanded by his brother, Capt. John Rausch of Shenandoah Co. Va. He was present with Geo. Washington's army when Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown.

See records of the U. S. Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

FRANK PIERPONT HALL, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 622.

Application Feb. 19, 1930. Admitted Feb. 19, 1930.

Born July 29, 1864, in Fairmont, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Ellery Robinson Hall, born in Virginia, Feb. 27, 1834, died in Fairmont, W. Va. Sept. 23, 1868, and Celinda Virginia Fleming, his wife, born in Virginia June 15, 1840; died in Fairmont, W. Va. Aug. 31, 1921; married in Virginia, Oct. 27, 1859. Celinda Virginia Fleming was the daughter of Allison Fleming, born in Virginia July 25, 1814; died in Fairmont, W. Va. July 1, 1871, and Mary Vandervort, his wife, born in Virginia, April 5, 1819; died in Virginia Dec. 1842; married in Virginia in 1837. Allison Fleming was the son of Thomas Fleming, born in Virginia, Mar. 13, 1789; died in Luray, Indiana, Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Virginia, Nov. 21, 1779; died in Virginia, Nov. 21, 1834, and married in Virginia Jan. 3, 1809. Thomas Fleming was the son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware in 1750, Feb. 23; died in Virginia Mar. 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware in 1752; died in Virginia Sept. 15, 1834; married in Delaware Jan. 20, 1773. Nathan Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, June 5, 1717; died in Delaware May 5, 1784, and Jane Frame, his wife, born in Delaware in 1726, July 26; died in Delaware Mar. 1768 and married in Delaware in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

WILLIAM B. LOWTHER, HARRISON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 623.

Application Feb. 15, 1930. Admitted Feb. 15, 1930.

Born June 19, 1879, in West Milford, W. Va. and is a citizen of Harrison Co. W. Va. Son of Dexter Lowther, born in Harrison Co. W. Va. July 19, 1827; died in Harrison Co. W. Va. May 28, 1903, and Victoria Bird Belmick, his wife, born in Lewis Co. W. Va. Feb. 17, 1852; married in Braxton Co. W. Va. July 12, 1878. Dexter Lowther was the son of Robert J. Lowther, born in Harrison County, W. Va. May 31, 1802; died in Harrison Co. W. Va. June 19, 1882; and Elizabeth Highland, his wife, born in Harrison Co. W. Va. Dec. 9, 1802; died in Harrison Co. W. Va. Dec. 4, 1873; married in Harrison Co. W. Va. Dec. 12, 1824. Robert J. Lowther was the son of Robert Lowther, born in Hardy Co. W. Va. Oct. 1, 1765; died in Harrison Co. W. Va. Nov.

15, 1832, and Katherine Cain, his wife, born in Harrison Co. W. Va. Oct. 22, 1766; died in Harrison Co. W. Va. Mar. 25, 1851; married in Harrison Co. W. Va. Robert Lowther was the son of Col. William Lowther, born in Albermarle Co. Va. in 1742; died in Harrison Co. W. Va. Oct. 28, 1814, and Sudna Hughes, his wife, born in Hardy Co. W. Va.; died in Ritchie Co. W. Va. in 1829; married in Hardy Co. W. Va. in 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. William Lowther was born in Albermarle, Va. in 1742; was a citizen of Va. and died in Harrison Co. Va. Oct. 28, 1814. Maj. William Lowther was in the volunteer service under command of Gen. George Rogers Clark in the year 1781 and obtained from him a major's commission and acted in that capacity from June 21 to Aug. 11.

Verified by Gen. Order No. 1 of the County Court of Harrison Co. Va. April 20, 1785.

JOHN PAUL THORNE, CLARKSBURG, W. VA., STATE NO. 624.

Admitted February 22, 1930.

Born in Clarksburg, W. Va., July 31, 1899. Son of A. K. Thorne, born in Morgantown, W. Va., in Dec., 1865, and Carrie Parrill, his wife, born in Newburg, W. Va., July 23, 1876, married in Newburg, W. Va., Nov. 2, 1898. A. K. Thorne was a son of John Urban Thorne, born in Virginia, died in West Virginia, and Elizabeth Menefee, his wife, born in Virginia. (The balance of this family record is not on file with the papers in possession of the State Society.)

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

The applicant bases his claim of eligibility by right of his ancestor, Capt. John Thorne, of Virginia.

FRANK B. HAYMAKER, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 625

Application Feb. 20, 1930. Admitted Feb. 20, 1930.

Born Sept. 9, 1861, in Morgantown, Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of John H. Haymaker and Mary Virginia Wells, his wife, born July 17, 1843; died in Clarksburg, W. Va. July 26, 1926; married in Morgantown, Va. Sept. 27, 1859. Mary Virginia Wells was the daughter of Marmaduke Wells, born Oct. 2, 1818; died in Jan. 1855 and Elvira Jane Smith, his wife, born July 23, 1816; died Mar. 4, 1901; married in Jackson Co. Va. Sept. 8, 1842. Marmaduke Evans Wells was

the son of Richard Wells, born Sept. 2, 1784; died in Marion Co. Va. Sept. 18, 1863, and Nancy Evans, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 19, 1788; died in Marion Co. W. Va. Sept. 27, 1857; married in Monongalia Co. Va. Oct. 6, 1808. Richard Wells was the son of John Wells, born Feb. 6, 1757; died in Monongalia Co. Va. Feb. 24, 1835, and Mary Ann Suder, his wife, married Mar. 7, 1782. John Wells was the son of John Wells, born Oct. 13, 1729, and Mary Esgatte, his wife, died in Oct. 27, 1757; married March 6, 1753. John Wells was the son of Richard Wells, born in 1677; died Apr. 14, 1754.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Wells was born in Queen Ann Co. Md. in 1757; was a resident of Queen Ann Co. Md. and died in Monongalia Co. Va. Feb. 24, 1835.

Enlisted in Aug. 1776, and served four months as a private in Capt. John Deam's Company, Col. Richardson's Battalion of the Flying Camp. Enlisted in the fall of 1777 and served two months as a private in Capt. James Robert's Company, Col. James Bryan's regiment; was granted a pension on his application dated Oct. 22, 1832, by residing in Monongalia Co. Va.

See third report of Archives and History (Lewis, 1909-1910, pp. 97).

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by the reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier: Col. John Evans.

WALTER BOWIE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 626.

Application Jan. 9, 1931. Admitted Jan. 9, 1931.

Born Feb. 5, 1855, in Uniontown, Pa. and is a citizen of Morgantown, West Virginia. Son of Theophilus Bowie, born in Montgomery Co. Md.; died in Uniontown, Pa. Feb. 22, 1888, and Mary Jane Smith, his wife, born in Bowling Green, Ky.; died in Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 25, 1893; married in Uniontown, Pa. Theophilus Bowie was the son of Dr. John Bowie, born in Montgomery Co. Md. Sept. 11, 1769; died in Montgomery Co. Md. Feb. 17, 1825, and Ann Calvert, his wife. Dr. John Bowie was the son of Allen Bowie, Jr., born in Montgomery County, Md. in 1736-7; died in Montgomery Co. Md. May 28, 1803, and Ruth Crampkin, his wife, born in Montgomery Co. Md.; died in Montgomery Co. Md. Aug. 14, 1812; married Dec. 28, 1766.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Allen Bowie, Jr., was born in Montgomery Co. Md. in 1736-7;

was a resident of Montgomery Co. Md.; died in Montgomery Co. Md. May 28, 1803. He was commissioned Capt. of a military company organized in lower Frederick Co. Enrolled in the 29th battalion issued Sept. 12, 1777.

Maryland Archives, Vol. 16, pp. 373.

JOSEPH ALLEN McLANE, CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND, STATE
NO. 627.

Application July 23, 1930. Admitted July 23, 1930.

Born Aug. 20, 1876, in Cassville, Monongalia Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Washington, D. C. Son of Charles Henry McLane, born in Morgantown, W. Va. Sept. 2, 1843; died in Wheeling, W. Va. Apr. 18, 1922, and Mary E. Kelley, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Dec. 26, 1847; married in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Aug. 22, 1868. Charles Henry McLane was the son of Joseph Alan McLane, born in Connellsville, Pa., in 1820; died in Morgantown, W. Va. and Mary Lazier, his wife, born in Morgantown, Va. Oct. 1823; died in Morgantown, W. Va. Nov. 23, 1850, and married in 1841. Mary Lazier was the daughter of William Lazier, born in Bedford Co. Pa.; died in Monongalia Co. Va. and Mary McLure, his wife, born in Ohio Co. Va.; died in Monongalia Co. Va. Mary McLure was the daughter of Andrew McLure, born in Ohio Co. Va.; died in Ohio Co. Va. and Mary Foreman, his wife, born Oct. 9, 1777; died Sept. 21, 1852; married Apr. 17, 1797. Andrew McLure was the son of Abdiel McLure, born in Edenboro, Scotland, in 1751; died in 1828 and Mary Cummins, his wife, born in Belfast, Ireland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abdiel McLure was born in Edinburg, Scotland, in January, 1751; was a resident of the U. S. A. and died in Ohio Co. Va. in June 1828. Lieut. in the Pa. Flying Camp, Col. Frederick Watts, Commanding, Capt. James McConnell. Enlisted June 1776; was taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, and detained until June 1778 when he was exchanged.

See copy of letter of commissioner of pensions dated Sept. 28, 1909; filed with application of Arthur M. Lazier.

MATTHEW MANSFIELD NEELY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 628.

Application dated March 8, 1931.

Born Nov. 9, 1874, near Grove, W. Va. Son of Alfred Neely, born in Virginia, 1829, died in Smithburg, W. Va., Feb. 19, 1906, and

Mary Morris Neely, his wife, born in Harrison Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1849, married in Doddridge Co., W. Va., Oct. 14, 1871. Alfred Neely, son of Matthew Neely, born in Virginia, 1791, died 1857 at Morgansville, Va., and Maria Newlon Neely, his wife, born in 1803, died 1851, married 1818. Matthew Neely, son of John Neely, born in N. Y. City, 1758, died in Harrison Co., Va., June 22, 1835, and Margaret Neely, his wife, born 1768, died 1859, married in Fayette Co., Pa., March, 1787. John Neely, son of John Neely, born in New York.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Neely, Jr., enlisted from New York City as a militiaman under Capt. Tilford in 1776; helped to build Fort Montgomery; discharged Nov., 1776; reenlisted, March, 1777, and was discharged Oct., 1777; reenlisted March, 1778; helped to build fort at West Point; then was ordered to frontier and served until Dec. 25, 1779. Was a volunteer part of the time and served as substitute for his father part of the time; moved to Uniontown, Pa., Dec. 1779; also served under Captain Feltner.

Oct. 29, 1845, Margaret Neely deposed that she was the widow of John Neely, a Revolutionary soldier and pioneer, who died June 22, 1835. Her claim was allowed and a pension granted. John Neely is buried at Broad Run Church, near Jane Lew, W. Va.

JAMES ROY WISE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO 628A.

Application January 9, 1931. Admitted January 9, 1931.

Born Nov. 30, 1896, McKeesport, Pa., and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of James U. Wise, born in Penna. June 4, 1860, and Annie Buckingham, his wife, born in Penna. Nov. 19, 1860, married in Penna. Dec. 25, 1883. Annie Buckingham was the daughter of William Buckingham, born in Penna. Feb. 21, 1828, died in Penna. Feb. 8, 1886, and Margaret Hughes, his wife, born in Penna. Jan. 14, 1827, died in Penna. May 18, 1903, married in Penna. Jan. 7, 1851. Margaret Hughes was the daughter of Thomas Hughes, born in Penna. April 16, 1800, died in Penna. June 3, 1872, and Elizabeth Hickmarc, his wife, born in Penna. in 1803, died in Penna., married in Penna. in 1820. Thomas Hughes was the son of John Hughes, born in Penna. May 7, 1774, died in Greene Co. Penna., July 23, 1844, and Mary Rex, his wife, born in Penna., died in Penna. Jan., 1849, married in Jefferson, Penna., Aug. 27, 1795. John Hughes was the son of Thomas Hughes, born in Virginia May, 1749, died in Greene Co., Penna., Feb. 11, 1823, and Elizabeth Swan, his wife, born in Virginia, married Feb. 20, 1770. Thomas

Hughes was the son of Felix Hughes, born in Ireland in 1723, died in Penna. 1806.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Felix Hughes served in the Revolutionary War as a private on the 7th day of August, 1777, in Capt. Adam Foulke's Company of Philadelphia Militia; also served as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Fisher's Company of Philadelphia Militia Sept. 28, 1778.

Penna. Archives,th Series, Vol. 1, p. 494; 5th Series, Vol. 1, page 61; 5th Series, Vol. 3, pages 968, 969.

ALEXANDER LANG MONROE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 629.

Application Jan. 9, 1931. Admitted Jan. 9, 1931.

Born Feb. 15, 1867, in Taylor Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Andrew Jackson Monroe, born in Virginia; died in Lewis Co., W. Va. Aug. 8, 1901, and Hannah L. Monroe, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1838; died in Clarksburg, W. Va. Jan. 10, 1892; married in Harrison County, W. Va. Jan. 5, 1864. Hannah L. Monroe was the daughter of Sylvester F. Monroe, born in Virginia; died in Harrison Co. W. Va. and Jane Hobson, his wife. Sylvester F. Monroe was the son of George Monroe, born in Farquier Co. Va.; died in Virginia in 1817.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Monroe was born in Farquier Co., Va.; was a resident of Va. and died in Va. in 1817.

Served as surgeon and surgeon's mate in the Rev. War in Va. Troops during 1779-1783.

See Application of Sylvester Jean Monroe, State. No. 155.

WILLIAM H. OSBORN, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 630.

Application Oct. 22, 1930. Admitted Oct. 22, 1930.

Born Feb. 26, 1900, in Van Wert, Ohio, and is a citizen of Ohio. Son of Mack H. Osborn, born in Crawford Co. Ohio, May 18, 1864; Mary Rebecca Havens Osborn, his wife, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1867; married in Van Wert, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1895. Mary Rebecca Havens Osborn was the daughter of Henry Erwin Havens, born in Blacklick, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1837; died in Van Wert, Ohio, Feb. 7, 1813, and Mary Ann Sprague, Havens, his wife, born near Brice, Ohio, Sept.

1842; died in Van Wert, Ohio, November 3, 1927; married in Truro Tp. Franklin Co. Apr. 9, 1862. Mary Ann Sprague Havens was the daughter of William Ralph Sprague, born in Coal Run, Wash. Co. Ohio, May 14, 1807; died in Brice, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1882, and Mary Mariah Sprague, his wife, born in Ontario, Canada, Sept. 3, 1808; died in Brice, Ohio, March 7, 1905; married in Coal Run, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1831. Mary Mariah Sprague was the daughter of Frederick Sprague, born in Vermont or Nova Scotia, Oct. 17, 1762; died in Franklin Co. Ohio, Jan. 4, 1839, and Rebecca Nicholas Sprague, his wife, born in Newport, R. I. on Jan. 9, 1766; died in Jacksonville, Ill. Aug. 27, 1850, and married in Conn. Frederick Sprague was the son of Major Joshua Sprague, born in Smithfield, R. I. July 3, 1729; died in Coal Run, Ohio, Oct. 1816; and Abigail Wilbur Sprague, his wife, born in Rhode Island, Nov. 17, 1731; died Dec. 6, 1825.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Frederick Sprague was born Oct. 17, 1762; was a resident of New York and Ohio; died in Franklin Co. Ohio, Jan. 4, 1839.

Enlisted as a private in Mar. 1779; served until Mar. 1779 under Capt. Doan and Col. Meigs in the Conn. Line. Re-enlisted July 18, 1781, as a private under Capt. Clark and Col. Willett.

Pension May 6, 1818, while living in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. See "Sprague Families in America," pp. 200-202.

DR. LIGON PRICE, MARLINTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 631.

Application Feb. 23, 1931. Admitted Feb. 23, 1931.

Born July 25, 1894, in Clover Lick, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Marlinton, W. Va. Son of John Calvin Price, born in Virginia, Oct. 16, 1840; died in Dunmore, W. Va. Sept. 20, 1915, and Mary Ann Williams, his wife, born in Virginia, Feb. 17, 1862; died in Marlinton, W. Va. May 2, 1923; married in Highland Co. Va. Sept. 21, 1892. John Calvin Price was the son of James A. Price, born in Virginia in 1805; died in W. Va. Dec. 8, 1874, and Margaret Davies Poage, his wife, born in Virginia in 1812; died in West Virginia in 1876; married in Pocahontas Co. Va. in 1829. Margaret Davies Poage was the daughter of William Poage, born in Virginia; died in Virginia and Nancy Gatewood Warwick, his wife. Nancy Gatewood Warwick was the daughter of Maj. Jacob Warwick.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Maj. Jacob Warwick was born in Augusta Co. Va. in 1743; was a resident of Augusta, Va.; died in Bath Co. Va. in 1776.

Lieut. in Rev. War.

Waddells Annals of Augusta Co., pp. 279-352.

Wither's Border Warfare, pp. 286.

McCallister's Virginia Militia, Section 253, pp. 185.

Chalkey's Records of Augusta Co., pp. 496-497.

GEORGE BURL WAGGONER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 632.

Application Feb. 23, 1931. Admitted Feb. 23, 1931.

Born Nov. 9, 1881, in Lewis Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of George S. Waggoner, born in Lewis Co. Va. Feb. 23, 1840; died in Lewis Co. W. Va. Sept. 7, 1917, and Eliza Smith, his wife, born Mar. 30, 1844, in Harrison Co. W. Va.; died in Lewis Co. W. Va. Jan. 20, 1926; married in Harrison Co. W. Va. George S. Waggoner was the son of Elijah Waggoner, born in Lewis or Harrison Co. W. Va. Jan. 10, 1804; died in Lewis Co. W. Va. May 29, 1899, and Mary Staley, his wife, died in Lewis Co. W. Va. Aug. 1882; married in Lewis Co. W. Va. Elijah Waggoner was the son of John Waggoner born in White Marsh, Pa. 1752; died in Lewis Co. Va.; married in Harrison Co. W. Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Waggoner, born in White Marsh, Pa. 1762; died in Lewis Co. Va. Served as a ranger and Indian Spy in Capt. Owen Davies' company, Col. Charles Martin's Va. Regiment, and was stationed at Prickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. Served in Capt. John Harness's Company under Col. Riddle in The Virginia Troops. Enlisted in 1781 as a private in Capt. Thomas Neel's Company, Col. Lewis's Va. Regiment.

REV. ISAAC ALLEN BARNES, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 633.

Application Feb. 23, 1931. Admitted Feb. 23, 1931.

Born Aug. 28, 1857, in Marion Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Marion County, W. Va. Son of Isaac Newton Barnes, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Sept. 24, 1823; died in Marion Co. W. Va. Mar. 20, 1880, and Margaret O. Holland, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. on Feb. 1, 1828; died in Fairmont, W. Va. July 7, 1904; married in Monongalia

Co. Va. Oct. 29, 1846. Margaret O. Holland was the daughter of Allen Holland, born in Montgomery Co. Md. June 14, 1787; died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. July 11, 1872, and Charlott O'Neal, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va.; died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. 1849; married in Monongalia Co. Va. Allen Holland was the son of Jacob Holland, born in Maryland, March 5, 1754; died in Monongalia Co. Va. Sept. 17, 1838; and Mary Smith, his wife, born in Maryland, Jan. 1761; died in Monongalia Co. Apr. 12, 1840; married in Maryland. Jacob Holland was the son of Jacob Holland, Sr.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Holland was born in Maryland Mar. 5, 1754; was a citizen of Virginia; died in 1838 in Monongalia Co. Va.

Served as corporal in the fourteenth regiment of Pa. Dragoons under Col. Steven Moylans in the Continental Army.

Pensioned at Morgantown, W. Va. Nov. 20, 1832.

See Pa. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. III, p. 848.

HARRY WARD WILLIAMS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 634.

Application June 19, 1931. Admitted June 19, 1931.

Born June 13, 1882, in Syracuse, Ohio, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of Thomas Walter Williams, born in Marietta, Ohio, June 8, 1851; died in Bridgeport, Ohio, July 11, 1920, and Laura Jewett, his wife, born in Bashan, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1857; died in Bridgeport, Ohio, July 4, 1928; married in Bashan, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1881. Thomas W. Williams was the son of Artemas Ward Williams, born in Pomfret, Conn. Mar. 2, 1818; died in Syracuse, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1901, and Mary Dodge, his wife, born in Harmar, Ohio, in 1822; died in Syracuse, Ohio, July 21, 1901, married in Harmar, Ohio, in 1846. Artemas Ward Williams was the son of William Williams, born in Brooklyn, Conn. Nov. 18, 1787; died in Jackson, Ohio, in 1873 and Harriet Ward, his wife, born in Shrewbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1787, died in Shrewbury, Mass. Nov. 13, 1824; married in Shrewbury, Mass. May 19, 1817. Harriet Ward was the daughter of Thomas Walter Ward, born in Shrewbury, Mass. Aug. 10, 1758; died in Shrewbury, Mass. Aug. 20, 1835; and Elizabeth Denny, his wife, born in Leicester, Mass. on Mar. 1, 1760; died in Shrewsbury, Mass. Nov. 18, 1846; married in Leicester, Mass. Nov. 28, 1782. Thomas Walter Ward was the son of General Artemas Ward, born in Shrewbury, Mass. Nov. 27, 1727; died in Shrewbury, Mass. Oct. 27, 1800, and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife, born in Groton,

Mass., in 1724; died in Shrewbury, Mass. Dec. 13, 1788; married in Shrewbury, Mass. July 31, 1750.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Gen. Artemus Ward was born in Shrewbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1727; was a resident of Mass. and died in Shrewbury, Mass. Oct. 27, 1800.

Commissioned Gen. and commander-in-chief by the congress of the colony of Mass. Bay.

On June 17, 1775, he was chosen first Maj. Gen. under George Washington and continued in office until the close of 1776. In 1777 elected as a member of the executive council of the state of Mass.

Congressional Records.

FRANK A. KESLER, LOWELL, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 635.

Application Oct. 5, 1931. Admitted Oct. 5, 1931.

Born Oct. 4, 1883, in Lowell, Summers Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Summers County, W. Va. Son of Henry F. Kesler, born in Bottetourt Co., Va., Jan. 14, 1850; and Ella Lively Kesler, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Oct. 17, 1855; married in Summers Co. W. Va. Mar 13, 1878. Ella Lively Kesler was the daughter of Wilson Lively, born in Monroe Co. April 12, 1815; died in Farmville, Virginia, April 4, 1865; and Eliza Gwinn Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Oct. 22, 1823, died in Summers Co. W. Va. Jan. 27, 1894, and married in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 14, 1844. Wilson Lively was the son of Cottrell Lively, born in Albemarle Co., Va., May 16, 1763; died in Monroe Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Virginia Oct. 16, 1773; died in Monroe Co. Va. Sept. 1 or 12, 1839; married in Greenbrier Co. Va. Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Goddrill Lively was born in Albemarle Co. Va. May 16, 1763 or 4. Was a resident of Albemarle and Monroe Co. Va.; died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1838. Enlisted in Albemarle Co. Va. in the fall of 1780 and discharged at Petersburg after two months' service. In 1781 was drafted and served around Richmond one month. Enlisted for three years in Cavalry under Armand and served 22 months until the declaration of peace.

See records of Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

JOSEPH NEVILLE STEALEY, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 636.

Application Jan. 22, 1930. Admitted Jan. 22, 1930.

Born Dec. 20, 1906, in Clarksburg, W. Va. and is a citizen of Clarksburg, W. Va. Son of Joseph Edmund Stealey, born in Clarksburg, W. Va. Sept. 30, 1882, and Mabel Ryder Stealey, his wife, born in New York, married in New York, July 13, 1904. Joseph Stealey was the son of John Edmund Stealey, born in Clarksburg, W. Va. Feb. 8, 1925, and Mary Temple Stealey, his wife, born in Ky. Apr. 23, 1854; married in Ky. Dec. 22, 1874. John Edmund Stealey was the son of Edmund Stealey, born in Clarksburg, W. Va. Sept. 20, 1817; died in Clarksburg, W. Va. Jan 1855 and Mary Steel Stealey, his wife, born in Pennsylvania Sept. 26, 1823; died in Clarksburg, Nov. 13, 1805; married in Clarksburg, Aug. 17, 1841. Edmund Stealey was the son of Jacob Stealey, born in Holland; died in Clarksburg in 1841 and Elizabeth Kerns Stealey, his wife, born in Morgantown, W. Va.; died in Clarksburg, W. Va. 1840. Elizabeth K. Stealey was the daughter of Michael Kerns, born in Holland; died in Morgantown, W. Va. in 1833 and Susan Weatherholt, his wife, died in Morgantown.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Nicholas Kerns (Carnes) was born in Holland; was a resident of Va. and died in Morgantown, W. Va.

Served as soldier in the Va. Line.

Rev. Soldiers of Virginia, eighth and ninth reports of Va. State Library.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proof of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the services of the following Revolutionary soldier: Benjamin Temple of Virginia.

LANIER LIVELY, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 637

Application dated Feb. 4, 1931.

Born Feb. 3, 1909, Huntington, W. Va. Son of C. W. Lively, born in Fayette Co., W. Va., April 12, 1878, and his wife, born in W. Va., Feb. 4, 1883, married May 5, 1906. C. W. Lively, son of Christopher C. Lively, born in Monroe Co., W. Va., Feb. 7, 1849, died in Fayette Co., W. Va., Sept., 1927, and Mary E. Fisher Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1853, died in Fayette Co., W. Va., Sept., 1927, married 1874. Christopher C. Lively, son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co., Va., March 29, 1825, died July 1915 and Letha Fleshman

Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co., Va. Dr. Elias Lively, son of Joseph Lively, born May 1, 1793, died in Monroe Co., Va. Joseph Lively, son of Cottrell or Goddrell Lively, born in Virginia, May 16, 1763, died Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1763, died in Monroe Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1839, married in Greenbrier Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Elsey L. Lively, State No. 601.

CHAUNCEY MILTON PRICE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 638.

Application Feb. 20, 1932. Admitted Feb. 20, 1932.....

Born Jan. 31, 1905, in Uffington, W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of John C. Price, born in Uffington, W. Va., Feb. 5, 1858; and Sarah C. Price, his wife, born in Clinton District, W. Va. Sept. 5, 1865; married in Clinton District Dec. 23, 1882. John C. Price was the son of John C. Price, Sr., born in Morgantown, W. Va., died in Uffington, W. Va. and Catherine Reed, his wife, born in Philippi, W. Va. Sept. 7, 1828; died in Uffington, W. Va., married in Philippi, W. Va. Catherine Reed was the daughter of Peter Reed, Jr., born in Pennsylvania. Peter Reed, Jr., was the son of Peter Reed, Sr., born in England. Peter Reed, Sr., was the son of William Reed, born in England.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Reed was born in England; was soldier of the Rev. in the second Va. regiment, Col. Alex Spottswood, Capt. Alex Morgan.

Saffols records of the Rev.

Records of Richmond, Va. State Library.

Army Register for Rev. Soldier.

Commissioner Smith's report of Bounty Land, Vol. 47.

WILLIAM SIMPSON JOHNSON, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 639.

Application Feb. 22, 1932.—Admitted Feb. 22, 1932.

Born Nov. 13, 1871, in Fayette Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. Son of Miles Johnson, born in Fayette Co. Va. Apr. 25, 1840; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. July 25, 1906, and Carolyn Woodrum, his wife, born in Fayette Co. Va. Sept. 17, 1840; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Jan. 25, 1920; married in Fayette Co. Va. Nov. 11,

1860. Carolyn Woodrum Johnson was the daughter of Richard M. Woodrum, born in Monroe, Co. Va. about 1810; died in Fayette Co. in 1866, and Ruth Kincaid, his wife, born in Kanawha Co. July 10, 1814; married in Fayette Co. Nov. 14, 1833. Ruth Kincaid was the daughter of James Kincaid, born in Greenbrier Co. Va. about 1792; died in Fayette Co. Va., in 1852 and Mary Magdolena Tritt, his wife, born about 1792; died in Fayette Co. after 1860; married in Kanawha Co. about 1809. James Kincaid was the son of John Kincaid, born in Amherst Co. Va. March 10, 1760; died in Fayette Co. Va. in 1835 and Elizabeth Galespe, his wife, born in Augusta Co. Va. May 31, 1760; died in Kanawha Co. in 1829; married in Greenbrier Co. Feb. 11, 1782.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Kincaid was born in Amherst Co. Va. Mar. 10, 1760; was a resident of Greenbrier Co. Va., died in Fayette Co. Va. in 1835.

Private under Capts. John Henderson and Archibald Woods and Maj. Andrew Hamilton of Virginia.

Enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; also served three months in 1782 and three months in 1783 under Capt. Archibald Woods.

Bureau of Pensions Rev. War. Section, Washington, D. C.

GORDON MEADE PRICE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 640.

Application Feb. 22, 1932. Admitted Feb. 22, 1932.

Born June 8, 1889, in Marion County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of George M. Price, born in Marion Co. W. Va. Aug. 2, 1863; and Bertha N. Freeman, his wife, born in Doddridge Co. W. Va. May 19, 1875; married Feb. 20, 1897. George M. Price was the son of William S. Price, born in Monongalia County, W. Va. Oct. 15, 1837; died in Fairmont, W. Va. Sept. 27, 1921, and Caroline Dawson, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. May 28, 1832; died in Marion Co. W. Va. May 29, 1872; married Oct. 7, 1860. William S. Price was the son of John Price, born in Virginia in 1785; died in Monongalia Co. Virginia in 1852 and Sarah Morgan, his wife, born in 1800, died in 1884; married in 1825. John Price was the son of Richard Price, born in 1757, died in Monongalia County, Va. in 1834 and Nancy Dallas, his wife, died in 1800.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Richard Price was born in 1757; was a resident of Monongalia Co. Va. and died in Monongalia Co. Va. 1834.

Private 1775; one year under Capt. Payton Harrison, Col. Spottswood. Served under Capt. Francis Russell; served two months in 1781 under Capt. Cleveland.

Pension granted by the U. S. Government Aug. 27, 1832.

See Bureau of Pensions records, Washington, D. C.

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the service of the following Soldiers: Zackquill Morgan, Elisha Clayton.

WILLIAM HENRY MAGINNIS, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE
NO. 641.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1932.

Born Oct. 14, 1891, in New York, N. Y., and is a citizen of the United States. Son of John Thomas Maginnis, born in Jersey City, N. J. on July 13, 1865 (still living), and Kate O'Byrne, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. on Sept. 8, 1859, died in Radford, Va. on Oct. 22, 1924. Married in New York, N. Y. on June 12, 1888. Kate O'Byrne was the daughter of John O'Byrne, born in Swords, Ireland, on June 13, 1826, died in San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 29, 1898, and Emeline Flowers, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. on Nov. 28, 1827, died in San Francisco, Calif., on June 26, 1906. Married in Philadelphia on about 1850. Emeline Flowers was the daughter of George Flowers, Jr., born in Philadelphia (probably) on Nov. 17, 1786, died in Philadelphia (probably) on October 6, 1839, and Catherine Myers, his wife, born on Oct. 10, 1793, died on Dec. 10, 1865. Married on Oct. 3, 1811. George Flowers, Jr., was the son of George Flowers, Sr., died between April 19, 1819, and June 20, 1819, and Hannah, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Enlisted as a private Feb. 1781. Served in Adam Foulk's company, fifth class, fifth battalion, Philadelphia militia. Served as private in Cap. Christian Schaffer's company, Fifth Regiment of Foot in the service of the U. S. command by Major Saltar, Fifth Class, city of Philadelphia.

Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, pages 381, 383, Vol. 1.

WILLIE MOORE FLEMING, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 642.

Application dated April 22, 1932.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Benjamin Alvin Fleming, born in Middletown, Va. on June 20, 1836, died in Fairmont, on June 10, 1903, and Mary Frances Christie, his wife, born on July 22, 1843, at

Fairmont, died on July 4, 1911, at Fairmont, W. Va. Married in Fairmont, W. Va. on Nov. 19, 1863. Benjamin Alvin Fleming was the son of Mathew Fleming, born in Virginia on Aug. 23, 1798, died in Fairmont, Va. on Sept. 11, 1853, and Eliza Fleming, his wife, born in Va. on July 25, 1814, died in Virginia on Feb. 3, 1853. Married in Va. on April 8, 1834, at Middletown, Va. Mathew Fleming was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Delaware on Feb. 17, 1768, died in Va. on Feb. 6, 1856, at Fairmont, Va. Married Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland on June 5, 1717, died in Kent County, Del. on May 5, 1784, and Jeane Frame, his wife, born in Del. on July 26, 1726, died in Del. in March 1768. Married in Del. in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Private in Capt. John Patton's Company, Del. Regiment, commanded by Col. David Hall.

Enlisted Aug. 4, 1777. Enlisted again April 1, 1778, in Capt. Moore's Company. In Capt. Wilson's Company, April, 1780. In Capt. William's Company, Southern Army U. S. at Hillsboro, 1780.

Delaware State Archives, p. 119, 124, 150 to 158, 518 to 529, 532, 534, 622, 1100, 1140 and 1267. Original papers are in the Hall of Records at Dover in Revolutionary War Volume.

WILLIAM E. CHILTON, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 643.

Application Feb. 10, 1932. Admitted Feb. 10, 1932.

Born Dec. 2, 1893, in Charleston, West Virginia, and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. Son of William Edwin Chilton, born in Saint Albans, W. Va. Mar. 17, 1858, and Mary Louise Tarr, his wife, born in Wellsburg, W. Va. Dec. 19, 1866; married in Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1892. William Edwin Chilton was the son of William Edwin Chilton, born in Virginia July 12, 1827; died in St. Albans, W. Va. Sept. 26, 1881; and Mary Elizabeth Wilson, his wife, born in St. Albans Oct. 31, 1831; died in Charleston, W. Va. Nov. 10, 1918; married in St. Albans, June 9, 1852. William Edwin Chilton was the son of Blackwell Chilton, born in Virginia Mar. 1783; died in Charleston, W. Va. Dec. 1872 and Sarah Beal Eustace Gibson, his wife, born in Virginia; died in St. Albans Sept. 25, 1850; married about 1820. Blackwell Chilton was the son of Col. Charles Chilton, born in 1741, and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife, born in 1742; married on Dec. 19, 1760. Elizabeth Blackwell was the daughter of Honorable Joseph Blackwell, born in Northumberland Co. Va. June 9, 1715; died in Fauquier Co. Va. before Apr. 1787.

and Lucy Steptoe, his wife, born in 1716; died after 1787; and married in 1739.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Honorable Joseph Blackwell, born in Northumberland Co. Va. June 9, 1715; was a resident of Virginia; died in Fauquier Co. Va. before Apr. 1787.

Member of Virginia House of Burgesses. Staunch patriot.

See D. A. R. National Nos. 73839.

This applicant also filed blanks containing proofs of the eligibility of the applicant by the reason of the service of the following Rev. soldier: Col. Charles Chilton.

CHRISTIAN STREIT WHITE III, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 644.

Application dated Feb. 16, 1932. Elected April 22, 1932.

Born June 23, 1907, in Saunton, Va. Son of Christian Streit White II, born in Romney, W. Va., June 10, 1882, and Laura Virginia (Maxwell) White, his wife, born in Loudon Co., Va., April 12, 1880, married in Staunton, Va., Aug. 22, 1906. Christian Streit White II, son of Capt. Christian Streit White I, born in Romney, W. Va. and Catharine (Steele) White, his wife, born in Belfast, Ireland, died in Romney, W. Va., married in Fairmont, W. Va. Christian Streit White I, son of John Baker White I, born in Winchester, Va. and Frances Ann (Streit) White, his second wife, born in Winchester, Va. John Baker White I, son of Capt. Robert White, born 1759, died March 16, 1831, in Winchester, Va. and Arabella (Baker) White, his wife, born in Maryland, died in Winchester, Va. Captain Robert White, son of John White, born in Frederick Co., Va. and Ann (Patton) White, his wife. John White, son of Dr. Robert White.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Judge Robert White enlisted as Private in Capt. Hugh Stevenson's Company of volunteers, June 20, 1775. The company marched 600 miles to join Gen. George Washington. Promoted to Ensigns, summer of 1776. Oct. 4, 1777, fought as a Lieut. under Major William Drake of Shepherdstown. Wounded in 1778 and taken prisoner; later exchanged and engaged in training troops near Philadelphia; promoted to Captain. Pensioned by Congress, May 5, 1828.

Third Biennial Report, 1911, W. Va. Dept. of Archives and History, page 54.

Historic Shepherdstown by Dandridge—See Muster Roll, page 88.

Calendar of Va. State Papers, Vol., page 543.

Kerchevels History of the Valley of Virginia.

Footes, Sketches of Va., Second Series, 2nd edition, page 23.

Acts of Congress granting pensions.

BROWN DONNALLY TRUSLOW, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE
NO. 645.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1932.

Born June 1, 1890, in Haveley, Kanawha Co., W. Va. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. Son of William Ernest Truslow, born in Kanawha Salicas (Va.), W. Va. on May 26, 1849, died in Charleston, W. Va. on June 28, 1917, and Carrie Donnally, his wife, born in (now) Kanawha City, W. Va. on May 21, 1851, died in Charleston, W. Va. on Dec. 14, 1911, married in Charleston, W. Va. on May 23, 1877. Carrie Donnally was the daughter of Lewis Fry Donnally, born in (now) Kanawha City, W. Va. on June 9, 1824, died in Charleston, W. Va. on July 29, 1895, and Eliza Maria Reynolds, his wife, born in Kanawha Co. (Va.) W. Va. on Sept. 10, 1830, died in Kanawha City, W. Va. on Feb. 6, 1858. Married in Kanawha City, W. Va., on May 1, 1849. Lewis Fry Donnally was the son of Andrew Donnally, Jr., born in Fort Donnally on Oct. 17, 1778, died in Kanawha Co. W. Va. on June 21, and Majorie Van Bibber, his wife, born on March 13, 1781, died in Kanawha Co. on Feb. 14, 1850. Married on May 31, 1802. Andrew Donnally, Jr. was the son of Col. Andrew Donnally, Sr., born in the North of Ireland, died in Kanawha Co. in 1820 and Jane McCreary, his wife, born in Scotland, died in Kanawha Co. Married in Augusta Co. Va. on Sept. 10, 1766.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Andrew Donnally built and commanded Fort Donnally, was military commander of Botetourte Co., was Lieutenant of Greenbriar. Colonial Dames and D. A. R. records, W. Va. Historical Magazine, Vol. 1, page 2. Thwaites Upper Ohio in the Revolution. Laidley's History of Kanawha County, page 83 and 388. Virginia State Papers, Vol. 1, pages 468 and 601, Vol. 2, pages 1, 2 and 8.

NORMAN SHREWSBURY FITZHUGH, CHARLESTON, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 646.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1932.

Born in Charleston, W. Va. on July 4, 1878, and is a citizen of West Virginia. Son of Nicholas Fitzhugh, born in Fenton Fauquier Co. Va.

on Jan. 4, 1823, died in Charleston, W. Va. on Dec. 10, 1892, and Laura A. Shrewsbury, his second wife, born in Kanawha Co. (above Malden), W. Va. on April 16, 1842, died in Washington, D. C. on July 6, 1928. Married in Charleston, W. Va. on July 3, 1877. Laura A. Shrewsbury was the daughter of Samuel Shrewsbury, born in Kanawha County, in 1800, died in Kanawha Co. in 1865 and Laura Angela Parks, his wife, born in Baltimore, Md. on Nov. 4, 1809 or 1810, died in Charleston on Jan. 2, 1885. Married in Kanawha Co. in 1827 or 1828. Laura Angela Parks was the daughter of Andrew Parks, born in Baltimore and died in Kanawha Co. and Harriot Washington, his wife, born in Harewood, now Jefferson Co., in 1781 and Anne Steptoe (Allerton), his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

County Lieutenant, Berkeley County; Colonel in the American Army.

"Virginia Militia in the Revolution"—McAllister, page 190. "History of the Washington Family"—Welles 1879, page 164. "Washington, the Man and the Mason"—page 231.

JOHN PATRICK, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 647.

Application dated Feb. 18, 1932.

Born Sept. 10, 1872, in Jackson Co. Ky. and is a citizen of Charleston, W. Va. Son of Samuel H. Patrick, born in Breathitt Co. Ky. on April 7, 1848, died in 1912 and Eliza Jane Jett, his wife, born in Breathitt Co. Ky. on April 20, 1848, died in Ky. in 1877. Married in Ky. in 1867. Samuel H. Patrick was the son of Alexander Bell Patrick, born in Madison Co. Ky. in April 1818, died in Ky. in June, 1880, and Prudence Haddix, his wife, born in Ky., died in Jackson, Ky. on about 1886. Married in Ky. about 1837 or 1838. Alexander Bell Patrick was the son of Alexander Patrick, born in Madison Co., Ky., died in Texas in about 1878 and White, his wife, born in Ky., died in Texas. Married in Madison Co., Ky., in about 1817. Alexander Patrick was the son of John Patrick, born in Augusta Co., Va., and Elizabeth (Betty) Calloway, his wife, born in Bedford Co. Va. (or Campbell) prior to 1760, died in Ky. Married in Campbell Co. Va. on Nov. 6, 1787. Elizabeth (Betty) Calloway was the daughter of George Calloway, born on Jan. 12, 1748, in Va., died in Bedford Co. Va. and Milly Calloway (a cousin), his wife, born in Bedford Co. Va. on June 5, 175...., died in Va. Married in Bedford or Campbell Co. Va. Millie Calloway was the daughter of Lieut. Col. Wm. Calloway, born in Va. in 1714, died in Va. in 1778 and Elizabeth Tily, his first wife. Married Jan. 8, 1737. George Calloway was the son of Col. Richard Calloway (Propositus), born in

Va. about 1724, killed by Indians on Mar. 8, 1780, and Frances Walton, his wife, born in Va. and died in Va. in 1766, Married in Va. in 1745.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Virginia Militia and Kentucky frontier. Founder of Boonesboro. Member of first legislature of Boonesboro to organize the government. Calloway Co. named for him. Was killed by Shawnee Indians, allies of the British, near Boonesboro, Ky., March 8, 1780.

Our Kin, by Mary Kenham Ackerly and Lula Eastman Jeter Parker. Vol. 1, abridged Compendium of Amer. Geneology, page 534. Vol. 2, page 143. Connelly's History of Ky., Vol. 1, page 58 and Vol. 2, page 104. Callaway Family Bible in possession of James Franklin, Jr., Lynchburg, Va.

WILLIAM MAY WOODROE, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 648.

Application dated February 22, 1932. Elected February 22, 1932.

Born Jan. 21, 1906, Charleston, W. Va. Son of James David Woodroe, born in Texas, Dec. 23, 1875, and Jane May Woodroe (Jane Welles), his wife, born in Savannah, Georgia, Aug. 27, 1876, married in Savannah, Ga. 1902. Jane Mae Woodroe (Jane Welles May), daughter of William Forrester May, born in Wethersfield, Conn., July 7, 1845, died in Savannah, Ga., 1911 and Catherine Newcomb Cohen, his wife, born in Savannah, Ga., Feb. 14, 1846, died in Savannah Ga., Feb. 2, 1906, married in Savannah, Ga., April 26, 1864. William Forrester May, son of Sylvester S. May and Jane Welles, his wife, born Jan. 21, 1823, died Feb. 13, 1860, married Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1844. Jane Welles, daughter of Gurdon Welles, born March 15, 1799, died Dec. 20, 1847, and Sophia Wordhouse. Gurdon Welles, son of Hezekiah Welles, born in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 1770, died July, 1859, and Hannah Welles, his wife. Hannah Welles, daughter of Major Chester Welles, born March 22, 1737, died in Wethersfield, Conn., April 17, 1815, and Hannah Beldon, his wife, born 1747.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Major Chester Welles' service in the Revolutionary War is evidenced by the application of Jane May Woodroe for membership in the D. A. R., National No. 105800.

Commissioned Captain by the General Assembly in 1776 of the Third Co. of the Sixth Battalion of Wadsworth's State Brigade and joined Washington's force in N. Y. Stationed in Long Island, Aug. 1776; engaged in Battle of Long Island; also in engagement at White Plains, Oct. 1776.

Chester Welles served as Capt. in Col. Belden's regiment of Conn. Militia at Peekskill, N. Y. Opposed Tyron's invasion of Conn., 1779. Was promoted to Major of the Sixth Regiment, Conn. Militia, 1780.

"Conn. Men of Revolution," pages 381, 548, 626. "Hartford County History," Vol. II, page 476.

LEMUEL NIMROD JOHN II, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 649.

Application Feb. 22, 1932. Admitted Feb. 22, 1932.

Born March 31, 1889 in Monongalia Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Lemuel Nimrod John I, born in Monongalia Co. Va. May 3, 1846; died in Monongalia Co. Va. June 30, 1924 and Julia Ann Boyers, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Feb. 23, 1849; died in Monongalia Co. Va. Apr. 8, 1927; married in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Oct. 31, 1872. Julia Ann Boyers was the daughter of Morgan Lauck Boyers, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Dec. 19, 1811; died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Feb. 22, 1892, and Juliann E. Bright, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Mar. 9, 1822; died in Monongalia Co. Va. Nov. 5, 1853; married in Monongalia Co. Va. Aug. 28, 1838. Morgan Lauck Boyers was the son of Jacob Boyers, born in Royal Front, Va. Dec. 27, 1782; died in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 22, 1833, and Elizabeth Lauck, his wife, born in Winchester, Va. Aug. 30, 1787; died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Aug. 30, 1862; married in Virginia April 14, 1805. Elizabeth Lauck was the daughter of Simon Lauck, born in Winchester, Va.; died in Winchester, Va., Sept. 1782.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Samuel Lauck was born in Winchester, Va., 1760; was a citizen of Winchester, Va. and died in Winchester, Va. Mar. 13, 1813.

See Application of William Scott John, State No. 283.

THORNTON GRANVILLE BERRY, JR., CHARLESTON, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 650.

Application Feb. 27, 1932. Admitted Feb. 27, 1932.

Born Sutton, W. Va. Dec. 13, 1904, and is a citizen of Charleston, West Virginia. Son of Thornton Granville Berry, Sr., born in Sutton, W. Va. and Mamie Kowalska, his wife, born in St. Louis, Mo.; married in Weston, W. Va. Aug. 31, 1896. Mamie Kowalska was the daughter Florian Adolphus Kowalska, born in St. Augustine, Md. Nov. 26, 1847; died in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 18, 1888, and Eliza G. Newlon, his wife, born in Flatswoods, Va. Oct. 25, 1841; died in Sutton, W. Va. Jan. 10, 1910;

married in Clarksburg, W. Va. June 8, 1869. Florian Adolphus Kowalska was the son of Count Thomas Kowalska, born in Poland, Mar. 7, 1808; died in Pennsylvania, Nov. 1863, and Julia Oldham, his wife, born in St. Augustine, Md. Mar. 30, 1823; died in Upper Falls, Md. Dec. 18, 1894; married in Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 9, 1847. Julia Oldham was the daughter of Edward Oldham, born in Maryland in 1783; died in Maryland; and Ann Oldham (first cousin), his wife, born in Maryland, Oct. 3, 1788; died in Cecil Co. Maryland, Dec. 26, 1856; married in 1804. Ann Oldham was the daughter of Col. Edward Oldham, born in Md. Dec. 8, 1756; died in Maryland, Nov. 4, 1798, and Mary Ensor, his wife, born in Maryland, Dec. 9, 1764; died in Maryland March 9, 1819; married Baltimore Co. Md. Nov. 21, 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. Edward Oldham, born in Md. Dec. 8, 1756; was a citizen of Md. and died in Md. Nov. 4, 1798.

First Lieutenant, Second Md. Battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776.

First Lieutenant, Fourth Md. Battalion 1776. Capt. May 20, 1777.

Transferred to Fifth Md. Jan. 1, 1781, served until the end of the war.

WILLIAM REED CRANE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 651.

Application May 6, 1932. Admitted May 6, 1932.

Born Aug. 20, 1870, in Preston Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Josephas Elliott Crane, born in Virginia April 20, 1830; died in Terra Alta, W. Va. Dec. 23, 1911, and Elizabeth Engle, his wife, born in Maryland, Nov. 24, 1850; married in Preston Co. W. Va. Jan. 20, 1870. Josephas Elliott Crane was the son of Calvin Crane, born in Virginia, Aug. 4, 1805; died in Preston Co. W. Va. June 28, 1886, and Jane Elliott, his wife, born in Virginia June 14, 1806; died in Preston Co. W. Va. Feb. 25, 1886. Calvin Crane was the son of Samuel Crane; died Dec. 1, 1821, and Abbey Roberts (first wife) and Jane Bonnell (second wife), was born April 1793; died on March 26, 1848. Joseph Crane was the son of John Crane, born in 1741; died June 7, 1778, and Ruth Miller, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Joseph Crane, born 1741; died June 7, 1778.

Commissioned Second Lieutenant in Amos Dodd's company, second regiment, Essex Co. N. J. Militia; Col. Philip Van Cortlandt, May 28, 1777.

State of N. J. office of Adjutant Gen. signed by W. F. Sadler, Jr., Adjutant Gen.

HENRY ORLANDO ROSS, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 652.

Application Dec. 2, 1932. Admitted July 30, 1933.

Born May 17, 1894, in Selma, Indiana, and is a citizen of Wheeling, West Virginia. Son of George H. Ross, born in Marion Co. Va. June 13, 1856; died in Selma, Indiana, Sept. 17, 1931, and Nancy A. Hayhurst, his wife, born in Marion County, Va. Mar. 1857; died in Selma, Indiana, Oct. 22, 1932; married in West Virginia in 1880. George H. Ross is the son of Henry M. Ross, born in Virginia in 1823; died in W. Va. in 1903 and Catherine Armsy, his wife, born in Virginia in 1825; died in W. Va. in 1902; married in Virginia July 22, 1849. Henry M. Ross was the son of Henry Ross, born in Virginia Apr. 1, 1787; died in Virginia Mar. 17, 1860, and Catherine Burrows, his wife, born in Virginia, Apr. 22, 1786; died in Virginia, Nov. 18, 1859. Catherine Burrows was the daughter of Elijah Burrows, born in Pa. and Sarah Morgan, his wife, born in Virginia in 1767; died in Virginia in 1791. Sarah Morgan was the daughter of David Morgan, born in Christiana, Delaware, May 12, 1721; died in Virginia May 19, 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, born in Pa. in 1726; died in Virginia May 15, 1799; married in Pa. in 1743. David Morgan was the son of Col. Morgan Morgan, born in Wales in 1688; died in America in 1766 and Catherine Garrefson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Morgan, born in Christiana, Delaware, May 12, 1721; was a resident of Va. and died in Va. May 19, 1813.

See application Mont Earl Morgan, State No. 318.

GEORGE A. FEAR, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 653.

Application July 30, 1932. Admitted July 30, 1932.

Born June 13, 1909, in Marion County, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of C. V. Fear, born in Marion County, Oct. 22, 1882; and Elsie Vane Ross, his wife, born in Marion County; married in Indiana in 1906. Elsie Vane Ross was the daughter of George H. Ross, born in Marion County, W. Va. June 13, 1856; died in Selma, Indiana, Sept. 13, 1931, and Nancy A. Hayhurst, his wife, born in Marion County, Va. March 8, 1857; died in Selma, Indiana, Oct. 22, 1932; married in West Virginia in 1880. George H. Ross was the son

of Henry M. Ross, born in Virginia, in 1823; died in West Virginia in 1903 and Catherine Armsy, his wife, born in Virginia in 1825; died in West Virginia in 1902; married in Virginia, July 22, 1849. Henry M. Ross was the son of Henry Ross, born in Virginia, April 11, 1787; died in Virginia March 17, 1860, and Catherine Burroughs, his wife, born in Virginia April 22, 1786; died in Virginia Nov. 18, 1859. Catherine Burroughs was the daughter of Elijah Burroughs, born in Penn. and Sarah Morgan, his wife, born in Virginia, in 1767; died in Virginia in 1791. Sarah Morgan was the daughter of David Morgan, born in Christiana, Del., May 12, 1721; died in Virginia May 19, 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, born in Pa. 1726; died in Virginia, May 15, 1799; married in Pa. 1743.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Morgan was born in Delaware May 12, 1721; was a resident of Virginia and died in Virginia May 19, 1813.

See application of David Hillery Morgan, W. Va. No. 302.

PAUL F. OPP, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 654.

Application Oct. 12, 1932. Admitted Oct. 12, 1932.

Born Oct. 2, 1894, in Forest, Ohio, and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia. Son of Joseph Opp, born in Forest, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1861; and Minnie Heuberger Opp, his wife, born in Richen, Germany, July 25, 1871; married in Wharton, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1893. Joseph Opp was the son of Susannah Tressel Opp, born in Wash. Co. Pa. Apr. 28, 1825; died in Forest, Ohio, June 16, 1892, and Jacob Opp, her husband, born in Rheinbeiren, Germany, Dec. 27, 1831; died in Forest, Ohio, June 27, 1877; married in New Cumberland, Tuscarawas Co. Ohio. Susannah Tressel Opp was the daughter of Katie Shuster Tressel, born in Wash. Co. Pa. April 7, 1779; died in Tuscarawas Co. Ohio July 28, 1851, and George Tressel, her husband, born in Wash. Co. Pa. Feb. 6, 1782; died in Tuscarawas Co. Ohio Mar. 17, 1861, and married in Wash. Co. Pa. Katie Shuster Tressel was the daughter of Daniel Shuster, born in Baden-Baden, Germany, in 1752; died in Tuscarawas Co. Ohio June 12, 1818, and Mary Margaret Shuster, his wife, born in Baden-Baden, Germany; died in Tuscarawas Co. Ohio in 1811; married in Wash. Co. Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Daniel Shuster, born in Baden-Baden, Germany, in 1752; was a resident of Wash. Co. Pa.; died in New Cumberland, Ohio, June 12, 1818.

Served in Westmoreland, Pa. County Militia. Capt. James Wright's Company Sept. 14, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779; also in Wash. Co. Militia. Capt. George Sharpe's Company. Saw service on the frontiers as a private, 1782-1785.

Pa. Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. II., Pp. 251-323.

WILSON HENRY STOUT WHITE, CHARLES TOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 655.

Application dated Dec. 2, 1932. Elected Dec. 2, 1932.

Born Dec. 1, 1881, in Lewis County, W. Va. Son of Remington Breckenridge White, born March 20, 1854, died in Doddridge Co. W. Va. Nov. 10, 1885, and Malinda E. Knight White, his wife, born in Doddridge Co. W. Va. April 4, 1862, married Oct. 7, 1880. R. B. White, son of Paxton E. S. White, born in Lewis Co. March 25, 1819, died in Lewis Co. July 15, 1898, and Mary Maxon, his wife, born in Lewis Co. April 19, 1824, died Dec. 15, 1898, married May 25, 1843. Paxton E. S. White, son of William Wellington White, born in Hardy Co. W. Va. Feb. 4, 1783, died in Lewis Co. Jan. 29, 1842, and Rachel Paxton White, his wife, born in Sussex Co. N. J. March 16, 1789, died in Lewis Co. W. Va. March 1, 1868, married 1808. William W. White, son of Alexander White, born in New Jersey, 1750, died in Lewis Co. 1814 and Mary Clifford, his wife, born in New Jersey, 1752, died in Lewis Co. 1826, married in New Jersey Jan. 25, 1769.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Alexander White, Captain, Wagonmaster - General's Department, under Colonel Jacob West; Deputy Quartermaster General in N. J., 1776-79.

Records—Adjutant General of State of New Jersey.

DAVID CAMPBELL GARRISON, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 656.

Application dated Jan. 23, 1933.

Born Feb. 13, 1883, in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Son of Marion Simon Garrison, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1854, and Martha Ammons, his wife, born in Monangalia Co. Va. Jan. 6, 1854, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Nov. 19, 1912, married in Greene Co. Pa. Jan. 23, 1877. Marion Simon Garrison, son of Alpheus Garrison, born in Greene Co. Pa. Feb. 26, 1833, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Jan 20, 1917, and Charlotte Henderson, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va., March 20, 1832, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. March 29, 1925, married April 4,

1853. Alpheus Garrison, son of David Garrison, born in Greene Co. Pa. Nov. 8, 1807, died in Tyler Co. W. Va. Feb. 22, 1878, and Catherine Engle, his wife, born in Greene Co. Pa. Feb. 4, 1804, died in Tyler Co. W. Va. Aug. 17, 1891, married in Greene Co. Pa. 1828. David Garrison, son of Leonard Garrison, born in Scotland, 1759, died in Greene Co. Pa. and Elizabeth Gray (2nd wife), born about 1761.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Leonard Garrison received a Pension for service in the Revolutionary War.

Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. 23, page 530.

PAUL H. PRICE, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 657.

Appliacion dated Jan. 19, 1933.

Born in Monongalia County, West Virginia. Son of John C. Price, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Feb. 5, 1858, and Sarah C. Kincaid, his wife, born Sept. 5, 1865, married in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Dec. 23, 1882. John C. Price, son of John C. Price, Sr., born in Monongalia Co. Va., 1813, and Catherine Reed, his wife, born in Barbour Co. Va. Sept. 7, 1828, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va., married in Barbour Co. Va. Catherine Reed, daughter of Peter Reed, Jr. born in Pennsylvania and Ruth Lewellen, his wife. Peter Reed, Jr., son of Peter Reed, Sr., born in England. Peter Reed, Sr., son of William Reed, born in England.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Reed was in the 2nd Virginia Regiment of the Revolutionary. Saffell's Records of Revolutionary War; Richmond Virginia State Library.

Army Register for Revolutionary Soldiers.

Comr. Smith's Reports of Bounty Lands, Vol. 47.

J. D. CLARK BRECKENRIDGE, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 658.

Application dated Jan. 12, 1933.

Born Feb. 17, 1909 in Smithfalls, Ontario, Canada. Son of Charles E. Breckenridge, born in Ontario, Canada, Oct. 22 1882, and Evalena May Clark, his wife, born in Ontario, Canada, Sept. 22, 1884, married in Canada, June 11, 1907. Evalena May Clark, daughter of William Ira Clark, born in Canada, Jan. 27, 1849, died in Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1927, and Mary E. Leve, his wife, born in Canada, Dec. 27, 1855, died in Canada, Sept. 7, 1901, married in Picton, Canada, Nov. 26, 1873. William Ira Clark, son of Enoch Dorland Clark, born in Canada, Jan.

27, 1807, died in Canada, March 3, 1876, and Nancy Smith, his wife, born in Ontario, Canada, Feb. 17, 1815, died in Canada, Feb. 23, 1874, married Dec. 7, 1831. Enoch Dorland Clark, son of Hezekiah Clark, born in New York State, Aug. 18, 1767, died in Canada, Jan. 5, 1835, and Mary Annie Bush, his wife, born in Connecticut, April 25, 1771, died in Canada Aug. 20, 1823, married in Charlotte Co. N. Y. 1789. Hezekiah Clark, son of Benoni Clark, born in New York State, 1743, died in New York State, 1807.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Hezekiah Clark enlisted May 13, 1777, at Hadden, Conn., in Captain Elijah Blackman's Company of Col. Henry Sherbourne's Regiment of the Continental Troops, as a Private. Promoted to sergeant, March 17, 1779, and discharged April 25, 1779.

Records of U. S. Department of War. General Robert C. Davis of Adjutant General's Office.

THOMAS FLEMING WILSHIRE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 659.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1933.

Born Oct. 23, 1911, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of George Mellus Wilshire, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and Jean McFerran Fleming, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 26, 1881, married in St. Augustine, Fla., March 23, 1910. Jean McFerran Fleming, daughter of Thomas Walter Fleming, born in Fairmont, Va., Dec. 16, 1846, and Annie E. Sweeney, his wife, born in Wheeling, Va., Jan. 4, 1858, married in Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 1, 1877. Thomas Walter Fleming, son of Allison Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Fayette Co. Pa. July 30, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va., April 17, 1911, married April 11, 1844. Allison Fleming, son of Thomas Fleming, born March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Indiana, Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born Nov. 21, 1779, died Nov. 21, 1834, married Jan. 3, 1809. Thomas Fleming, son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware Nov. 23, 1750, died March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware, Nov. 1752, died 1834, married 1773. Nathan Fleming, son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, June 5, 1717, died in Kent Co., Delaware, May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born July 26, 1726, died March, 1768, married 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Fleming, Private in Captain John Patton's Company of

Delaware Regiment commanded by Col. David Hall in Revolutionary War. Enlisted Aug. 4, 1777. Enlisted in Captain Moore's Company, April 1, 1778-79. Was in Captain Williams' Company of Southern Army of U. S. at Hillsboro in 1780.

Delaware State Archives, pages 119, 124, 150-158, 518-529, 532, 534, 622, 1100, 1140 and 1267. Original papers in Hall of Record at Dover, Del. in Revolutionary War Volumes.

MADISON STATHERS, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 660.

Application dated Feb. 16, 1933.

Born Aug. 29, 1877, in Alma, W. Va. Son of George B. Stathers, born in Scenery Hill, Pa., May 16, 1846, died in Alma, W. Va., Dec. 7, 1916, and Sophia, Furbee Stathers, his wife, born in Alma, W. Va., April 24, 1845, married Feb. 25, 1869. George B. Stathers, son of George Stathers, born in Hull, England, June 8, 1817, died Oct. 23, 1894, and Mary Hill Stathers, his wife, born in Washington Co. Pa. Sept. 11, 1818, died in Scenery Hill, Pa., Feb. 7, 1849, married in Washington Co. Pa. Nov. 1, 1839. Mary Hill (Stathers), daughter of Thomas Hill, born in Washington Co. Pa. 1778 (?), died in Marion Co., Ohio, 1823 and Rachel Speers Hill, his wife, born in Washington Co. Pa. March 1, 1789, died in Alma, W. Va. June 2, 1867, married in Washington Co. Pa. Thomas Hill, son of Joseph Hill, Sr., born in Hillsborough Co., Downs, Ire., 1740 (?), died in Washington Co. Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Soldier in Captain Ezekiel Rose's Company of the 5th Battalion of Washington County Militia (Pennsylvania).

Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. II, pages 185 and 206.

Crumrine, History of Washington County, Pa. pages 773, 970, 975, 643-4, 649-50.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF MADISON STATHERS, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 558.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers—Wairman Furbee, Henry Speers, Jr. and Joseph Hill, Sr.

THOMAS WILBUR HENNEN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 661.

Application dated Feb. 29, 1933. Elected Feb. 22, 1933.

Born Feb. 23, 1912, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Thomas Wilbur Hennen, born in Fairmont, W. Va. Feb. 21, 1878, died Nov. 26, 1920, and Nellie Amanda Cochran, his wife, born Oct. 23, 1878, died Sept. 15, 1932, married Feb. 21, 1906. Nellie Amanda Cochran, daughter of Nathaniel C. Cochran, born in Virginia, Aug. 28, 1836, died Oct. 30, 1904, and Emily B. Fleming, his wife, born Jan. 25, 1845, in Fairmont, Va., died Nov. 30, 1922, married Nov. 1866. Emily B. Fleming, daughter of Allison Fleming, born in Virginia, July 25, 1814, died July 1, 1871, and Martha Louchery, his wife, born in Fayette Co. Pa. July 30, 1822, died April 17, 1911, married 1844. Allison Fleming, son of Thomas Fleming, born in Middleton, Va. March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Indiana, Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born Nov. 21, 1779, died Nov. 21, 1834, married Jan. 3, 1809. Thomas Fleming, son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware, Nov. 23, 1750, died March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born 1752, died Sept. 15, 1834, married Jan. 20, 1773. Nathan Fleming, son of William Fleming, born in Scotland June 5, 1717, died in Kent Co. Del. May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Del. July 26, 1726, died March 1768, married 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Fleming, Private in Capt. John Pattens Co. of Delaware Regiment commanded by Col. David Hall in Revolutionary War; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777. Enlisted in Capt. Moore's Co. April 1, 1778-79. Was in Capt. Wilson's and Capt. Williams' Company of the Southern Army of U. S. at Hillsboro in 1780.

Delaware State Archives, pages 119, 124, 150-58, 518-29, 532, 534, 622, 1267.

Original papers in Hall of Records at Dover, Del. in Revolutionary Volumes.

HARRY ALFRED GARRISON, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE
NO. 662.

Application dated July 24, 1933.

Born April 20, 1878, in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Son of Marion Simon Garrison, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan 4, 1854, and Martha Ammons Garrison, his wife, born in Mononaglia Co. Va., Jan. 6, 1854, died Nov. 19, 1912, married in Greene Co. Pa. Jan. 23, 1877. Marion Simon Garrison, son of Alpheus Garrison, born in Greene Co. Pa. Feb.

26, 1833, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Jan. 20, 1917, and Charlotte Henderson, his wife, born March 20, 1832, died March 29, 1925, married April 4, 1853. Alpheus Garrison, son of David Garrison, born in Greene Co. Pa. Nov. 8, 1807, died in Tyler Co. W. Va. Feb. 22, 1878, and Catherine Engle, his wife, born Feb. 4, 1804, died Aug. 17, 1891, married in Greene Co. Pa. 1828. David Garrison, son of Leonard Garrison, born in Scotland, 1759, died in Greene Co. Pa. and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Leonard Garrison received a Pension for Service in Revolutionary War.

Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. 23, page 530.

Family History, Records of Monongalia Co. W. Va.; Cyclopaedia of Monongalia, Marion and Taylor Counties, page 134.

RONALD BASIL BEALL JESTER, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 663.

Application dated May 25, 1933.

Born July 6, 1890, in New Cumberland, W. Va. Son of Basil Beall Jester, born in 1868, died 1890 and Luella May Smith, his wife, born in 1871, died 1928, married 1888. Basil Beall Jester, son of William Jester, born 1831, died 1893 and Clara Hunter, his wife, born in 1841, died 1920, married 1858. William Jester, son of William Andrew Jester, born in 1875, died 1839 and Eliza Beall, his wife, born in 1790, died 1875, married 1810. Eliza Beall, daughter of Ninian Edonston Beall, born 1755, died 1831 and Mary Stricker, his wife, born in 1763, died in 1833, married 1788. Mary Stricker, daughter of Col. George Stricker.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Col. George Stricker lived in Fredericktown, Md. and raised a company of young men of his neighborhood. Was in Col. Smallwood's regiment stationed at Annapolis in 1776. This regiment suffered severely in the Battle of Long Island. He was later promoted to Lieutenant Colonel. He left the army of Maryland and went to Virginia. George Stricker was one of the commissioners from Maryland who went to Philadelphia in 1774, to carry the expressions of the people of Maryland to the First Continental Congress.

JAMES ALLISON COCHRAN, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 664.

Application dated

Born Nov. 7, 1881, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Nathaniel C.

Cochran, born in Virginia Aug. 28, 1836, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1904, and Emily B. Fleming, his wife, born in Fairmont, Jan. 25, 1845, died Nov. 30, 1922, married Nov. 16, 1866. Emily B. Fleming, daughter of Allison Fleming, born in Virginia, July 25, 1814, died in Fairmont, W. Va., July 1, 1871 and Martha Loughery, his wife, born in Fayette Co. Pa. July 30, 1822, died in Fairmont, W. Va., April 17, 1911, married April 11, 1844, in Fairmont, W. Va. Allison Fleming, son of Thomas Fleming, born in Middletown, Va., March 13, 1789, died in Luray, Indiana, Nov. 17, 1870, and Ann Martin, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Nov. 21, 1779, died in Middletown, Va., Nov. 21, 1834, married in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 3, 1809. Thomas Fleming, son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware Nov. 23, 1750, died in Middletown, Va. March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware 1752, died in Middletown, Va., Sept. 15, 1834, married Jan. 20, 1773. Nathan Fleming, son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, June 5, 1717, died in Delaware, May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware July 26, 1726, died March 6, 1768, married 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas Wilbur Hennen, Fairmont, W. Va., State No. 661.

CLEMENT ROSS JONES, MONONGALIA CO. W. VA., STATE NO. 665

Application dated January 20, 1934.

Born April 19, 1871, in Knottsville, Taylor Co. W. Va. Son of Uriah Jones, born in Taylor Co. W. Va. Jan. 14, 1839, died in Taylor Co. W. Va. Nov. 30, 1931, and Pernissa Jane Ford, his wife, born Sept. 22, 1843, died Nov. 30, 1916, married Dec. 14, 1865. Uriah Jones, son of Samuel Jones, born in Taylor Co. W. Va. Feb. 2, 1808, died Jan. 26, 1897, and Frances Limber, his wife, born in Pennsylvania Jan. 14, 1818, died in Taylor Co. W. Va. Nov. 20, 1888, married in Barbour Co. W. Va. Dec. 22, 1836. Samuel Jones, son of William Jones, born in Westmoreland Co. May 4, 1774, died in Taylor Co. W. Va. May 17, 1843, and Sarah Anderson, his wife. William Jones, son of Jacob Jones, born 1732, died in Taylor Co. W. Va. 1829, and Dinah Stanton, his wife, born 1735, died 1829, married 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Jones was an Ensign in the "Rangers on the Frontiers" of Westmoreland Co. Pa., and for a time member of Nicholas Shinn's Company. Records of Pennsylvania show that he received payment of

four expeditions between 1778 and 1783.

Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, pages 285, 229, 239, 317. Fifth series, page 442.

ERNEST LEE YOST, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 666.

Application dated February 9, 1934. Elected February 22, 1934.

Born March 30, 1891, in Fairview, W. Va. Son of D. L. L. Yost, M. D., born in Marion County, Va., Nov. 7, 1861, and Rose D. Yost, his wife, born in Marion Co. W. Va. Sept. 19, 1871, married May 21, 1890. D. L. L. Yost, M. D., son of Fielding H. Yost, M. D., born in Virginia, Aug. 4, 1827, died in Fairview, W. Va. May 13, 1872, and Malinda Ann Jones, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Dec. 27, 1830, died Oct. 5, 1925, married May 8, 1851. Malinda Ann Jones, daughter of John Jones, born in Greene Co. Pa. July 16, 1800, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. July 27, 1879, and Rebecca Reed, his wife, born June 12, 1801, died March 12, 1872, married April 24, 1823. Rebecca Reed, daughter of Isaac Reed, born Oct. 8, 1758, died July 31, 1844, and Rebecca Titus, his wife, born May 16, 1763, died Nov. 7, 1849.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Isaac Reed, Private in Captain John Mott's Company; Colonel Isaac Smith's Regiment, N. J., Militia, in Revolutionary War.

Records in office of Adjutant General of New Jersey.

HERBERT LEWIS HAMILTON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 667.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1934. Elected Feb. 22, 1934.

Born Dec. 4, 1899, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Lockard F. Hamilton, born April 12, 1853, and Rebecca L. Crawl, his wife, born in Harrison Co. Va. Sept. 8, 1859, married Sept. 15, 1878. Lockard F. Hamilton, son of Francis Hamilton, born in Virginia March 7, 1831, died in Marion Co. W. Va. May 14, 1910, and Laura Barker, his wife, born in Virginia April 12, 1832, died Dec. 30, 1919. Francis Hamilton, son of Boaz Fleming Hamilton, born in Virginia Dec. 4, 1808, died in Marion Co. W. Va. March 6, 1901, and Maria Parish, his wife, born in Virginia, 1806, died June 28, 1886, married Oct. 26, 1828. Boaz Fleming Hamilton, son of James Hamilton, born in Virginia July 10, 1783, died in Fairmont, W. Va. 1855 and Clarissa Fleming, his wife, born Sept. 1, 1786, died Nov. 5, 1863. Clarissa Fleming, daughter of Boaz Fleming, born in Delaware, 1758, died in Virginia 1830 and Elizabeth Hutchinson, his wife. Boaz Fleming, son of William Fleming, born in Scotland,

June 5, 1717, died in Kent Co. Del. May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Delaware, July 26, 1726, died March 1768, married 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Fleming, Private in Capt. John Patton's Co. of Delaware Regiment commanded by Col. David Hall in Revolutionary War; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777. Enlisted in Capt. Moore's Co. April 1, 1778-79. Was in Capt. Wilson's and Capt. Williams' Company of the Southern Army of U. S. at Hillsboro in 1780.

Delaware State Archives. Original papers in Hall of Records, Dover, Del. See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358.

OHLEY FOREST GRAHAM, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 668.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1934.

Born Sept. 1, 1890, in Kingwood, W. Va. Son of Sherman Graham, born in Masontown, W. Va. Dec. 25, 1865, and Martha Hartley, his wife, born in Masontown, W. Va. Sept. 15, 1867, married 1889. Martha Hartley, daughter of Calder Hartley, born in Masontown, Va. Nov. 6, 1817, died July 10, 1903, in Masontown, W. Va. and Martha Menear, his wife, born in Masontown, Va., died 1892. Colder Hartley, son of Edward Hartley, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Oct. 19, 1783, died Feb. 27, 1862. Margaret Miller, daughter of Peter Miller, born in New Jersey May 15, 1759, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. April 20, 1838, and Mary Miller, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peter Miller, Private in Captain Blouvet's Company, Colonel Drake's Regiment of N. J., 1776, Captain Parson's Company of N. J., Capt. Marion's Company of N. J., 1777; engaged in battles of White Plains and Long Island.

New Jersey Archives—Soldiers of Revolutionary War.

WILLIAM BLAKE METHENY, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA,
STATE NO. 669.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1934. Elected Feb. 22, 1934.

Born June 1, 1910, in Preston Co. W. Va. Son of Dorius Earl Metheny, born in Preston Co. W. Va. Sept. 24, 1877, and Lulu Ethel DeWitt, his wife, born in Preston Co. W. Va. Jan. 31, 1887. Dorius Earl Metheny, son of William H. M. Metheny, born May 4, 1846, died March 30, 1903, and Emana King, his wife, born Nov. 28, 1847, married

Jan. 5, 1868. William H. M. Metheny, son of Isaiah Metheny, born Nov. 3, 1817, died Sept. 30, 1893, and Elizabeth Chidester, his wife, born April 8, 1820, died Jan. 29, 1891, married about 1835. Isaiah Metheny, son of Nathan Metheny, born in Washington Co. Pa. Sept. 14, 1781, died Feb. 21, 1856, and Mary Ann Everly, his wife, born in Pennsylvania Jan. 22, 1784, died Feb. 21, 1854. Nathan Metheny, son of James Metheny, Jr., born Sept. 9, 1756, died in Preston, Co. Va. about 1833.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Metheny, Jr., Private in 5th Regiment, Pa., 1st Co. Transferred in 1780 to Capt. John Pearson's Co., 9th Regiment, Pa., commanded by Col. Richard Butler. Private in Capt. Zodak Wright's Co., 2nd Battalion, Washington Co. Pa. Militia in 1781-82. Commissioned Ensign of Capt. Andrew Feoley's Co., 2nd Battalion, Washington Co. Militia, commanded by Col. Henry Enock, May 1, 1783.

U. S. War Dept. Records. Copy of Adjutant General's Letters.

Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 3, pages 425, 432. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, pages 28, 53, 73, 75. Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 22, page 748.

TERRENCE DAVID STEWART, MONONGALIA COUNTY, W. VA., STATE NO. 670.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1934. Elected Feb. 22, 1934.

Born Oct. 8, 1872, in Grant District, Monongalia County. Son of David Boston Stewart, born Nov. 1826, died 1915, and Rheua Snider Stewart, his wife, born Feb. 1835, died July, 1897, married 1871 Rheua Snider Stewart, daughter of David R. Snider, born Feb. 23, 1802, died Sept. 29, 1877, and Maria Miller Snider, his wife, born July 21, 1806, died Feb. 1, 1882, married about 1824. David R. Snider, son of David Snider, born May 25, 1777, died Sept. 1, 1851. David Snider, son of John Snider, born in Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Snider, Private in Captain Hull's Company, Augusta County, Va. Authority this line established by National No. 237,254 held by Mrs. W. L. Barker, Dallas Street, Morgantown, W. Va.

CHARLES TAYLOR HICKMAN, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 671.

Application dated April 11, 1934. Elected April 11, 1934.

Born March 4, 1876, in Dunkard, Pa. Son of Isaac Newton Hick-

man, born in Smithfield, Pa., March 4, 1852, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Aug. 18, 1932, and Josephine Taylor, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Nov. 24, 1854, died in Dunkard, Pa. Feb. 23, 1930, married in Dunkard, Pa. Nov. 5, 1872. Josephine Taylor, daughter of Elihu Shelby Taylor, born in Greene Co. Pa. Feb. 3, 1828, died in Greene Co., Pa., June 3, 1900, and Mary Van Voorhis, his wife, born Feb. 10, 1838, died March 11, 1924, married Aug. 25, 1853. Elihu Shelby Taylor, son of John E. Taylor, born June 8, 1807, died Dec. 2, 1885, and Elizabeth Shelby, his wife, born March 12, 1801, died April 18, 1846, married April 12, 1827. Elizabeth Shelby, daughter of James Shelby, born Nov. 20, 1772, died Nov. 11, 1846, and Hannah Ross, his wife, born Jan. 16, 1773, died Feb. 2, 1854, married June 23, 1796. Hannah Ross, daughter of John Ross, born in 1737 or 1738, died Nov. 3, 1799.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Ross, Private in Ensign Charles Mitchell's Party of Westmoreland Co. Pa. 1782, in the war of the Revolution.

H. H. Shenk, Archivist of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. 2, page 342.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF CHARLES TAYLOR HICKMAN, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 671.

This applicant also filed blanks containing supplemental proofs of the eligibility by reason of the service of the following Rev. soldier: Daniel Van Voorhis.

VICTOR T. RIBLETT, WORTHINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 672.

Application dated June 18, 1934.

Born May 6, 1904, in Shinnston, W. Va. Son of John S. Riblett, born in Marion Co. W. Va. and Ora Thorne, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Ora Thorne, daughter of Benjamin E. Thorne, born 1839, died July 5, 1897, and Alice S. Johnson, his wife, born March 21, 1856, died Nov. 5, 1931, married March 5, 1874. Benjamin Z. Thorne, son of Dennis M. Thorne, born 1807, died 1890, and Catherine Morgan, his wife, born 1807, died 1893, married 1834. Catherine Morgan, daughter of Zacquil Morgan, born 1758, died 1834, and Lina Frances West, his wife, married 1794. Zacquil Morgan, son of David Morgan, born 1721, died 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, born 1799, married 1743. David Morgan, son of Col. Morgan Morgan, born Nov. 1, 1688, died Nov. 17, 1766.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Morgan, at beginning of Revolutionary War, enlisted under his son, Lieut. Morgan Morgan, in Capt. William Haymond's Co., Monongalia Co. Militia. In 1777 was Captain of 5th Company, 8th Battalion, under Col. Peter Grub.

Vol. 3, Upper Monongalia Valley, W. Va., page 950, 951. Vol. 1, Virginia State Library, page 318, W. V. 4, 267. Vol. 2, P. D. 68. National No. D. A .R. No. 82357, 236358.

HAROLD W. McDANIEL, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 673.

Application Aug. 8, 1934. Admitted Aug. 8, 1934.

Born in 1912 at Prince, W. Va. and is a citizen of the United States. Son of Gillette E. McDaniel, born in Nelson Co. Ohio, Nov. 28, 1881, and Lura Lively McDaniel, his wife, born in Fayette Co. W. Va. Dec. 7, 1883; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Mar. 20, 1919; married in Fayette Co., W. Va., Nov. 28, 1905. Lura Lively McDaniel was the daughter of Christopher C. Lively, born in Fayette Co. Va. Feb. 7, 1849; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Sept. 2, 1927, and Mary E. Fisher Lively, his wife, born in Fayette Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1854; died in Fayette Co., W. Va., Sept. 2, 1927; married in Fayette Co. W. Va. Jan. 14, 1874. Christopher C. Lively was the son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. Mar. 29, 1825; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. April 15, 1915, and Letha Fleshman Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 6, 1821; died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Nov. 24, 1872; married in Monroe Co. Va. in 1847. Dr. Elias Lively was the son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co. Virginia, May 1, 1793; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 13, 1862, and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. in 1789; died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1871; married in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1812. Joseph Lively was the son of Goddrell Lively, born in Virginia May 16, 1763; died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 16, 1773; died in Monroe Co. Va. Sept. 1, 1839; married in Monroe Co. Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See Application of E. L. Lively, State No. 601.

CHARLES RAY STURM, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 674.

Application dated August 8, 1934. Elected August 8, 1934.

Born Oct. 15, 1892, in Benwood, W. Va. Son of Marcellus Allen

Sturm, born in Glover's Gap, Va. Aug. 2, 1860, died in Fairmont, W. Va. April 16, 1932, and Mary Delphia Thomas, his wife, born in Metz, Va. Oct. 19, 1861, died in Fairmont, W. Va. Dec. 9, 1924, married in Metz, W. Va., Mar. 13, 1881. Marcellus Allen Sturm, son of Augustine Sturm, born in Worthington, Va., Aug. 24, 1835, died in Glover's Gap, W. Va., March 23, 1910 and Mary Robey, his wife, born in Worthington, Va. Jan. 16, 1837, died in Glover's Gap, W. Va. Jan. 31, 1911, married in Worthington, Va. June 8, 1850. Augustine Sturm, son of Daniel Sturm, born Aug. 11, 1798, died in Glover's Gap, W. Va. April 17, 1880, and Elizabeth Martin, his wife, born Oct. 8, 1798, died in Glover's Gap, W. Va. May 1, 1869, married in Marion Co. Va. Daniel Sturm, son of Jacob Sturm, born in Sharpsburg, Md., 1762, died in Worthington, Va. April 6, 1842, and Katherine Frushons, his wife, born 1759, died in Worthington, Va. Feb. 9, 1839, married in Virginia, 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Sturm enlisted in Revolutionary Army July 19, 1776, in Capt. Henry Harden's Company. Enlisted in Capt. Jona Morris' Company, Dec. 8, 1776. Enlisted again and was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Vol. 18, Archives of Maryland, page 51.

Maryland Archives, pages 248 and 305, Vol. 18.

Kuhn's, German and Swiss Settlement in Virginia.

ROBERT HATFIELD BOWLBY, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 675.

Application dated Jan. 5, 1935.

Born Aug. 27, 1897, in Bowlby, W. Va. Son of Evans Plummer Bowlby, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Sept. 26, 1862, died in Morgantown, W. Va. Feb. 8, 1926, and Loretta Stone Bowlby, his wife, born in Greene Co. Pa. March 21, 1865, died in Morgantown, W. Va. Feb. 28, 1923, married in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Aug. 23, 1827. Evans Plummer Bowlby, son of Joel Bowlby, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Feb. 9, 1833, died July 13, 1907, and Rachel Evans Bowlby, his wife, born in Greene Co. Pa. Oct. 17, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Jan. 1, 1875. Joel Bowlby, son of Robert L. Bowlby, born May 20, 1795, died Aug. 1, 1868, and Polly Bowlby, his wife, born April 20, 1798. Robert L. Bowlby, son of James Bowlby, born in Virginia, Sept. 27, 1765, died May 28, 1842, and Lydia Carhart Bowlby, his wife, born Oct. 28, 1769, died March 12, 1842. Lydia Carhart Bowlby, daughter of Cornelius Carhart, born 1729, died 1810.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Cornelius Carhart, Captain in 3rd Regiment of Hunderton Co. N. J., 1778. Was 3rd Major in Continental Army, 1781. Will of Cornelius Carhart dated Mansfield, N. J., Feb. 11, 1806.

Carhart Records—M. E. Dusenberry, N. Y.

Family Record—No. 446, 5531, 111651, 114075, 114076.

ROBERT BOWIE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 676.

Application dated Jan. 11, 1935.

Born Sept. 23, 1889, in Uniontown, Pa. Son of Walter Bowie, born in Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 5, 1855, died in Morgantown, W. Va. Feb. 28, 1932, and Mary Elizabeth Hunt, his wife, born in Bowling Green, Ky., Aug. 2, 1857, married in Uniontown, Pa., June 19, 1874. Walter Bowie, son of Theophilus Bowie, born in Montgomery Co. Md., died in Uniontown, Pa. Feb. 22, 1888, and Mary Jane Smith, his wife, died in Uniontown, Pa. Dec. 25, 1893. Theophilus Bowie, son of Dr. John Bowie, born in Montgomery, Co. Md. Sept. 11, 1769, died Feb. 17, 1825, and Ann Calvert, his wife. John Bowie, son of Allen Bowie, Jr., born in Montgomery Co. Md. 1736-37, died in Montgomery Co. Md. May 28, 1803, and Ruth Cramplim, his wife, born in Montgomery Co. Md., died Aug. 14, 1812, married Dec. 28, 1766.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Allen Bowie, Jr., active in raising troops and placing the Colony in a condition of defense. Was commissioned Captain of a Military Co. organized in Frederick County; enrolled in 29th Battalion and commission was ordered issued Sept. 12, 1777.

Captain Allen Bowie's name appears in Journal and Correspondence of the Council of Maryland (Maryland Archives, Vol. 16, page 373) among a list of soldiers to whom commissions were ordered issued.

GRADY VEER MORGAN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 677.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1935.

Born Dec. 26, 1893, in Downs, Marion County, W. Va. Son of Lloyd Ellis Morgan, born in Marion Co. Va. (W. Va.), Dec. 10, 1853, and Virginia Parrish, his wife, born in Marion Co. W. Va., Sept. 17, 1869, married in Mannington, W. Va. Sept. 28, 1890. Lloyd Ellis Morgan, son of William H. Morgan, born Dec. 19, 1821, died in Lampassas,

Texas, 1888 and Nancy Cochran, his wife, born April 24, 1824, died July 15, 1875, married 1841. Nancy Cochran, daughter of William Cochran, born Nov. 12, 1790, died Dec. 26, 1884, and Mary McIntire, his wife, born Feb. 15, 1794, died Feb. 15, 1871, married 1813. William Cochran, son of Nathaniel Cochran, born 1757, died April 19, 1808, and Elizabeth Ford, his wife, born in Maryland Jan. 20, 1772, died May 28, 1863, married Feb. 10, 1789. Nathan Cochran, son of William Cochran, born May 10, 1720, and Hannah Mitchell, his wife, born in Ireland, April 8, 1713, died 1813, married May 2, 1748.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Nathaniel Cochran, Private in Capt. James Booth's Company during American Revolution.

While serving with Captain Booth, Cochran was wounded and taken captive by Indians and held a prisoner in Quebec from 1778 to 1782.

Wither's Chronicle of Border Warfare (New Edition).

History of Marion Co. W. Va. (1880)—George A. Dunnington.

History of W. Va., Old and New—James Morton Callahan, Vol. 1, page 219.

CHARLES LEON McINTOSH, JR., RAVENSWOOD, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 678.

Application dated Jan. 21, 1935. Elected Feb. 22, 1935.

Born June 22, 1910, in Ravenswood, W. Va. Son of Charles Leon McIntosh, born in Ravenswood, Dec. 25, 1879, and Virginia McLane McIntosh, his wife, born in Cassville, W. Va., April 24, 1874, married in Morgantown, W. Va., June 18, 1907. Virginia McLane McIntosh, daughter of Charles Henry McLane, born in Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1843, died in Wheeling, W. Va., April 18, 1922, and Mary Kelly McLane, his wife, born in Cassville, W. Va., Dec. 26, 1847, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1933, married in Taylortown, Pa., Aug. 22, 1868. Charles H. McLane, son of Joseph Alan McLane, born in Pennsylvania, March 26, 1820, died in Steubenville, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1894, and Mary Lazier, his wife, born in Morgantown, Va., Oct. 1823, died Nov. 23, 1850, married 1841. Mary Lazier, daughter of William Lazier, born 1797, died in 1872, and Mary Ann McLure, his wife, born April 5, 1800, died in Morgantown, 1867, married 1822. Mary Ann McLure Lazier, daughter of Andrew McLure, born Aug. 8, 1775, died Nov. 3, 1840, and Mary Foreman, his wife, born Oct. 9, 1777, died Sept. 21, 1852, married April 17, 1797. Andrew McLure, son of Abdiel McLure, born in Belfast, Ireland, June 8, 1751, died 1828 and Mary Cummins,

his wife, born Aug. 6, 1747. Abdiel McLure, son of Andrew McLure, born in Edinburg, Scotland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abdiel McLure, First Lieutenant in the Penna. Flying Camp, Col. Frederick Watts commanding. Taken prisoner Nov. 1776, at Ft. Washington, removed to Long Island in prison ships and remained prisoner until June 1778, when exchanged.

Revolutionary War Record—Widow File. No. 7434 Department Pensions, Washington, D. C.

JOHN FLEMING BARR, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 679.

Application dated Feb. 18, 1935.

Born Oct. 13, 1893, in Bellaire, Ohio. Son of Lewis William Barr, born in West Liberty, Pa., Jan. 15, 1857, and Margaret Burley Hicks Barr, his wife, born in Cameron, W. Va., July 22, 1866, married in Moundsville, W. Va., April 17, 1889. Margaret Burley Hicks Barr, daughter of William Harvey Hicks, born July, 1840, died Nov. 14, 1912, and Eleanor Jane White Hicks, his wife, born Aug. 27, 1844, died in Cameron, W. Va., Nov. 13, 1872, married Feb. 12, 1860. William Harvey Hicks, son of Josiah G. Hicks, born in Virginia, 1808, died 1863 and Tamer Burley Hicks, his wife, born in Virginia, died 1844. Tamer Burley Hicks, daughter of Jacob Burley, born in Virginia and Mary Hughes Burley, his wife, born March 2, 1778, died 1852. Mary Hughes Burley, daughter of James Hughes, born in Loudon Co. Va. 1750, died 1807 and Cassandra Dunn, his wife, born in Jefferson Co. Va. James Hughes, son of Felix Hughes, born in Ireland, 1723, died in Greene Co. Pa. 1805.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Felix and James Hughes: Felix, Private, Captain Foulke Co., 3rd Philadelphia Militia—served U. S.—Commander Jonathan B. Smith, Capt. Jermiah Fisher Co., U. S. Service, Col. William Bradford, Sept. 18, 1778. Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, page 494; 5th Series, Vol. 1, page 61. Bancroft, History of U. S., Centary Edition, Vol. 5, pages 423 and 587; 5th Series, Vol. 3, pages 968, 969.

James Hughes, 3rd Pennsylvania Regiment, Col. Hazen, Nov. 15, 1776. Transferred to commander in Chief's Guards, March 20, 1778; re-enlisted Dec. 27, 1781.

Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 3, pages 779, 934.

HARRY WESLEY FINNELL, NEW YORK STATE, STATE NO. 680.

Application dated March 1, 1935.

Born June 19, 1881, in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Charles Wesley Finnell, born June 25, 1847, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Oct. 31, 1921, and Lucy Evans Hoffman, his wife, born Sept. 8, 1848, married Oct., 1872. Lucy Evans Hoffman, daughter of John Henry Hoffman, born in Maryland, Feb. 3, 1819, died in Morgantown, W. Va., July 8, 1895, and Louisa Strother Evans, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Nov. 8, 1817, died Feb. 11, 1905, married Jan. 21, 1841. Louisa Strother Evans, daughter of Capt. John Evans, born in Fort Cumberland, Md. July 31, 1768, died May 19, 1849, and Gillie Coleman Strother, his wife, born in Culpepper Co. Va. April 22, 1778, died Aug. 26, 1849. John Evans, Jr., son of Col. John Evans, born in Virginia, Dec. 9, 1737, died May 18, 1834, and Ann Martin, his wife, born April 11, 1738, died Oct. 11, 1827. Col. John Evans, son of John Evans, born in Pennsylvania, 1704, died 1745. John Evans, son of David Evans.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel John Evans, Colonel in Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary Army under General Brodhead. Listed as Pensioner under Act of Congress, June 7, 1832. Member of Virginia Constitutional Convention that ratified the U. S. Constitution.

Was County Clerk of Monongalia County. Was one of the Trustees of Morgans Town when it was established by the Virginia Legislature, Oct. 1785.

PERCIVAL HENRY HORN BROOK, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 681.

Application dated April 1, 1935. Elected Dec. 7, 1935.

Born May 13, 1874, in Sedalia, Mo. Son of Henry Hoosier Hornbrook, born Dec. 16, 1842, died in Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 14, 1918, and Abigail Hedges Carter, his wife, born in Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 6, 1845, died in Wheeling, W. Va., May 11, 1876, married Sept. 11, 1866. Abigail Hedges Carter Hornbrook, daughter of Samuel Hunter Beall Carter, born June 6, 1804, died in Wheeling, W. Va., March, 1883, and Amanda Fairchild Bishop, his wife, died March, 1879, married Jan. 8, 1832. Amanda Fairchild Bishop Carter, daughter of William Hill Fairchild, born March 31, 1774, died June 20, 1822, and Abigail Botsford, his wife,

born 1774, died Dec. 11, 1844. Abigail Botsford Fairchild, daughter of Abiel Botsford. Abiel Botsford, son of John Botsford, born in Milford, Conn., March 28, 1710, died Nov. 9, 1794.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Botsford, Private in War of American Revolution. Enlisted May 15, 1775, discharged Oct. 30, 1775. Recorded on roster of Eighth Company, State of Connecticut, under Capt. Joseph Smith. Received April 26, 1776, L. 18, 14s, 6d, in full for bounty, advanced wages, billets, etc.

D. A. R. National No. 226223, 60516. M. M. S. Family records extant, 149497. Connecticut Men in War of Revolution, War of 1812 and Mexican War, published 1889, by Adjutant General, pages 44, 69.

Connecticut Historical Collection, Vol. 8, page 75.

Genealogist, March 9, 1907, Josephine Knight Anderson, D. A. R., 492, 74S, 10th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HARRY WILLIAM LARGENT, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 682.

Application dated February 18, 1936. Elected February 22, 1936.

Born May 17, 1910, in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Harry A. Largent, born in Addison, Penna., Nov. 13, 1880, and Mary M. Loar, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Sept. 2, 1887, married in Oakland, Md., April 7, 1908. Mary M. Loar, daughter of William A. Loar, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Sept. 22, 1854, died in Deland, Florida, March 12, 1923, and Rebecca Core, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va., married in Monongalia Co. W. Va., Feb. 9, 1880. Rebecca Core, born Sept. 15, 1857, died Feb. 8, 1900. Rebecca Core, daughter of Barton Core, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Nov. 2, 1820, died Sept. 9, 1905, and Nancy Fleming, his wife, born Oct. 2, 1821, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Jan. 19, 1912, married Dec. 23, 1841. Nancy Fleming, daughter of Leven Fleming, born May 28, 1786, died in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1871, and Mary Willey, his wife, born Feb. 20, 1785, died Sept. 20, 1843, married Feb. 17, 1811. Leven Fleming, son of Nathan Fleming, born in Delaware, March 23, 1750, died March 9, 1825, and Lydia Russom, his wife, born in Delaware, 1752, died Sept. 15, 1834, married in Delaware, Jan. 20, 1773. Nathan Fleming, son of William Fleming, born in Scotland, June 5, 1717, died May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born June 26, 1726.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Fleming, Private in Capt. John Patton's Co. of Delaware Regiment commanded by Col. David Hall. Enlisted in Capt. Moore's Co. April 1778-9, Capt. Wilson's Company, April 1780; Capt. Williams' Co., Southern Army, 1780.

Delaware State Archives, pages 119, 124, 150, 158, 518-29, 532, 682, 1100.

RICHARD BAILEY TIBBS, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 683.

Application dated Feb. 19, 1936. Elected Feb. 22, 1936.

Born Jan. 20, 1911, in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Richard Smith Tibbs, born in Marion County, W. Va., August 22, 1888, and Maude Emma Baliey, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va. Feb. 17, 1888, married in Newark, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1909. Richard Smith Tibbs, son of Robert B. Tibbs, born Jan. 20, 1850, died March 1, 1933, and Rebecca C. Hood, his wife, died April 12, 1905, married Jan. 10, 1877. Robert B. Tibbs, son of Boaz Burris Tibbs, born 1820, died Jan. 12, 1853, and Nancy Price, his wife, born Aug. 3, 1822, died May 29, 1874, married June 22, 1848. Nancy Price, daughter of William W. Price and Susanna Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Sept 8, 1793, died Jan. 5, 1857, married Nov. 25, 1814. Susanna Morgan, daughter of James Morgan, born Nov. 24, 1771, died May 24, 1855, and Dorothea Prickett, his wife. James Morgan, son of Zackquill Morgan, born in Berkeley Co. Va., died Jan. 1, 1795. Zackquill Morgan, son of Morgan Morgan, born in Wales, Nov. 1, 1688, died in Berkeley Co. Nov. 17, 1766, and Catharine Carrettson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Zackquill Morgan—See application of Henry M. Morgan, State No. 43.

EDWIN WARREN GRIFFITH, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 684.

Application dated Feb. 3, 1936. Elected Feb. 22, 1936.

Born Dec. 29, 1869, in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Son of George Hagans Griffith, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Dec. 15, 1848, died Nov. 17, 1921, and Ann Ross, his wife, born Oct. 16, 1848, died Feb. 4, 1909, married Feb. 7, 1869. Ann Ross, daughter of Elijah Burris Ross, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Oct. 22, 1810, died Nov. 5, 1883, and Catherine Meredith, his wife, born in South Wales, Feb. 15, 1813, died March

29, 1887, married July 25, 1830. Elijah Burris Ross, son of Henry Ross, born in Scotland, April 1, 1787, died Feb. 17, 1860, and Catherine Burris (Burrows), his wife, born in Pennsylvania, April 22, 1786, died Nov. 18, 1859. Catherine Burris (or Burrows), daughter of Elijah Burris and Sarah Morgan, his wife, born in Martinsburg, Va., 1765, died 1791. Sarah Morgan, daughter of David Morgan, born in Christiana, Delaware, May 12, 1721, died in Monongalia Co. Va. May 9, 1813, and Sarah Stephens, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, 1726, died May 15, 1799.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Morgan served as soldier in Capt. William Haymond's Co. of Virginia Militia, which, for a time was stationed at Prickett's Fort on the Monongahela River.

"Chronicles of Border Warfare," by Withers, page 276.

Myer's "History of West Virginia," Vol. I, pages 209-212.

"Upper Monongalia Valley," Vol. 3, pages 950-951.

Report of Col. Morgan Morgan Monument Commission, published 1924. Pictures of monuments and grave stones in various cemeteries.

CHARLES LESTER LAZZELL, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 685.

Born July 31, 1896, in Maidsville, W. Va. Son of Colmore Thomas Lazzell, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. March 9, 1860, died in Morgantown, W. Va. Jan. 10, 1931, and Julia Etta Ridgway, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Oct. 21, 1866, married Sept. 29, 1895. Colmore Thomas Lazell, son of Cornelius Carhart Lazzell, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Jan. 15, 1829, died March 16, 1908, and Mary Purdence Pope, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va., died Feb. 16, 1891, married in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Sept. 29, 1857. Cornelius Carhart Lazzell, son of Thomas Lazzell, born 1784, died 1867, and Rebecca Bowlby, his wife, born 1790, died 1842. Rebecca Bowlby, daughter of James Bowlby, born 1765, died 1842. Lydia Carhart, daughter of Cornelius Carhart, born 1729, died 1810.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Cornelius Carhart, Captain in 3rd Regiment of Hunderdon Co. N. J., 1776, and 3rd Major in Continental Army, 1781.

Genealogical Record of Descendants of Thomas Carhart, pp. 62 and 108.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION OF CHARLES LESTER LAZZELL,
WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 685.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldier—John Davis.

WALTER C. COMLEY, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 686.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1936. Elected Feb. 22, 1936.

Born Aug. 1, 1891, in Monongalia County. Son of James Allan Comley, born in Greene Co. Pa. Aug. 2, 1858, and Caroline C. Lazelle, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va., Dec. 15, 1861, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 4, 1931, married April 13, 1883. Caroline C. Lazelle, daughter of Cornelius Carhart Lazelle, born Jan. 15, 1829, died March 16, 1908, and Mary P. Pope, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. 1841, died Feb. 16, 1891, married 1857. Cornelius Carhart Lazelle, born 1784 and Rebecca Bowlby, his wife, born 1790, died 1842, married 1810. Rebecca Bowlby, daughter of James Bowlby, born 1765, died 1842, and Lydia Carhart his wife, born 1769, died 1842. Lydia Carhart, daughter of Cornelius Carhart, born 1729.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Cornelius Carhart—See Application of Charles Lester Lazzelle, State No. 685.

SAMUEL CHARLES STEELE, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 687.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1936.

Born July 24, 1885, in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of George Cooper Steele, born in Parkersburg, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1860, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 23, 1923 and Laura Williams Steele his wife, born in Greensboro, Penna., April 8, 1865, married in Carmichaels May 18, 1884. George Cooper Steele, son of Samuel Steele, born 1821, died 1886 and Victoria McGee Lorentz, his wife, born 1840. Victoria McGee Lorentz, daughter of John Lorentz, and Rachel Reger, his wife, born 1804, died 1866. Rachel Reger, daughter of Philip Reger, born 1767.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Philip Reger—See application of Laurence Steele, State No. 719.

GLENN MORGAN RICHARDSON, CITIZEN OF UNITED STATES,
STATE NO. 688.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1936. Elected Feb. 22, 1936.

Born March 30, 1900, in Cross Roads, Monongalia Co. W. Va. Son of Frank Leslie Richardson, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va., April 1, 1874, died in Butler, Ohio, Aug. 1929 and Tabitha Ellen Dusenberry, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. May 6, 1874, died in Los Angeles, Cal., June 3, 1929, married April 24, 1895. Tabitha Ellen Dusenberry, daughter of William Alexander Dusenberry, born in Monongalia Co. Nov. 17, 1833, died Jan. 8, 1918, and Barsheba Morgan Stewart, his wife, born April 25, 1833, died March 28, 1888, married 1854. William Alexander Dusenberry, son of Samuel Dusenberry, born 1786, died Feb. 20, 1845, and Dorothy Breakiron, his wife, born April 7, 1790, died Jan. 7, 1878, married 1808 in Monongalia County, W. Va. Samuel Dusenberry, son of John Dusenberry, born in Sussex Co. N. J., died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. 1827, and Sarah Carhart, his wife, born in N. J. Feb. 1758, died in Delaware, March 31, 1849, married in New Jersey. Sarah Carhart, daughter of Cornelius Carhart, born in Matawan, N. J., Sept. 6, 1729, died in Washington, N. J., June 3, 1810, and Willimpia Coleman, his wife, born in New Jersey, 1754, died in New Jersey.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Cornelius Carhart was chosen as Captain of Company from Bethlem Feb. 5, 1776; commissioned May 6, 1777; recommended by his officers as 2nd Major April 20, 1778. Commanded his Company under Col. Silvanus Seely to April 7, 1778. Served at Monmouth, N. J., June 1778.

See National D. A. R., Nos. 466, 553, 111165, 114075.

Was granted land by State of Virginia for Revolutionary Service.

LOWELL HOBART LUDWIG, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 689.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1936. Elected Feb. 22, 1936.

Born Aug. 19, 1892, in West Covington, Ky. Son of William Frederic Ludwig, born May 21, 1842, and Isabel Ross, his wife, born Jan. 1, 1846. Isabell Ross, daughter of Apollos Milton Ross, born July 26, 1824, and Anna Eliza Campbell, his wife. Apollos M. Ross, son of Eliakim Ross and Charlotte Scudder, his wife. Eliakim Ross, son of Ezekiel Ross, born 1756, died 1843, and Ruth Maxwell, his wife, born 1760, died 1787.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ezekiel Ross, Private from Essex Co. N. J. Enlisted in Spring, 1776; served five or six years. Was in following engagements: Amboy, Woodbride, Piscatoway, Short Hills, Watswen, Second River, Elizabethtown, Connecticut Farms, Spring-Field, Orange Tribbley's Point, where he was captured and later exchanged. Served under Col. Scudder.

Officers and Men of New Jersey in Revolutionary War, by William S. Stryker, Adjutant General of New Jersey, 1872, page 732.

WILLIAM EMMETT MORGAN MOCKLER, MANNINGTON, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 690.

Application dated February 22, 1936. Elected February 22, 1936.

Born February 14, 1915, in Mannington, W. Va. Son of Robert Emmet Mockler, born in Marion Co. W. Va. Nov. 17, 1879, and Alberta Baumgartner (Mockler), his wife, born in Johnstown, Pa., Jan. 30, 1877, married in Salisbury, Pa., June 15, 1909. Robert Emmet Mockler, son of Edward Mockler, born in Dublin, Ireland, July, 1849, died in Mannington, W. Va., Sept. 19, 1893, and Sarah Price (Mockler), his wife, born in Marion Co. Va. Dec. 4, 1858, married in Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 20, 1878. Sarah Price (Mockler), daughter of Ulysses Morgan Price, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1828, died in Fairview, Marion Co. W. Va., Jan. 1923, and Rebecca Arnett (Price), his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. 1828, died in Marion Co. W. Va. 1904, married in Monongalia Co. Va. 1851. Ulysses Morgan Price, son of John Price, born in Loudoun Co. Va. 1785, died in Monongalia Co. Va. 1852 and Sarah Morgan (Price), his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. 1800, died in Marion Co. W. Va. 1884, married 1825. John Price, son of Richard Price, born in Virginia 1757, died in Monongalia Co. Va. 1834 and Nancy Dallas (Price), his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Richard Price engaged in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Bacon's Branch. Enlisted at Leesburg, Va. Granted pension Aug. 27, 1832. Revolutionary War Records. Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Supplemental application of William Emmet Morgan Mockler, who has filed evidence of his eligibility to the Sons of the Revolution by right of his ancestor, Zackquill Morgan.

JAMES HOWARD COLEMAN, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 691.

Application dated February 22, 1936. Elected February 22, 1936.

Born August 24, 1909, in Farmington, W. Va. Son of James Howard Coleman, born in Pennsylvania, July 7, 1886, and Laura Furbee Conway, his wife, born in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1887, married in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 11, 1907. James Howard Coleman, son of James A. Coleman, born in Millsboro, Pa., Feb. 2, 1852, died in Mannington, W. Va., Feb. 26, 1887, and Mary Jane Furbee, his wife, born in Mannington, W. Va., Dec. 14, 1861, married in West Alexander, Pa., August 24, 1881. Mary Jane Furbee, daughter of James Hilleary Furbee, born in Virginia, Oct. 18, 1827, died in Mannington, W. Va., Nov. 10, 1898, and Sarah Jane McCoy, his wife, born in Virginia, Aug. 31, 1832, died in Mannington, W. Va., July 17, 1921, married in Tyler Co. Va. Oct. 17, 1855. James Hilleary Furbee, son of James Furbee, born in Virginia, 1797, died in Mannington, W. Va. Oct. 1885, and Mary Ann Boggess, his wife, born in Virginia, June 26, 1803, died in Virginia, Jan. 7, 1839, married in Virginia, October, 1822. James Furbee, son of George Furbee, born in Delaware, died in Virginia, 1844, and Elizabeth Pritchard, his wife, born in Virginia, died in Virginia, 1796. George Furbee, son of Caleb Furbee, born in Kent, Delaware, Nov. 22, 1752, died in Tyler Co. Va. April 16, 1837.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant Caleb Furbee, six months as Private in Captain Sipple's Company of Delaware Militia and was discharged Nov., 1775. April, 1776, served as Lieutenant under Captain Sipple's nine months. May, 1777, served as Lieutenant in command of a detachment of Captain Caldwell's Company under Colonel Pope.

Pensioned on an application executed Aug. 28, 1832. Records of U. S. Pension Bureau.

BERNARD HUTCHINSON ARNETTE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 692.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1936. Elected Feb. 22, 1936.

Born March 7, 1898, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Thomas Watson Arnette, born in Fairmont, W. Va., Aug. 29, 1868, and Gay Hutchinson, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Feb. 28, 1865, died in Fairmont, W. Va., 1933, married in Smithtown, W. Va. Thomas Watson Arnette, son of Jonathan T. Arnette, born in Monongalia Co. Va., died in Fairmont, W. Va. and Flora L. Watson, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va.,

married in Fairmont, W. Va. Flora L. Watson, daughter of Thomas Greene Watson, born in Virginia and Susan A. Martin, his wife, born in Virginia, married in Virginia. Thomas Greene Watson, son of Thomas Greene Watson, born in Virginia, and Rebecca Haymond, his wife, born in Virginia, married in Virginia. Rebecca Haymond, daughter of William Haymond, born in Virginia and Cynthia Carroll, his wife. William Haymond, son of William Haymond, Sr., and Cassandra Clelland, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Thomas W. Arnette, State No. 116.

GEORGE HUTSON SMITH, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 693.

Application dated June 11, 1936. Elected June 14, 1936.

Born June 18, 1882, in Harrison County, West Virginia. Son of Lewis C. Smith, born in Clarksburg, W. Va., Oct 13, 1842, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 19, 1919, married in Clarksburg, W. Va. 1879. Lewis C. Smith, son of Augusta J. Smith, born April 29, 1802, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., June 13, 1859, and Louisa Martha Wilson, his wife, born Sept. 11, 1811, died in Clarksburg, W. Va., married Nov. 11, 1828. Louisa Martha Wilson, daughter of Benjamin Wilson, Jr., born in Clarksburg, W. Va. June 13, 1778, died June 29, 1830, and Patsy Davidson, his wife, born in Harrison Co. Va., married Jan. 5, 1802. Benjamin Wilson, Jr., son of Colonel Benjamin Wilson, Sr., born in Ireland Nov. 11, 1747, died in Harrison Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1827, and Ann Ruddle, his wife, born Sept. 20, 1754, died June 18, 1795, married Sept. 4, 1770.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Richard Ashville Farland, State No. 263.

GEORGE W. H. HILL, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 694.

Application dated June 14, 1936. Elected June 14, 1936.

Born July 15, 1901. Son of Fredrick W. Hill, born in Norwalk, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1864, died in Fairmont, W. Va. and Mary Virginia Haymond, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va., married in Fairmont, W. Va. Mary Virginia Haymond, daughter of Alphens Haymond, born in Virginia, Dec. 15, 1823, died in Fairmont, Dec. 15, 1893, and Maria Boggess, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Nov. 25, 1828, died in Fairmont, W. Va., married in Marion Co. Va. Nov. 18, 1847. Alphens Haymond,

son of Thomas S. Haymond and Harriet Franklin, his wife. Thomas S. Haymond, son of William Haymond, born in Maryland, 1771, died in Marion Co. Va. July 8, 1848, and Cynthia Carroll, his wife, born March 29, 1774. William Haymond, son of Major William Haymond, born in Frederick Co. Md. Jan. 4, 1740, died in Harrison Co. Va. Nov. 12, 1821, and Cassandra Clelland, his wife, born Oct. 25, 1741, died Dec. 3, 1788.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Major William Haymond, commissioned Captain of Monongalia County, Virginia, Militia by Governor Patrick Henry, March 13, 1776. Commissioned Major of Militia by Governor Benjamin Harrison, Nov. 12, 1781.

Virginia Library Association Documents.

See application of William Stanley Haymond, W. Va., No. 115.

JOHN WILLIAM MASON III, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 695.

Application dated June 14, 1936. Elected June 14, 1936.

Born Son of John W. Mason, Jr., born April 19, 1885. John W. Mason, Jr., son of John W. Mason and Rebecca E. Wallace, his wife. John W. Mason, son of John M. Mason and Bersheba S. Hutchinson, his wife. John M. Mason, son of John Mason and Sarah Casey, his wife. Sarah Casey, daughter of Nicholas Casey and Susan Foreman, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of John W. Mason, Jr., State No. 200.

LEONIDAS HAMMAN KELLY, CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 696.

Application dated February 17, 1936. Elected Jan. 20, 1937.

Born Jan. 28, 1871, in Sutton, W. Va. Son of John McH. Kelly, born in Nicholas Co. (W.) Va. Dec. 14, 1824, died in Sutton, W. Va. Nov. 28, 1872, and Alzira Hamman, his wife, born in New Castle, Va. Feb. 18, 1837, died in Sutton, W. Va. June 1904, married Oct. 23, 1860. John McH. Kelly, son of Robert Kelly, born in Augusta Co. Va. March 17, 1786, died June 20, 1853, and Margaret Hamilton, his wife, born Aug. 24, 1791, married Dec. 16, 1817. Margaret Hamilton, daughter of John Hamilton, born in Pennsylvania, 1747, died in Kesslers Cross Lanes, Sept., 1818, and Rebecca Laverty, his wife, born 1776, married Aug. 10, 1786. John Hamilton, son of Robert Hamilton, born in Ireland, 1710, died 1786, and Margaret McKee, his wife. Robert Hamilton, son of

William Hamilton, born in Ireland, died in Augusta County, Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Robert G. Kelly, Charleston, W. Va., State No. 697.

ROBERT G. KELLY, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 697.

Application dated February 17, 1936. Elected January 20, 1937. Born April 30, 1898, in Sutton, W. Va. Son of Lon H. Kelly, born in Sutton, W. Va. Jan. 28, 1871, and Bertha Gorrell, his wife, born in Braxton Co. W. Va. Nov. 1870, died in Sutton, W. Va. March 5, 1904, married in Sutton, W. Va. March 3, 1897. Lon H. Kelly, son of John McH. Kelly, born in Nicholas Co. W. Va. Feb. 14, 1824, died in Sutton, W. Va. Nov. 28, 1872, and Alzira Hamman, his wife, born in New Castle, Va., Feb. 18, 1837, died in Sutton, W. Va., June, 1904, married Oct. 23, 1860. John McH. Kelly, son of Robert Kelly, born in Augusta Co. Va. March 17, 1786, died in Nicholas Co. June 20, 1853, and Margaret Hamilton, his wife, born Aug. 24, 1791, died in Nicholas Co. Va. Dec. 16, 1817. Margaret Hamilton, daughter of John Hamilton, born in Pennsylvania, 1747, died in Kesslers Cross Lanes, (W.) Va., Sept. 1818, and Rebecca Laverty, his wife, born in 1766, died in 1817, married on Aug. 10, 1786. John Hamilton, son of Robert Hamilton, born in Ireland, 1710, died 1786, and Margaret McKee, his wife. Robert Hamilton, son of William Hamilton, born in Ireland, died in Augusta Co. Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Hamilton, Private, Colonel Charles Lewis' Regiment; Battle—Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774. Quartermaster, 11th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Daniel Morgan, 1776, 1777, etc.

History—Battle, Point Pleasant—Poffenbarger, page 88; Dunmores' War—Wisconsin Historical Papers; Heitmans Register, U. S. A.—as to Morgan; Virginia Militia in the Revolution—McAllister; Records—Adjutant General's Office—U. S. A.—War Dept.; War Dept. Records—pages 221-2—Virginia State Library—Chalkleys Abstracts, Augusta Co., Vol. II—page 92; Family papers—See Hamilton history.

HOWARD LEROY MILLER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 698.

Application dated February 22, 1937. Elected Jan. 20, 1937.

Born May 21, 1913, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Alexander L. Miller, born in Pennsylvania, Aug. 27, 1884, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 6, 1931, and Mary Ella Turney, his wife, born in Greensburg, Pa., July

6, 1905. Mary Ella Turney, daughter of Charles Turney, born in Pennsylvania, March 19, 1844, died Oct. 28, 1926, and Emily Elizabeth Ottey, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 21, 1848, died in Greensburg, Pa., Oct. 19, 1909, married in Philadelphia, Pa. July 6, 1870. Charles Turney, son of Samuel Turney, born in Penna., died in Greensburg, Pa., Dec. 19, 1884, and Armstrong, his wife, born in Armstrong Co. Pa., died in Greensburg, Pa. Samuel Turney, son of Jacob Turney, born in Penna. 1782, died Jan. 4, 1827, and Margaret Singer, his wife, born in Penna. May 11, 1782, married June 23, 1801. Jacob Turney, son of Daniel Turney, Jr., born in 1755, died 1803, and Margaret, his wife, married in 1781. Daniel Turney, Jr., son of Daniel Turney, Sr., born in Holland, 1730, died 1804.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Daniel Turney, Sr., Second Lieutenant, Second Company, Second Battalion, Northampton Co. Pa. Militia.

Fifth Series Penna. Archives, Vol. VIII, Page 102. See D. A. R. National Number 255672.

WM. ADAMS CARRIGAN WILSON, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 699.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1937.

Born Feb. 12, 1905, in Dellon, So. Car. and is a citizen of Marion County, W. Va. Son of James Adams Wilson, born in York Co. So. Car. on July 18, 1853, died in Columbia, So. Car. on March 21, 1920, and Margaret Jane Carrigan, his wife, born in Society Hill, So. Car. on June 6, 1871. Married in Society Hill, So. Car. on Nov. 14, 1901. James Adams Wilson was the son of Joshia Josiah Wilson, born in York Co. So. Car. on Feb. 28, 1811, died in York Co. So. Car. on Aug. 9, 1881, and Mary Hopkins Wilson, his wife, born in York Co. So. Car. on Feb. 6, 1815, died in York Co. So. Car. on Feb. 7, 1833. Mary Hopkins Wilson (Wilson) was the daughter of Wm. Watson, born in Bethel, So. Car. in 1778, died in York Co. So. Car. in 1854, and Margaret Parks, his wife, born in William Watson was the son of Col. Samuel Watson, born in 1730, died in Bethel, York Co. South Carolina in 1810, and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife, born in Lancaster Co. Pa. in 1738, died in Bethel, York Co. in 1807.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

National No. 271,000,395 D. A. R.

Col. Watson served faithfully and heroically and was a brave soldier in the War of the Revolution.

WILLIAM GLESSNER PAULL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 700.

Application dated February 19, 1937. Elected February 22, 1937.

Born January 10, 1915, in Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Lee C. Paull of Wheeling, W. Va. and Mary G. Paull, his wife. Lee C. Paull son of Alfred Paull and Lee Singleton Paull, his wife, of Wheeling, W. Va. Alfred Paull, son of James Paull, Belmont County, Ohio, and Jane A. Fry of Virginia, his wife. James Paull, son of George Paull of Deer Park, Penn., and Elizabeth Woods, his wife. George Paull, son of James Paull of Frederick County, Va. and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Paull was born in Frederick County, Virginia, in 1760; at the age of eighteen he guarded the Continental stores at Fort Burd, Brownsville, Pa. and with a commission as First Lieutenant signed by Thomas Jefferson, Governor of Virginia, May 1781, was ordered by Colonel George Rogers Clark to recruit in Westmoreland County for the campaign against Detroit. He proceeded to the Falls of the Ohio under Captain Benjamin Whaley and Colonel Crockett. He served one month frontier duty at Turtle Creek, above Pittsburgh, under Captain Beckett. In a retreat from the Sandusky Prairie his entire squad was surprised and killed except James Paull himself.

"Monongahela of Old," by James Veech, pages 126-129.

William H. Engle, State Librarian of Pa., certifies that James Paull was a Private in Captain Bane's Co. under Colonel Crawford and was in the Sandusky expedition of 1782.

Pennsylvania Archives, second series, Vol. 14, page 706.

LEE CUNNINGHAM PAULL, JR., WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 701.

Application dated February 19, 1937. Admitted February 22, 1937.

Born December 10, 1911, in Wheeling, W. Va. Citizen of Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Lee Cunningham Paull, born May 12, 1889, in Wheeling, W. Va. and Mary Glessner, his wife, of Wheeling, W. Va. Lee C. Paull was the son of Alfred Paull, born Oct. 17, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va., and Lee Singleton Paull, his wife, born in Wheeling, W. Va., in 1855. Alfred Paull, son of James Paull, born in Belmont County, Ohio, 1817, and Jane Ann Fry, his wife, born in Virginia. James Paull, son of George Paull, born Deer Park, Penn., 1784, and Elizabeth Woods, his wife, born 1790. George Paull, son of James Paull, born in Frederick County, Va., 1760, and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of William Glessner Paull, Wheeling, W. Va., State No. 700.

ELERY CLARK BROWN, HALLECK, MONONGALIA COUNTY,
W. Va., STATE NO. 702

Application dated May 1, 1937. Admitted June 7, 1937.

Born Nov. 21, 1881, in Halleck, W. Va. Citizen of Halleck, W. Va. Son of Granville Brown, born Preston County, W. Va. Jan. 6, 1832, and Elizabeth Watson Brown, his wife, born in Preston County, Nov. 14, 1836. Granville Brown, son of Samuel Byrne Brown, born in Prince William Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1793, and Pemelia Zinn Brown, his wife, born May 4, 1804. Samuel Byrne Brown, son of Thomas Brown, born in Va. Sept. 7, 1760, and Ann Ash, his wife, born in Va. 1763. Thomas Brown, son of William Brown, born in Va. between 1724 and 1729.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Thomas Brown enlisted in Oct. 1780 in Captain John Britts' Company under Col. William Lucas of Virginia. They marched southward and joined General Greene's army of South Carolina, Jan. 1781. He was in the battle of Cowpens, South Carolina, on Jan. 17, 1781. His period of enlistment was for six months; he was transferred to Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of artillery and assigned to Captain William Brown's Company.

Genealogy of the Brown Family of Va., Pages 34-35, 431.

Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War; Pages 85-86.

Records in the pension office.

Wiley's History of Preston County, Page 441.

HARRY KNIGHT OWENS, ELKINS, W. VA., STATE NO. 703.

Application dated Oct. 26, 1937. Elected Nov. 12, 1937.

Born Sept. 18, 1869, in Bloomington, Md. Citizen of Elkins, W. Va. Son of William M. Owens, born in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1828, and Mary Ellen Knight, his wife, born in Bloomington, Md. Oct. 25, 1832. Mary Ellen Knight, a daughter of Cornelius Knight, born in Maryland March 27, 1792, and Mary Dawson, his wife, born in Maryland, Nov. 6, 1802, at Oakland, Md. Mary Dawson, a daughter of William Dawson.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Dawson, second regiment of Maryland troops, discharged Jan. 10, 1780. Authority—Dr. Charles L. Nesbitt, now living in Wilming-

ton, N. C., member of S. O. R. of Wheeling, W. Va., No. 105; applied Nov. 1901; admitted Feb. 1902.

Muster rolls of soldiers of Maryland.

JAMES RUSSELL BOWIE, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 704.

Application dated Nov. 11, 1937. Elected Nov. 12, 1937.

Born June 29, 1883, in Uniontown, Pa. Citizen of Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Walter Bowie, Uniontown, Pa., born Feb. 5, 1855, and Mary Elizabeth Hunt of Bowling Green, Ky., born August 2, 1857. Walter Bowie, the son of Theophilus Bowie, born in Montgomery Co., Md. and Mary Jane Smith, born in Bowling Green, Ky. Theophilus Bowie, the son of Dr. John Bowie, born in Montgomery Co., Md. Sept. 11, 1769, and Ann Calvert, his wife. John Bowie, son of Allen Bowie, Jr., born in Montgomery Co. Md. 1736.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Allen Bowie, Jr., was active in raising troops and putting the Colony in condition of defense. Allen Bowie was commissioned Captain of a Military Company in Frederick Co., Md. in the 29th Battalion; commission issued Sept. 12, 1777.

Maryland Archives, Vol. 16, page 373.

ROBERT COWLES PEARCE, CHARLESTON, W. VA., STATE NO 705.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born Nov. 13, 1916. Citizen of Charleston, W. Va. (Laurium, Mich.). Son of Irving Garnet Pearce, born in Hancock, Mich., June 19, 1888, and Edna Rutan Pearce, his wife, born in Albert Lea, Minn., June 5, 1886. Edna Rutan Pearce, daughter of George Rutan, born on July 31, 1844, and Clara Jane Cowles Rutan, his wife, born in Houghton, Mich., on June 14, 1844. Clara Jane Cowles, daughter of Proctor Pierce Cowles, born Oct. 25, 1814, and Margaret Mackay, his wife, born Jan. 15, 1822. Proctor Pierce Cowles, son of Aaron Cowles, born Oct. 23, 1793, and Ruth Saunders, his wife, born in 1789. Aaron Cowles, son of Simeon Cowles, born in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 24, 1755, and Sara Dickinson, his wife, born in 1757.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Simeon Cowles served as Private in Captain Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Elisha Porter (Hampshire Co.) Regiment of the Continental Army; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777. Served 2 years, 3 months.

Hadleys History of Massachusetts.

The Cowles Genealogy—Vol. 2, page 969.

The Cowles Family Association—Sewarin, N. J.

GEORGE DAUPHINEE STATHERS, MORGANTOWN, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 706.

Application dated Jan. 27, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born Sept. 6, 1911, in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Madison Stathers, born Aug. 29, 1877, and Nellie Dauphinee Stathers, his wife, born in Nova Scotia at Lunenburg, Feb. 1, 1880. Madison Stathers, son of George Stathers, born in Hillsboro, Pa., May 16, 1846, and Sophia Furbee, his wife, born in Tyler Co. April 24, 1845. Sophia Furbee, daughter of Bowers Furbee, born in Kent Co., Delaware, Sept. 5, 1782, and Nancy Bond, his wife, born in Tyler Co. Jan. 26, 1803. Bowers Furbee, son of Waitman Furbee, born in Kent Co., Delaware 1750 and Margaret Craig, his wife, born in Kent Co., Delaware, 1753.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Madison Stathers. State No. 660.

J. ROSS TENNANT, MONONGALIA COUNTY, W. VA., STATE
NO. 707.

Application dated Feb. 12, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born Oct. 16, 1878, in Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of Mahlon Tennant, born Aug. 23, 1845, and Sarah Ellen Lamley, his wife, born Dec. 12, 1846, in Monongalia County, Va. Mahlon Tennant, son of Asa Tennant, born Dec. 3, 1816, and his wife, Eliza Tennant, born in Monongalia County, Va., 1826. Asa Tennant, son of Richard Tennant II, born in 1777 and Sallie Chew, his wife, born August 17, 1788. Richard Tennant II, son of Richard Tennant, born in Virginia, died in Monongalia Co., Va.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Richard Tennant was Drummer in the Revolutionary War, shown by records of Monongalia County (Order Book No. 4, page 240).

At a Court held Wednesday Nov. 13, 1811, in Monongalia County, Peter Haught personally appeared in Court and made oath that Richard Tennant served in McIntoshes Campaign as a Drummer and also served in Dunmore's War as Drummer.

WILLIAM FRENCH HUNT, MONONGALIA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 708.

Application dated February 15, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938.

Born Dec. 10th, 1884, in Greene County, Pa. Son of Imri Hunt, born in Greene County, Pa., April 12, 1849, and Ella Haines, his wife, born in Greene County, Pa. Nov. 11, 1861. Imri Hunt, son of William Hunt, born in Greene County, Pa., May 7, 1813, and Hannah Shelby, his wife, born in Greene County, Pa., April 24, 1813. Hannah Shelby, daughter of James Shelby, born on Nov. 20, 1772, and Hannah Ross, his wife, born on January 16, 1773. Hannah Ross, daughter of John Ross, born 1737-8, and Jane (Jeames), his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

He was a Private in Ensign Charles Mitchell's Party of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 1782, in the War of the Revolution.

Pennsylvania Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. 2, Page 342.

GEORGE DAVID HOTT, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 709.

Application dated Feb. 14, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born April 16, 1903, in Morgantown W. Va. Son of David Hott, born in Berkley Co., W. Va., Nov. 21, 1873, and Alene Vance, his wife, born in Monongalia County, W. Va., Dec. 24, 1869. Alene Vance, daughter of George S. Vance, born Sept. 14, 1845, Monongalia Co., W. Va. and Mary Viola Scott, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., April 13, 1846. Mary Viola Scott, daughter of Sanford Bushrod Scott, born in Monongalia Co., Va., 1807, and Hannah Tibbs, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va. Sanford Bushrod Scott, son of James Scott, born in Hampshire Co., Va. and Amelia Daugherty, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va. James Scott, son of David Scott, born in Va., 1735.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain David Scott was Captain in the 13th Virginia Regiment organized and commanded by Col. John Gibson. In 1777 the Regiment marched to Fort Kittanning on the Allegheny River and remained for three months. Then descending the Allegheny River to Fort Pitt and there remained to the Spring of 1778. Under command of General McIntosh the regiment descended the Ohio River in summer of 1778 to Chester, where they erected Fort McIntosh.

Captain David Scott received a gunshot wound, causing the loss of the use of his right arm and hand.

Under the Act of June 7, 1785, he was allowed a pension from January 1, 1786. In 1806, Captain David Scott received a grant of 4000 acres of bounty land.

Letter from Veterans Administration dated July 7, 1937.

Report of Virginia State Librarian, No. 8, Page 392, and No. 9, Page 271.

MILTON MILLER DARBY, FAIRCHANCE, PA., STATE NO. 710.

Application dated Feb. 14, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born July 29, 1891. Son of John Littleton Darby, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, born Feb. 18, 1867, and Mary Alice Miller, his wife, born in Pa., March 6, 1870. John Littleton Darby, son of Harrison Hagan Darby, born in Monongalia Co., June 4, 1832, and Nancy Huntley Darby, his wife, born in Pa., Oct. 4, 1830. Harrison Hagan Darby, son of Samuel Darby, born in Monongalia Co., 1784, and Elizabeth Benson Darby, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Jan. 11, 1790. Samuel Darby was the son of Samuel Darby of New Jersey, born in 1752.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Samuel Darby was a Private in Captain William Garthwait's Company, Colonel Edward Thomas, First Regiment, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, 1776.

Records in office of Adjutant General of the State of New Jersey.

Lineage of the Darby Family of Fayette County, Pa. by Milton M. Darby and Clarence A. Miller. Copyrighted and on file in the Library of Congress.

ROBERT HUNTLEY DARBY, FAIRCHANCE, PA., STATE NO. 711.

Application dated Feb. 15, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born September 28, 1914. Son of John Littleton Darby, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1867, and Mary Alice Miller Darby, his wife, born in Fayette Co., Pa., on March 6, 1870. John Littleton Darby, son of Harrison Hagan Darby, born in Monongalia Co., Va., and Nancy Huntley Darby, his wife. Harrison Hagan Darby, born in Monongalia Co., Va., 1784, was the son of Samuel Darby and Elizabeth Benson Darby, his wife. Samuel Darby, son of Samuel Darby, born in New Jersey, 1752.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Milton Miller Darby. State No. 710.

ARLEIGH LEE DARBY, NEAR PITTSBURGH, PA., STATE NO. 712.

Application dated February 15, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born May 4, 1878. Son of James Ezra Darby, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1856, and Elizabeth Humbert Darby, his wife, born on March

26, 1854. James Ezra Darby, son of Noah Trembley Darby, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1826, and Sara Huntley Darby, his wife, born April 15, 1829. Noah Trembley Darby, son of Samuel Darby, born in Monongalia Co., Va., in 1784 and Elizabeth Benson Darby, his wife, born Jan. 11, 1790. Samuel Darby, son of Samuel Darby, born in New Jersey in 1752 and Hannah (Darby) Darby, his wife, born in 1760.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Milton Miller Darby. State No. 710.

JAMES MORTON CALLAHAN, LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA, STATE NO. 713.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born Nov. 4, 1864. Son of Martin Isaac Callahan, born in Lawrence Co., Indiana, Feb. 26, 1838, and Sophia O. (Tannehill), Callahan his wife, born Jan. 10, 1846. Sophia O. Callahan, daughter of William McNeall Tannehill, born in Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1807, and Emily Eleanor Tannehill, his wife, born Aug. 3, 1810. Emily Eleanor Tannehill, daughter of James Hamersly, born April 19, 1783, and Hannah Daniels Hamersly, his wife, born in N. Y., 1788. James Hamersly, son of John Hamersly, born May 22, 1760.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Hamersly enlisted in the Revolutionary forces, as a soldier, March 10, 1778. Served as private and corporal in Captains' Jacob Humphrey's and Thomas Doyle's companies in Colonel Joshiah Harmar's Pennsylvania regiment. He was in the battle of Monmouth; was at the execution of Major Andre and was honorably discharged in May, 1781.

Obtained from papers filed in Veterans Bureau, pension claim, W. 421.

(Refer to BA-J/MCS, John Hamersly, W. 421). He was allowed pension May 12, 1834.

HERBERT JOHNSON DEWITT, TERRA ALTA, PRESTON COUNTY, W. VA., STATE NO. 714.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born March 21, 1892. Son of Baltus DeWitt, born in 1858, Preston Co., W. Va. and Ella Spindler, his wife, born in Preston Co., W. Va. in 1861. Baltus DeWitt, son of William DeWitt, born May 19, 1826, and Sarah DeWitt, his wife, born in Garrett Co., Md., May 9, 1829. William DeWitt, son of Henry DeWitt, born in 1795, and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife, born in 1791. Henry DeWitt, son of Peter DeWitt, born in 1762,

and Rebecca, his wife. Peter DeWitt, son of Ezekiel DeWitt, born about Sept. 27, 1741, and Maria Keller, his wife, born April 22, 1739. Ezekiel DeWitt, son of Jan DeWitt, born Dec. 8, 1700, and Ariaantje Osterhoudt, his wife, born March 9, 1712. Jan DeWitt, son of Lucus DeWitt, born in Ulster Co., N. Y. and Annatje Delva, his wife, born in Kingston, N. Y. Lucus DeWitt, son of Tjerck Claessen DeWitt, born in 1620 and Barbara Andriessen Van Amster, his wife, born in N. Y.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ezekiel DeWitt was a Private in the Virginia Militia in service on the frontier; paid off at Pittsburgh, which was then under the jurisdiction of Va.

List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. published by the Va. State Library, Vol. No. -----, page -----.

"The DeWitt Family," by Mrs. William H. DeWitt, published in the Aug. 12, 1937, issue of "The Oakland Republican," Oakland, Md., and reprinted.

THOMPSON ORTH BUNNER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 715.

Application dated February 19, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938. Born August 8, 1885, in Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of Francis Marion Bunner, born in Monongalia County, Virginia, May 31, 1849, died in Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 8, 1917, and Emma Jane Weaver, his wife, born in Braddock, Pa., Nov. 11, 1849, died in Monongalia Co., W. Va., May 7, 1913, married June 6, 1870. Francis Marion Bunner, son of Archibald H. Bunner, born in Monongalia County, Jan. 1, 1824, died in 1857, and Eliza Jane Davidson, his wife, born in Davistown, Pa., Sept. 5, 1824, married Oct. 25, 1846. Archibald H. Bunner, son of Joseph Bunner, Jr., born in Monongalia Co., died in Monongalia Co., Va., in 1847 and Christiana Bunner, his wife. Joseph Bunner, Jr., son of Joseph Bunner, Sr., born in 1738, died in 1828.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Joseph Bunner or (Bonner) enlisted and served four years as Private in Captain Nelson's, Grant's and Davis' Companies in Colonel Butler's Pennsylvania regiment; he was in the battle of Brandywine and Germantown. Was allowed a pension on his application executed May 27, 1818, at which time he was about sixty-six years of age and a resident of Monongalia County, Va. In 1820 he referred to his wife as being about sixty years of age, her name not given, and also to his

daughters, Peggy and Ruthy, and his grandchildren, Nancy and John, who were the children of Peggy.

Taken from a letter of A. D. Hiller, Executive Assistant to the Administrator, dated Feb. 14, 1938, to Virginia D. Anderson.

JOHN LEE DOUGAN, MONONGALIA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 716.

Application dated February 19, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938.

Born January 27, 1873. Son of Robert W. Dougan, born Nov. 15, 1844, died August 12, 1925, and Sarah Ann Worley, his wife, born Oct. 26, 1844, died Feb. 16, 1921, married Sept. 19, 1870. Sarah Ann Worley, daughter of John I. Worley, born Dec. 1, 1823, died August 26, 1902, and Mariah Gordon, his wife, married in 1842. John I. Worley, son of David Worley, born May 8, 1775, died August, 1851, Margaret Cather, his wife, born March 20, 1780, died Dec. 5, 1853, married Dec. 30, 1799. David Worley, son of Brice Worley, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 1748, died in 1809, and Martha Johnston, his wife, born in Maryland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Brice Worley is listed in the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia in a manuscript list of Militia paid off at Fort Pitt (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Page 38.

CHARLES DONHAM MINOR, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 717.

Application dated February 21, 1938. Elected February 22, 1838.

Born December 26, 1895, in Garrard's Fort, Greene County, Pa. Son of Ramer M. Miner, born in Mapeltown, Greene County, Pa., April 28, 1863, and Amy Dell Donham, his wife, born in Mapeltown, Green County, Pa., Sept. 16, 186...., married June 20, 1893. Ramer M. Minor, son of Philip Minor, born in Mapletown, Greene Co., Pa., 1825, died in 1898 and Emeline Myers, his wife, born in Mapeltown, Pa., 1828, died in 1864. Philip Minor, son of Noah Minor, born in Mapeltown, Pa., Nov. 2, 1779. Noah Minor, son of William Minor, born in Loudon County, Va., died in 1804 and Frances Phillips, his wife, died in 1779.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Minor served as a private in Captain James Martin's company in 1777; three months in Captain Peter Richardson's Company; four months Captain Robert Druit's Company, and was in the battle of Petersburg under Colonel Alexander Dick, also under Colonel Holt Richard-

son; in 1781 three months in Captain James Wade's company, part of the time in Colonel Baytop's regiment; was in the Siege of Yorktown, and was discharged a few weeks after the surrender of Cornwallis. Was allowed pension on his application executed March 26, 1834.

Papers on file in pension claim, S. 11070, based upon the military service of William Minor in the Revolutionary War.

Apply to the General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D. C. and furnish the following data: William Minor, as he was pensioned; Certificate No. 26395; issued June 12, 1834; Rate \$40.00 per annum; Commenced March 4, 1831; Act of June 7, 1832; Virginia Agency.

WILLIAM PERCY LAZIER, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 718.

Application dated February 14, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938.

Born April 15, 1873, in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of John McClure Lazier, born in Monongalia Co., Va., August 4, 1839, died July 2, 1903, and Sarah Louisa Protzman, his wife, born Oct. 15, 1843, died Feb. 10, 1879, married Sept. 15, 1870. Sarah Louisa Protzman, daughter of John Protzman, born in 1808, died in 1894, and Martha Darrah Wright, his wife, born in 1818, died in 1887. Martha Darrah Wright, daughter of John Wright and Margaret Darrah, his wife. Margaret Darrah, daughter of Henry Darrah, born in New Britain, Pa.; died in 1782.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Henry Darrah was commissioned a Lieutenant in 1776; he was promoted to Captain in 1777 and commanded a company of Bucks County Militia in 1780.

Application of Mrs. Margaret Protzman Cassellberry of Morgantown, W. Va. No. 76,625 in Daughters of the American Revolution.

Application of Miss Emma J. Protzman, now deceased, of Morgantown, W. Va. No. 74,631 in the Daughters of the American Revolution.

References found in Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Volume V, pages 369, 405, and 408.

This applicant has also filed supplementary papers proving his eligibility by right of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers: John Lazier, Abdiel McLure, William Berkshire.

JOHN LORENTZ STEELE, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 719.

Application dated February 22, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938.

Born August 22, 1900, in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of George Cooper

Steele, born in Parkersburg, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1860, died Sept. 23, 1923, and Laura Williams Steele, his wife, born in Greensboro, Pa., April 8, 1865, married May 18, 1884. George Cooper Steele, son of Samuel Steele, born in 1821, died in 1886, and Victoria McGee Lorentz, his wife, born in 1840, married in 1856. Victoria McGee Lorentz, daughter of John Lorentz and Rachel Reger, his wife, born in 1804, died in 1866. Rachel Reger, daughter of Philip Reger, born in 1767.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Philip Reger served three months during the spring of 1782 under Captain Simmeral guarding prisoners of war. Made application for pension Nov. 6, 1832. His name was inscribed on the pension roll under the Act of Congress passed the 7th day of June 1832.

State Archivist of West Virginia report No. 3, Page 95. See application of Lillian Steele Trotter, D. A. R. No. 72,743, in Vol. 73, Page 262 of the Lineage Books Daughters of the American Revolution.

ELIAS EMERY MERCER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 720.

Application dated Dec. 6, 1937. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born Nov. 11, 1857, in Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of Robert Mercer, born March 30, 1827, died Dec. 24, 1898, and Sarah Bolton Mercer, his wife, born April 19, 1829, died Jan. 9, 1901, married Nov. 11, 1852. Robert Mercer, son of Abner Mercer, born Dec. 26, 1787, died in 1830, and Nancy Brand Mercer, his wife, born in Monongalia County, July 27, 1792, died August 9, 1874, married Oct. 26, 1814. Nancy Brand Mercer, daughter of John Brand, born in 1752, died in 1834, and Jane McCray, his wife, born in 1754, died in 1843.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Brand was a member of Captain William Conwell's company of Rangers of the Frontiers between 1778 and 1783. Was in the service of the Pennsylvania militia in Westmoreland County in the year 1782. Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, page 349; 5th Series, Vol. 4, page 736. A soldier in the Continental Line, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Pennsylanvia Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 23, pages 284 and 316.

EARL BEE SMITH, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 721.

Application, Feb. 22, 1938. Admitted Feb. 22, 1938.

Born Wellsville, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1887. Son of Johnson Benjamin Smith, born April 12, 1856, died in Doddridge Co., W. Va., Dec. 16, 1924,

and Genevra Bee, his wife, born in Doddridge Co., W. Va., April 6, 1857, died July 3, 1923, married in West Union, W. Va., June 27, 1885. Genevra Bee was the daughter of Amos Bee, born in Doddridge Co., W. Va., in 1828, died in Doddridge Co., W. Va., in 1904, and Melissa Welch, his wife, born in 1836, died in 1913, married in 1854. Amos Bee was the son of Ephraim Bee, born in Salem, New Jersey, in 1799, died in Doddridge County, W. Va., Oct. 23, 1888, and Catherine Davis, his wife, born June 15, 1804, died in Doddridge Co., W. Va., June 27, 1852, married in Doddridge Co., W. Va., June 19, 1823. Ephraim Bee was the son of Asa Bee, born in Salem, N. J., in 1769 and died near Salem, W. Va., in 1820.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Asa Bee was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in the New Jersey Line. Archives, Revolutionary Soldiers of New Jersey.

W. Va. Review, August, 1931, pages 374-376. Article by Boyd B. Stutler.

"Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia," by Corliss Fitz Randolph.

TURNEY RIDGELY REED, WELCH, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 722.

Application dated February 22, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938.

Born August 27, 1877, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Thomas Reed, born in Steubenville, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1837, died Dec. 18, 1921, and Harriet J. Turney, his wife, born Dec. 20, 1845, died Sept. 25, 1910, married June 6, 1872. Harriet J. Turney, daughter of Daniel Turney, born Nov. 2, 1810, died Feb. 5, 1883, and Narcissa H. Lowman, his wife, born July 19, 1812, died Oct. 5, 1877, married Oct. 10, 1837. Narcissa H. Lowman, daughter of William G. Lowman, born in 1787, died in 1819 and Joanna Pindall, his wife, born Nov. 27, 1788, died June 2, 1849, married Jan. 16, 1810. Joanna Pindall, daughter of Jacob Pindall, born Sept. 1, 1757, died Feb. 24, 1829, and Hannah R. Chipps, his wife, born Dec. 25, 1771, died Oct. 10, 1852, married in 1787. Jacob Pindall, son of Captain Philip Pindall, born Nov. 20, 1731, died in 1804.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain of Colonel Lemuel Barrett's Battalion of Washington County, Maryland Militia, Commissioned May 16, 1778.

Manuscript Book of commissions at Maryland Historical Society at Baltimore, Md., under head of "Washington County, Md., Militia," page 66. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 21, page 86, under head of "Journal and Correspondence of Council of Maryland, 1778, 1779."

HERSCHEL B. BARNES, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 723.

Application, Feb. 22, 1938. Elected Feb. 22, 1938.

Born Fairmont, W. Va. Oct. 15, 1891. Son of Charles Linn Barnes, born in Marion Co., W. Va., Mar. 4, 1865, died Fairmont, W. Va., April 3, 1906, and Lou Ellen Tennant, his wife, born in Marion County, W. Va., Feb. 1, 1865, died in Marion Co., W. Va., June 11, 1932. Charles Linn Barnes was the son of William H. Barnes, born in Virginia Nov. 25, 1814, died in West Virginia Jan. 4, 1904, and Mary Linn, his wife, born in Virginia June 22, 1825, died in West Virginia June 2, 1908, married in Virginia June 29, 1852. Mary Linn was the daughter of Samuel Linn and Anzy Reese, his wife. Samuel Linn was the son of William Linn, born in Ireland Jan. 20, 1734, died in Virginia in 18...., and Isabella Gibson, his wife, born in Ireland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Linn was a private in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in the First Pennsylvania Regiment.

Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 2, pages 675 and 727; also Vol. 4, page 747, same series.

.....JOSEPH REED, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 724.

Application dated February 22, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938.

Born July 19, 1866, in Marion County. Son of Joseph Reed, born Dec. 19, 1817, died Dec. 4, 1909, and Minerva Lowe Reed, his wife, born Dec. 26, 1821, died in 1913. Minerva Lowe, daughter of Cephas Lowe, born July 23, 1797, died Nov. 21, 1888, and Eleanor Hughes, his wife, born on August 23, 1796, died April 11, 1886. Cephas Lowe, son of Robert Lowe, born in England Jan. 23, 1765, died in Harrison Co., Va., in 1808 and Elizabeth Swearingen, his wife, born May 29, 1765, died Jan. 6, 1848, married April 17, 1791. Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Swearingen, born in 1735.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Charles Swearingen was commissioned First Major in the 36th Battalion, Frederick County, Maryland Militia, April 20, 1776. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 2nd Battalion of Washington County, Maryland Militia commanded by Colonel Joseph Smith, June 6, 1778.

Maryland Archives, Volume 11, Page 356; Volume 21, Page 145.

CLAUDE C. REED, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 725.

Application dated February 22, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938.

Born August 10, 1895, in Taylor County, W. Va. Son of Joseph Reed, born in Marion County, W. Va., July 19, 1866, and Anna Corder Reed, his wife, born August 8, 1870, died Sept. 5, 1894. Joseph Reed, son of Joseph Reed, born Dec. 19, 1817, died Sept. 4, 1909, and Minerva Lowe Reed, his wife, born in Virginia, Dec. 26, 1821, died Dec. 1913. Minerva Lowe, daughter of Cephas Lowe, born July 23, 1797, died Nov. 21, 1888, and Eleanor Hughes, his wife, born August 23, 1796, died April 11, 1886. Cephas Lowe, son of Robert Lowe, born Jan. 23, 1765, died in 1808 and Elizabeth Swearingen, his wife, born May 29, 1765, died Jan. 6, 1848, married April 17, 1791.

Elizabeth Swearingen daughter of Charles Swearingen, born in 1735.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Commissioned First Major in the 36th Battalion, Frederick County, Md. Militia April 20, 1776. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 2nd Battalion of Washington County Maryland Militia commanded by Joseph Smith (Colonel), June 6, 1778.

Maryland Archives; Volume 11, page 356; Volume 21, page 145.

ROBERT PRICE MOCKLER, MANNINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 726.

Application dated February 22, 1938. Elected February 22, 1938.

Born January 30, 1917, in Mannington, W. Va. Son of Robert Emmett Mockler, born Nov. 17, 1879, and Alberta Baumgartner, his wife, born Jan. 29, 1877, married in Salisbury, Pa., June 15, 1909. Robert Emmett Mockler, son of Edward Mockler, born July, 1849, died Sept. 19, 1893, and Sarah Price, his wife, born Dec. 4, 1858, married August 20, 1878. Sarah Price, daughter of Ulysses Morgan Price, born in Virginia Dec. 2, 1828, died Jan. 1923 and Rebecca Arnett, his wife, born in 1828, died in 1904, married in 1851. Ulysses Morgan Price, son of John Price, born in 1785, died in 1852, and Sarah Morgan, his wife, born in 1800, died in 1884, married in 1825. Sarah Morgan, daughter of Captain James Morgan, born in 1771, died in 1855. Captain James Morgan, son of Zacquill Morgan, born in 1739, died in 1784, and Drusilla Springer, his wife, married in 1765.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

"Col. Zacquill Morgan commanded the Virginia Minute Men during

the Revolutionary War. He with about 600 troops was with General Gates at the battle of Saratoga in Oct. 1777, and that battle lost nearly half of his men. Served through the war with distinction and died several years after peace was declared." (Quoted from a booklet entitled "West Virginia in Song and Story," compiled for D. A. R., 1916.) Year Book of Society of Sons of the Revolution, Page 73. Proceedings of W. Va. Historical Society, Vol. 1, pages 84 and 85. Abstracts, Augusta Co., Va., Records, pages 83 and 102.

J. WOODROW COOLEY, FAIRCHANCE, PA., STATE NO. 727.

Application dated April 11, 1938. Elected June 14, 1938. Born December 7, 1916, in Fairchance, Fayette Co., Pa. Son of Emerson W. Cooley, born in Pa. Jan. 17, 1882, and Laura (Swaney) Cooley, his wife, born in Penna. March 16, 1877, married Oakland, Md., Jan. 18, 1904. Laura Swaney, daughter of James B. Swaney, born in Fayette Co., Pa., June 6, 1843, died in Fayette Co., Pa., May 16, 1927, and Hannah J. McFadden, his wife, born in Fayette Co., Pa., April 7, 1858, died Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1937, married Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1876. Hannah J. McFadden, daughter of Jonathan McFadden, born in Fayette Co., Pa., March 10, 1828, died Penna. March 31, 1898, and Sarah Davis Miller, his wife, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1834, died in Pa. Jan. 16, 1920, married in Fayette Co., Pa., July 4, 1854. Sarah Davis Miller, daughter of William Miller, born in Pa. Feb. 14, 1806, died in Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1891, and Mary Davis, his wife, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1806, died in Pa. August 4, 1871, married Fayette Co., Pa., prior to 1834. Mary Davis, daughter of James Davis, born in Penna. 1761, died in Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1850, and Keziah Phillips, his wife, born in Penna. 1762, died in Penna. June 20, 1810, married about 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Davis received pension from Pennsylvania, Act No. 51, approved March, 1835, Penna. Laws.

Photostats filed with D. A. R. as proof of service. Court records Fayette County, Pa., No. 272. History of Miller and Allied Families, by Darby and Miller, Congressional Library.

HAROLD NEWTON COOLEY, FAIRCHANCE, PA., STATE NO. 728.

Application dated April 11, 1938. Elected June 14, 1938.

Born Nov. 7, 1904, in Fairchance, Fayette County, Pa. Son of Emerson W. Cooley, born in Fayette County, Pa., Jan. 17, 1882, and

Laura (Swaney) Cooley, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., March 16, 1877, married in Oakland, Md., Jan. 18, 1904. Laura Swaney, daughter of James B. Swaney, born in Fayette County, Pa., June 6, 1843, died in Fayette Co., Pa., May 16, 1927, and Hannah J. McFadden, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., April 7, 1858, died Jan. 29, 1937, married Feb. 10, 1876. Hannah J. McFadden, daughter of Jonathan McFadden, born in Penna. March 10, 1828, died in Fayette County, Pa., March 31, 1898, and Sarah Davis Miller, his wife, born in Fayette County, Pa., Feb. 12, 1834, died Jan. 16, 1920, married July 4, 1854. Sarah Davis Miller, daughter of William Miller, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1806, died Oct. 14, 1891, and Mary Davis, his wife, born Jan. 26, 1806, died Aug. 4, 1871, married prior to 1834. Mary Davis, daughter of James Davis, born in 1761, died Sept. 10, 1850, and Keziah Phillips, his wife, born in 1762, died June 20, 1810, married about 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of J. Woodrow Cooley, State No. 727.

JOHN NATHAN SIMPSON, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 729.

Application dated June 2, 1938. Elected June 14, 1938.

Born March 19, 1869, in Mason, W. Va. Son of George Perry Simpson, born in Rutland, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1839, died Dec. 14, 1892, in Point Pleasant, W. Va., and Phoebe A. Kennedy Simpson, his wife, born in Pomeroy, Ohio, on March 30, 1844, died in Point Pleasant, Jan. 11, 1896, married May 28, 1861. George Perry Simpson, son of Judge Nathan Simpson, born in 1804, died August, 1879, and Livia Nye Simpson, his wife, born 1812, died in Rutland, Ohio, 1845, married in 1832. Nathan Simpson, son of Josiah Simpson, born Dec. 10, 1765, died Feb. 18, 1837, and Bertha Stuart Simpson, his wife, born in 1776, died 1840, married 1801. Josiah Simpson, son of Andrew Simpson, born 1731, died 1799 and Agnes Ayers Simpson, his wife, died 1807. Andrew Simpson, son of Andrew Simpson and Elizabeth (Betsey) Patton, his wife, died 1758.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

A. D. Agling, Adj. General, certifies services of Josiah Simpson in the Revolutionary War, Vol. III, pages 66, 75 and 95. A Muster Roll of the men raised to recruit the Third New Hampshire Regiment, Continental Army, July 4, 1780. Discharged Dec. 6, 1780, Volume III, page 286. On account of State bounty for Continental soldiers who enlisted

in 1782, for three years or during the war, shows Josiah Simpson as having enlisted July 8, 1782.

WILLIAM GILLESPIE STATHERS, CLARKSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 730.

Application dated April 10, 1938. Elected June 14, 1938.

Born April 27, 1889, in Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Dr. Walter E. Stathers, born in Centreville, Pa., June 6, 1848, and Virginia Whiteside Stathers, his wife, born in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 1, 1857, died Oct. 1, 1931, married June 28, 1888. Dr. Walter E. Stathers, son of Robert Stathers, born in Yorkshire, England, Sept. 14, 1820, died Feb. 18, 1901, and Nancy Hill Stathers, his wife, born Aug. 1, 1823, died Nov. 13, 1911. Nancy Hill Stathers, daughter of Thomas Hill, born in Pa., died in 1823, and Rachel Speers Hill, his wife, born March 1, 1789, died June 2, 1867, married in Washington County, Pa., 1803. Thomas Hill, Sr., born in Hillsborough Co., Downs, Ireland, June 24, 1748, died Oct. 24, 1828, and Margaret Joy Hill, his wife, died Oct. 28, 1799. Rachel Speers (Hill), daughter of Henry Speers, Jr., born in Germany, July 8, 1756, died Jan. 2, 1840, and Rebecca Frye Speers, his wife, born March 17, 1761, died July 16, 1835, married Sept. 24, 1777.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Henry Speers, Jr., a private in Captain James Hopkins' Company of the 5th Battalion of Washington County Militia, Washington County, Pa., April 25, 1782, for one enlistment at least, and probably till the end of the war.

Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. II, pages 177 and 202.

Crumrine, History of Washington County, Pennsylvania, pages 643-4, 649-50, 773, 793, 970, 975.

RUDOLPH SAMUEL STOYER, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 731.

Application dated June 13, 1938. Elected June 14, 1938.

Born April 12, 1896, in Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa. Son of Samuel M. Stoyer, born June 11, 1865 and Agnes Miller, his wife, born in Tilton Tp. Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1865, died March 10, 1910, married in Berks Co., Pa., 1884. Samuel M. Stoyer, son of Daniel Stoyer, born Oct. 16, 1829, died Feb. 6, 1891, and Lucy Ann Miller, his wife, born March 16, 1829, died Sept. 4, 1880, married March 3, 1849. Daniel Stoyer, son of Samuel Steiger or Stoyer, born in 1791, died in 1878 and Catharina Focht, his wife, born Nov. 6, 1792, died July 14, 1845, married May 2,

1813. Samuel Steiger or Stoyer, son of Peter Steiger, born Oct. 17, 1760, died August 18, 1842, and Maria, his wife, born Dec. 28, 1773, died Dec. 20, 1832, married July 4, 1797.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peter Steiger, a private in Captain Mathias Probst Company—First Class.

Pennsylvania Archives, Series 5, Vol. 8, pages 511, 478, 479 and 483.

MILTON BOYD CROW, HUNDRED, W. VA., STATE NO. 732.

Application dated November 30, 1938. Elected December 16, 1938.

Born May 25, 1875, in Glen Easton, Marshall Co., W. Va. Son of Peter Crow, born in Glen Easton, Marshall Co., W. Va., March 5, 1827, died in Moundsville, W. Va., August 31, 1908, and Sarah Griffith, his wife, born in Glen Easton, Marshall Co., W. Va., April 29, 1832, died in Marshall Co., W. Va., Oct. 14, 1895, married in Marshall Co., W. Va., Dec. 15, 1893. Peter Crow, son of Jacob Crow, born in Marshall Co., W. Va., Feb. 11, 1797, died in Glen Easton, W. Va., July 24, 1884, and Demaris Terrell, his wife, born in Connecticut, August 23, 1800, died in Marshall Co., W. Va., Oct. 25, 1886, married in Marshall Co., Oct. 16, 1824. Jacob Crow, son of Peter Crow, born in Pennsylvania in 1763, died in Ohio Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1826, and Susannah Earlewine, his wife, born June 7, 1773, died in Marshall Co., W. Va., Feb. 11, 1854.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Peter Crow, Indian Scout employed by the Government. Work was in this territory extending to the portions of Southwestern Pennsylvania.

History of the Pan-Handle, published 1879 by J. A. Caldwell, Wheeling, W. Va. Edited by J. H. Newton; compiled and written by J. H. Newton, G. G. Nichols and A. G. Sprankle.

Page 409, Newton's History of the Pan-Handle.

Moundsville Chapter D. A. R., a Revolutionary marker for Peter Crow's grave, which is in the family burying ground in Webster District, Marshall County, not more than two miles Northeast of Limestone, W. Va.

CARROLL DWIGHT EVANS, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 733.

Application dated Nov. 21, 1938. Elected Dec. 16, 1938.

Born November 23, 1884, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Son of Samuel Minis Evans, born in Tarentum, Pennsylvania, in 1844, died in Pittsburgh,

Pa., 1930, and Sarah Malissa Evans, his wife, born in 1853, died in Denver, Col., 1902 (?). Samuel M. Evans, son of William Valentine Evans, born in 1806 (11/15), died January 18, 1888, and Rachel Hamel, his wife, born April 27, 1813, died Dec. 27, 1872. William Valentine Evans, son of Jesse Evans, born in Chester County, Pa. 1756 (12/16), died in Evans City, Penna., July 14, 1843, and Lydia Valentine, his wife, born January 15, 1763, died January 17, 1843.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jesse Evans, a Private in Captain Isaac Thomas' Company of Foot Militia, First Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania Archives.

Evan Evans (son of Thomas and Eleanor), twice member of the State Assembly, 1782-1783. Born September, 1749, died 1823.

History of Chester County, Pennsylvania, page 540. Futhy & Cope, Compilers.

FRED DERING, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 734.

Application dated December 16, 1938. Elected December 16, 1938.

Born November 14, 1868, in Morgantown, W. Va. Son of Edward W. S. Dering, born in Morgantown, W. Va., 1830, died in Morgantown, W. Va., July 16, 1891. Edward W. S. Dering, son of John Franklin Dering, born in Morgantown, W. Va., May 5, 1799, died in Morgantown, W. Va., May 1, 1875, and Priscilla Dorsey, his wife, born in Morgantown, W. Va., died Jan. 1, 1824. John Franklin Dering, son of Henry Dering, born in Lancaster, Pa. June 7, 1760, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1807, and Rebecca Musser, his wife, born in Pa., 1766, died in Morgantown, Va., Jan. 26, 1846, married in Lancaster, Pa., 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Henry Dering, a Private in Fourth Class, 3rd Company, 8th Battalion under Captain Joseph Hubley and Lieutenant Philip Weitzel.

Pennsylvania Archives, Series V, Vol. III, page 851.

GEORGE MASON NICHOLSON, PARKERSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 735.

Application dated Nov. 2, 1938. Elected December 16, 1938.

Born May 31, 1895, in Zuni, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Son of John Young Nicholson, born in Brunswick County, Virginia, Oct. 28, 1853, died in Zuni, Virginia, in 1925, and Helen Minerva Raney, his wife, born in Sussex County, May 15, 1855, died in Zuni, Virginia, 1913, married Feb. 23, 1882. John Young Nicholson, son of Dr. Samuel

Nicholson, born in Sussex County, Virginia, August 17, 1829, died in Sussex County, Virginia, July 17, 1906, and Susan Mason Mallory, his wife, born in Brunswick County, Va., June 18, 1834, died March 23, 1867, married January 1, 1852. Susan Mason Mallory, daughter of Colonel James Baugh Mallory, born in Brunswick Co., Va., and Elizabeth Mason, his wife, born in Greensville Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1803, died Sept. 12, 1864, married in Greensville Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1822. Eliza Mason, daughter of Edmunds Mason, born in Greensville Co., Va., April 10, 1770, died James Mason, born in Sussex County, Va., Jan 11, 1743, died in Sussex Co., Va., 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Mason, captain of a Volunteer Company and also captain in the 15th Virginia Regiment under his uncle, Colonel David Mason of the Revolutionary Army. According to the Records of Sussex County, Va., "A Bounty Land Warrant was assigned in the year 1831 to the heirs of James Mason, Captain in the 15th Regiment of the Continental Line in the American Revolution, viz., Edmunds Mason, George Mason and Jane, wife of Seth Mason."

In 1783 Captain James Mason received in person the balance of his pay as Captain. I certify that James Mason received on the 25th of June, 1783, a Certificate for L116-2, being the balance of his full pay.

SUMMERS DAILEY McCRUM, JR., AURORA, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 736.

Application dated December 15, 1938. Elected December 16, 1938.

Born Dec. 29, 1916, in Aurora, W. Va. Son of Summers Dailey McCrum, Sr., born in Aurora, Oct. 3, 1888, and Elinor Brown McCrum, his wife, born in Rowlesburg, Dec. 23, 1886, married in Aurora, March 23, 1913. Summers D. McCrum, Sr., son of Page Robert McCrum, born July 19, 1852, died Oct. 19, 1929, and Lucy Blanche Brown, his wife, born Aug. 10, 1853, died Feb. 2, 1935, married Nov. 16, 1887. Lucy Brown McCrum, daughter of Bernard L. Brown, born Aug. 9, 1816, died Feb. 10, 1868, and Mary Elizabeth Dailey, his wife, born Jan 25, 1825, died May 18, 1907, married March 4, 1842. Mary Elizabeth Dailey, daughter of Hugh Dailey, born Oct. 11, 1801, died Aug. 27, 1840, and Edith Elmira Butcher, his wife, born Oct. 16, 1806, died Feb. 20, 1867, married June 27, 1823. Edith Elmira Butcher, daughter of Eli Butcher, born Aug. 15, 1779, and Elizabeth Hart, his wife, born in 1780, married Sept. 27, 1804. Eli Butcher, son of Samuel Butcher, Jr., born March 23, 1756, died 1847, and Hannah Drake, his wife, born

Aug. 16, 1761, died in 1844, married 1778. Hannah Drake, daughter of Thomas Drake, born July 13, 1728, died 1811, and Urah Humphreys, his wife, born Jan. 1, 1739, died Feb. 2, 1817. Urah Humphreys, daughter of John Humphreys, born 1718, died in Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775, and Urah (the first), his wife, married in 1738.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Humphreys of Virginia, First Lieutenant of Morgan's Virginia Riflemen, among the soldiers listed Sept. 1775. Was killed at Quebec, Canada, Dec. 31, 1775. From D. A. R. Lineage Book, 1-11, Page 353.

From Saffails Revolutionary War Records in Congressional Library at Washington. Saffail gives the title of Captain to John Humphreys.

Papers of Lucy Brown McCrum, filed with John Hart Chapter, Elkins, W. Va.

This applicant also files supplemental blanks containing proofs of the eligibility by reason of the service of the following Revolutionary soldiers: Gen. John Dabney; Lieut. Thomas Drake; Edward Hart; Daniel Maupin; Bernard Brown, Sr.; John Hart; John Nicklin; Lieut. John Suter; Jesse Dailey; Lieut. Samuel Butcher.

THOMAS HENRY SHELTON CURD, WELCH, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 737.

Application dated Dec. 29, 1938. Elected Jan. 28, 1939.

Born Dec. 19, 1882, at Howardsville, Va. Son of Joseph Howard Curd, born in Warminster, Va., Feb. 9, 1843, died in Charlottesville, Va., May 5, 1930, and Julia Elizabeth Dooley, his wife, born in Liverpool, England, July 15, 1848, died Jan. 15, 1938, married in Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1867. Joseph Howard Curd, son of Albert G. Curd, born in Buckingham Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1810, died in Warminster, Va., Aug. 24, 1843, and Sarah Frances Turner, his wife, born in Howardsville, Va., died in Nelson Co., Va., April 6, 1868, married in Howardsville, Va., June 6, 1832. Albert G. Curd, son of Thomas Curd, born in Buckingham Co., Va., April 29, 1786, died prior to 1850. Thomas Curd, son of Edward Curd, born in Henrice Co., Va., April 13, 1766, died in Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1835, and Elizabeth Cherraun, his wife, born in France, married in Buckingham Co., Va., 1783. Edward Curd, son of Captain William Curd, born in Henrice Co., Va., died in Buckingham Co., Va., 1763 and Mary Watkins, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain William Curd—Captain of Militia in the Revolution.

See Heitman; also Assessment Records for Buckingham County, Virginia, found in Richmond.

RUSSELL BROOKS BAILEY, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 738.

Application dated January 5, 1939. Elected January 28, 1939.

Born Oct. 17, 1897, in Lewis County, W. Va. Son of James Herbert Bailey, born in Lewis County, W. Va., Jan. 15, 1874, and Myra Florinda Grace Farnsworth, his wife, born in Gilmer Co., W. Va., April 21, 1877. James Herbert Bailey, son of James Herbert Bailey, born in Lewis Co., W. Va., June 1, 1832, died Lewis Co., Feb. 22, 1918, and Margaret A. McCue, his wife, born in Harrison County, W. Va., Sept. 19, 1836, died Aug. 10, 1929, married Aug. 4, 1853. James Herbert Bailey, son of William Bailey, born in Lewis County, W. Va., Oct. 4, 1796, died Jan. 12, 1849, and Frances Mundell Bailey, his wife, born April 19, 1798, died April 4, 1854, married Feb. 7, 1825. William Bailey, son of Minter Bailey, born June 19, 1763, died Nov. 12, 1833, and Ann Norris Bailey, his wife, born 1767, died 1827. Ann Norris Bailey, sister of William Norris, born in England, 1761, died 1802.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Norris was a first lieutenant in Fauquier County, Va., during the Revolutionary War.

JAMES BENNETT QUINLAN, JR., WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 739.

Application dated January 28, 1939. Elected January 28, 1939.

Born Sept. 1, 1887, in Newburgh, N. Y. Son of James Bennett Quinlan, Sr., born in Monticello, N. Y., May 22, 1857, died in Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1934, and Hattie Sheldon Quinlan, his wife, born in Dryden, N. Y., died in Newburgh, N. Y., July 27, 1936. James Bennett Quinlan, Sr., son of James Eldridge Quinlan, born in 1818, died in 1874, and Amanda Baker, his wife, born in 1824, died in 1896, married 1842. John Eldridge, son of Elisha Eldridge, born in 1756, died 1841, and Mary Wheaton, his wife, died 1824, married 1777.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Elisha Eldridge, born in New Haven, Conn., 1756; resident of New York. See D. A. R: National, No. 200726. Died in N. Y. Dec. 1, 1841.

ALRFED HERMAN HOBLITZELL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 740.

Application dated Jan. 5, 1939. Elected Jan. 28, 1939.

Born Sept. 2, 1918, Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Alfred H. Hoblitzell, born Dec. 27, 1890, and Alma Baumann, his wife, born Sept. 23, 1888, married June 2, 1914. Alfred H. Hoblitzell son of Ross Hoblitzell, born July 29, 1855, died Aug. 8, 1926, and Nettie Cowan, his wife, born Oct. 1, 1865, married Nov. 1, 1882. Ross Hoblitzell, son of Jacob Hoblitzell, born June 8, 1822, died May 24, 1868, and Elizabeth Jane Porter, his wife, born March 29, 1827, died April 21, 1869, married July 8, 1846. Jacob Hoblitzell, son of William Hoblitzell, born 1783, died in 1825 and Mary Rittenour, his wife, born 1785, married 1808. William Hoblitzell, son of Adrian Hoblitzell, born Feb. 5, 1745, died June 20, 1820, and Martha Barton, his wife, married 1774.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Adrian Hoblitzell enlisted July 1, 1775, in Maryland. Riflemen at Frederick, Md. Captain Michael Cressap, Md. Militia; Md. Arch. V. 82 supplement 275. Scharf's History of Maryland.

Took Oath of Allegiance, 1775, in Washington County, Md.

Ohio Archives, History Magazine, V. 26, p. 123-145.

VICTOR RAYMOND JONES, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 741.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born August 15, 1900, in Moundsville, W. Va. Son of Samuel Wilbert Jones, born in Moundsville, W. Va., R. F. D. No. 1, Feb. 25, 1859, died Nov. 24, 1928, and Flora Bell Marsh, his wife, born in Marshall Co. W. Va., Feb. 27, 1866, married Feb. 27, 1883. Samuel Wilbert Jones, son of John Garret Jones, born 1834, died 1920, and Elizabeth Baird, his wife, born Jan. 2, 1832, died May 10, 1885. John Garret Jones, son of Samuel Jones, born Nov. 6, 1803, died Oct. 14, 1891, and Elizabeth Staniford, his wife, born May 16, 1809, died June 12, 1900. Samuel Jones, son of George Jones, born in 1765, died Oct. 31, 1833, and Catharine Elizabeth Crow, his wife, born in 1767, died Aug. 12, 1849. George Jones, son of Charles Jones, born in Wilmington, Del., 1738, died in 1807.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Charles Jones, a Private in the New Castle County Delaware Militia under Captain William Robison.

Record of Elizabeth L. Jones Hemphill in D. A. R. No. 127761, who is a descendant of George Jones, son of Charles Jones, the Revolutionary soldier. Also Brant and Fuller's History of the Upper Ohio Valley, page 622, which refers to George Jones of Bethany, son of Charles Jones, the soldier, in the Revolution.

CHARLES LEROY PRICE, HARRISON COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 742.

Application dated February 21, 1939. Elected February 22, 1939.

Born Feb. 14, 1902, in Bloomington, Garrett Co., Md. Son of Herbert LeRoy Price, born in Marshall Co., W. Va., Dec. 31, 1877, and May Virginia Price, his wife, born in Doddridge Co., W. Va., May 20, 1884, married in Allegheny Co., Md., Aug. 31, 1900. Herbert LeRoy Price, son of William Mason Price, born in Mineral Co., Va., 1851, died Dec. 16, 1909, and Virginia Mandanna Price, his wife, born May 15, 1854, died in Garrett Co., Md., March 15, 1926, married May 7, 1874. Virginia Mandanna Price, daughter of Jefferson Madison Price, born in Allegheny Co., Md., July 18, 1814, died May 30, 1903, and Ellen Brady Kight, his wife, born April 29, 1815, died Aug. 7, 1896, married May 5, 1836. Ellen Brady Kight, daughter of Joshua Kight, born Oct. 5, 1788, died in Allegheny Co., Md., and Sarah Brady, his wife, born in Hampshire Co., Va., 1791, died in Allegheny Co., Md., married Feb. 3, 1814. Sarah Brady, daughter of Benjamin Brady, born in York Co., Pa., April 14, 1761, died in 1839, and Barbara Dunlap, his wife, born in Loudoun Co., Va., married in 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Benjamin Brady enlisted, while living in Loudoun Co., Va., July 20, 1781, and served as a private in Captain Smith's Co., Col. J. Holmes Regiment. Discharged February 4, 1782.

Pension Claim B 8107, applied for Oct. 16, 1832, while living in Allegheny County, Maryland.

DON JEROME EDDY, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE NO. 743.

Application dated February 21, 1939. Elected February 22, 1939.

Born February 24, 1911, in Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of George Gordon Eddy, born Monongalia Co., W. Va., March 23, 1879, and Nancy A. Headley, born in Greene Co., Pa., May 6, 1880, married in Pa. Sept. 14, 1904. Nancy A. Headley, daughter of Joseph Keener Headley, born in Penna. July 19, 1845, died Green Co., Pa., April 16, 1921, and Mary J. Delaney, his wife, born in Penna. Sept. 2, 1847, died

in Penna. Feb. 21, 1921, married in Greene Co. Penna. Joseph Keener Headley, son of Phineas Headley, born in Greene Co. Pa., died in Greene Co. Penna. Nancy Keener, his wife, born in Greene Co. Pa. Nancy Keener, daughter of Joseph Keener, died Tlyer Co. Va. and Rebecca Mapel, his wife, born in New Jersey, Aug. 26, 1788. Rebecca Mapel, daughter of Stephen Mapel, and Mary Slack, his wife, born Aug. 12, 1758, married in Princeton, New Jersey, Nov. 2, 1780. Mary Slack, daughter of Benjamin Slack, died Nov. 7, 1786, and Rebecca Schooley, his wife, died July 18, 1801, married New Jersey, 1743. Rebecca Schooley, daughter of Thomas Schooley, Jr.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Stephen Mapel (1760-1844) enlisted 1776 and served until 1781 in Captain Jonathan Comb's Company, Col. Robert Nixon's Regiment; also Captain Burr's Company, Col. Scudder's Regiment. Was pensioner in 1840.

See lineage Vol. 70, page 148. Mrs. Jane C. Reay Goodwin.

JOHN WILLIAM DRAPER, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 744.

Application dated Feb. 14, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born July 23, 1893, in Hastings, N. Y. Son of Daniel Draper, born in New York City, April 2, 1841, died in Hastings, Dec. 21, 1930, and Ann Maury Ludlow, his wife, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1863, died Hastings, Jan. 7, 1911, married St. Louis, Mo. April 28, 1887. Ann Maury Ludlow, daughter of Francis Maury Ludlow, born in New York City, July 3, 1828, died in St. Louis, 1903, and Harriet Van Ness Maury, born in England, of American parents, July 3, 1826, died in St. Louis May 13, 1913, married in New York City, Nov. 22, 1851. Harriet Van Ness Maury Ludlow, daughter of William Maury, born in Liverpool, England, Feb. 5, 1799, died in Virginia, 1849, and Sarah Mytton Hughes, died in Virginia Oct. 1849, married in Eng. (American consulate) 1828. William Maury, son of James Maury, born in Louisa Co. Va. Feb. 3, 1743, died in England.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Maury, commissioned by Governor Nelson of Virginia, to purchase French Prize Ships and run arms factory at Fredericksburg; furnished ship (Alert) April, 1781. Calendar, Va. State Papers edited by Palmer Richmond, 1881. Biography of James Maury and General History of the Ludlow, St. Louis, Mo., History of Louisa Co. Va., page

390; History of Virginia Society, Vol. V, page 123, Burgess, Va. Soldiers of 1776.

EUSEBIUS ANGELO GRAHAM, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 745.

Application dated Feb. 10, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born Jan. 10, 1884, at Hartford, W. Va. Son of Christopher Bream Graham, born in Charleston, W. Va., died in Charleston, Jan. 22, 1932, and Antoinette Augusta Hill Graham, his wife, born in Kanawha Co. Va. March 20, 1861, died in Charleston, W. Va. July 17, 1935, married in Kanawha Co. July 11, 1878. Antoinette Augusta Hill Graham, daughter of George Washington Hill, born in Kanawha Co. Feb. 8, 1821, died in Kanawha Co. July 8, 1887, and Rebecca Jane Kendall Hill, his wife, born in Kanawha Co. Nov. 7, 1824, died in Kanawha Co. March 7, 1908, married in Kanawha Co. Nov. 24, 1848. George Washington Hill, son of Moses Hill, born May 13, 1797, died 1872, and Felicity Van Bibber, his wife, born in Charleston, May 3, 1797, died 1857. Moses Hill, son of Spencer Hill, born in Culpepper Co. Va. Feb. 26, 1763, died in Fayette Co. Va. 1839, and Mary Rutherford, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Spencer Hill served as Private during Revolutionary War, having enlisted Feb. 8, 1776; his name appears in the Muster Roll, Dec. 31, 1777. In 1778 Commander in Chief Guard.

National Number 128,399. Angie Graham Kimberland, Sister. National Society. Godfrey's Commander-in-Chief's Guard, page 185.

JAMES MEASE POTTER, WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 746.

Application dated Feb. 3, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born Feb. 25, 1873, at Sharpsburg, Pa. Son of Reverend Gilbert Mitchell Potter, born in Pa. March 7, 1834, died in Sharpsburg, Nov. 20, 1908, and Mary Jane Smith, his wife, born in Nebo, Pa. 1841, died in Sharpsburg, March 15, 1873, married in Bever, Pa., 1869. Mary Jane Smith, daughter of Rev. James Nease Smith, born in Prospect, Pa. Jan. 20, 1806, died in Beaver, Pa., Feb. 23, 1873, and Margaret Donohy, his wife, born in Washington Co. Pa. 1820, died in Tarentum, Pa., 1856, married in Washington Co. June 7, 1838. Margaret Donohy, daughter of Samuel Donohy, born in Washington Co. Pa., died in Washington Co. Pa. and Ann Reed, his wife, born in York Co. Pa. Dec. 10, 1785, died in Washington Co., married in Washington Co. Ann Reed, daughter of

William Reed, born in York Co. Pa. 1745, died in Washington Co. Pa. July 16, 1830, and Margaret Linn, his wife, born in Gettysburg, Pa. 1755, died in Washington Co. Pa. Dec. 20, 1832, married in Gettysburg, Pa.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

In the name and by the authority of the free men of the Commonwealth of Penna., the Supreme Executive Council of said Commonwealth to William Reed, Gentleman, commissioned "Ensign of a company of foot in the 4th Battalion of Militia in the county of York, Pa., July 5, 1777." Signed by Thomas Wharton, Jr., President, Supreme Executive Council.

EDWIN MOORE STECKEL, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 747.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born July 19, 1896, Oil City, Pa. Son of George Steckel, born in Sandy Lake, Pa. Oct. 6, 1861, died in Peekskill, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1935, and Edith Perrine Steckel, his wife, born in Venango Co. Pa. Aug. 12, 1863, married in Utica, Pa. Oct. 5, 1884. Edith Perrine Steckel, daughter of Jesse Moore Perrine, born in Perrine's Corner, Pa. Sept. 7, 1814, died in Oil City, Pa. March 3, 1904, and Margaret Ann Armstrong, his wife, born in Schenectady Co. N. Y. April 13, 1817, died in Oil City, Pa. Feb. 23, 1904, married Jan. 10, 1837. Jesse Moore Perrine, son of Enoch Perrine, born Feb. 16, 1792, died Feb. 26, 1873, and Ursula Egbert, his wife, born Jan. 8, 1793, died Jan. 25, 1825, married Feb. 3, 1812. Enoch Perrine, son of William Perrine, born Nov. 20, 1753, died Dec. 17, 1839, and Annie Vance, his wife, born March 19, 1760, died May 7, 1849.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Perrine served as Private and Sergeant in New Jersey Militia. Widow's claim for Pension No. 3156; Pension Bureau, Washington. Daniel Perrine, "The Huguenot," pages 297, 184 and 185.

WILLIAM OLIVER McCLUSKEY, JR., WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 748.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born Feb. 11, 1890, in Wheeling, W. Va. Son of William Oliver McCluskey, born March 21, 1854, in Wheeling, W. Va., died May 29, 1931, and Ella Belle Phillips, his wife, born in Wheeling, W. Va. Oct. 20, 1855, died in Wheeling, W. Va. May 5, 1925, married in Wheeling,

June 1, 1873. Ella Belle Phillips, daughter of Hans Phillips, born in Wheeling, W. Va., died in Wheeling, W. Va., and Elizabeth Zane, his wife, died in Wheeling, W. Va. Elizabeth Zane, daughter of Daniel Zane, born August 3, 1792, and Cynthia Zane, his wife. Daniel Zane, son of Ebenezer Zane, born in Berkley Co. Va. Oct. 7, 1747, died in Wheeling, Nov. 19, 1812, and Elizabeth McCullogh, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Ebenezer Zane, first settler of Wheeling; commander of Ft. Henry, Sept. 1782; commander second siege of Ft. Henry. Col. Zane received high distinction from Colonial State and National Government.

LEO D. COVERT, BELLAIRE, OHIO, STATE NO. 749.

Application dated Feb. 15, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born July 7, 1890, in Scranton, Kansas. Son of Orra Fernando Covert, born in Fairfield, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1865, and Alice Farrar (Covert), his wife, born in Sac and Fox Indian Reserve, Kan., March 26, 1867, married Kan. Aug. 28, 1889. Alice Farrar (Covert), daughter of William Dalton Farrar, born in England, March 9, 1831, died Burlingame, Kansas, June 9, 1899, and Dicy Kinney (Farrar), his wife, born in Morgan Co. Ill. Nov. 26, 1840, died in Burlingame, Kansas, December 19, 1924, married in Concord, Ill. April 26, 1860. Dicy Kinney (Farrar), daughter of Major Kinney, born in N. Y. Jan. 2, 1810, died in Concord, Ill. Jan. 1883, and Sarah Melissa Pond (Kinney), his wife, born in Concord, Ill., March 12, 1823, died Concord, Ill., 1908, married in Concord, Ill., Oct. 14, 1838. Sarah Melissa Pond (Kinney), daughter of Martin Julius Pond, born Dec. 27, 1795, died Ill. Feb. 2, 1864, and Amanda Simmons (Pond), his wife, born March 22, 1804, died in Ill. Feb. 23, 1864, married in Ill. March 3, 1820. Martin Julius Pond, son of Jesse Pond, born in Plymouth, Conn., July 18, 1772, and Anna Griggs (Pond), his wife, born July 10, 1775, married March 8, 1795. Jesse Pond, son of Bartholomew Pond, born in Branford, Conn. 1736, died Camden, N. Y., March 21, 1810.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Bartholomew Pond, Private in Captain Smith's Company—Colonel Samuel Elmore's Battalion, Conn. Troops. Name on Muster Roll April 15, 1776, to Jan. 13, 1777. Signed E. S. Adams, Major General.

Genealogy—Pond Family—D. A. R. Record showing Bartholomew Pond, commissioned lieutenant.

ROBERT WILLIAM EWING, WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 750.

Application dated Feb. 10, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born June 25, 1906, in Cambridge, Mass. Son of Letitia Hamill Blanchard Sweeney Ewing, born in Wheeling, W. Va. Jan. 11, 1876, and Robert Benton Ewing, her husband, born Oct. 18, 1871, married June 8, 1904. Letitia Hamill Blanchard Sweeney, daughter of Thomas Sweeney, born March 6, 1806, died May 9, 1890, and Anna Elizabeth How, his wife, born Jan. 9, 1834, died Jan. 18, 1913. Anna Elizabeth How, daughter of James Cole How, born in 1798, died in 1855, and Letitia Hamill, his wife, born April 2, 1803, died March 5, 1883. Letitia Hamill, daughter of Robert Hamill, born in 1759, died June 28, 1838, and Isabella Todd, his wife, born in 1784, died 1850, married June 26, 1802. Isabella Todd, daughter of Andrew Todd, born in 1752, died May 8, 1833, and Hannah Bowyer, his wife, born in 1758, died May 28, 1836, married 1782.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain Andrew Todd fought at Valley Forge under Washington. Was Captain Penna. Militia, 8th Co., 6th Battalion. Vol. page 148, Angels Book; Vol. 13, page 927, Penna. Archives, 2nd Series; Vol. 10, page 398, Colonial Records; Kittochtinny Magazine, Vol. 1, page 78; Historical Society of Montgomery Co. Pa.; Vol. 1, page 300; Vol. 1, page 912 and 915, Penna. Archives, 6th Series.

**EVAN GARRETT ROBERTS, MOUNDSVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 751.**

Application dated February 21, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born May 4, 1870, in Moundsville, W. Va. Son of John Clinton Roberts, born in Marshall Co. March 28, 1836, died in Moundsville, W. Va. Dec. 17, 1901, and Elmira Adelaide Garrett, his wife, born in Strickersville, Chester Co. Pa., Jan. 2, 1837, died in Moundsville, W. Va., June 22, 1919, married in Pa. Jan. 2, 1861. John Clinton Roberts, son of David Roberts, born in Roberts Ridge, Jan. 15, 1801, died in Moundsville, W. Va., Aug. 3, 1879, and Ann Charlesworth McClean, his wife, born July 15, 1806, died in Moundsville, W. Va. Sept. 25, 1886, married in Wilmington, Del. Sept. 2, 1832. Ann Charlesworth McClean, daughter of Joseph McClean, born June 6, 1775, died March 28, 1848, and Elizabeth Fry Griffeth, his wife, born Sept. 17, 1776, died in Moundsville, W. Va. April 23, 1874, married Nov. 27, 1797. Joseph McClean, son of Archibald McClean, born in Abington, Pa., 1740, died in 1791, and Ann Charlesworth, his wife, born near Abington, Pa. 1740, died in 1793.

Dr. Archibald McClean, son of Archibald McClean, born in 1699, died 1773, and Mary Charlesworth, his wife, died in 1770, married in 1735.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Dr. Archibald McClean served in the capacity of surgeon, 14th Battalion, Philadelphia County, Militia. In 1783 he received his appointment as head surgeon of the militia of Philadelphia County, Pa.

Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Vol. I, page 780, and in the Medical Men of the Revolution by Jones, page 124.

WYLIE MONTGOMERY ROGERSON, MOUNDSVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 752.

Application dated Feb. 20, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born June 28, 1881, in Marshall County, W. Va. Son of Charles Edgar Rogerson, born in Marshall Co. W. Va. July 18, 1857, died in Moundsville, W. Va. May 5, 1912, and Rosa Eugenia (Jones) Rogerson, his wife, born Feb. 1, 1862, died Aug. 21, 1931, married Aug. 24, 1880. Rosa Eugenia (Jones) Rogerson, daughter of Abraham Jones, born in Marshall Co. W. Va. Aug. 31, 1841, died Jan. 9, 1918, and Rebecca Ellen (Vance) Jones, his wife, born in Belmont County, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1841, died June 6, 1925, married April 4, 1861. Abraham Jones, son of Jeremiah Jones, born in Brook County, Va. Jan. 2, 1805, died Aug. 20, 1889, and Jane Perry Jones, his wife, born March 18, 1815, died Sept. 1, 1899, married in 1833. Jeremiah Jones, son of George Jones, died 1833, and Catherine Elizabeth (Crow) Jones, his wife, died 1849. George Jones, born in Wilmington, Delaware, in 1738, died in 1807, and Catherine (Cling) Jones, his wife, died in 1793.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

History of the Upper Ohio Valley by Brant & Fuller, page 622, refers to George Washington Jones, a native of Maryland and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. See also Lineage Book I. S. D. A. R., Vol. 128, page 245—National No. 127761—Elizabeth L. Jones Hemphill referring to same Charles Jones.

CHARLES CLINTON ROGERSON, MOUNDSVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 753.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born July 14, 1910, in Moundsville, W. Va. Son of Wylie Montgomery Rogerson, born in Marshall Co. W. Va. June 28, 1881, and Nelle Erma (Roberts) Rogerson, his wife, born in Moundsville, W. Va.

Nov. 28, 1879, married June 23, 1809. Nelle Erma (Roberts) Rogerson, daughter of John Clinton Roberts, born March 28, 1836, died in Moundsville, Dec. 1901, and Elmira Adelaide Garrett, his wife, born in Strickersville, Chester Co. Pa. Jan. 2, 1837, died June 22, 1919, married Jan. 2, 1861. John Clinton Roberts, son of David Roberts, born in Roberts Ridge, Marshall Co., Jan. 15, 1801, died Aug. 3, 1879, and Ann Charlesworth McClean, his wife, born July 15, 1806, died Sept 25, 1886, married in Wilmington, Del., Sept. 2, 1832. Ann Charlesworth McClean, daughter of Joseph McClean, born June 6, 1775, died March 28, 1848, and Elizabeth Frey Griffeth, his wife, born Sept. 17, 1776, died April 23, 1874, married Nov. 22, 1797. Joseph McClean, son of Archibald McClean, born near Abington, Pa., 1740, died in 1791, and Ann Charlesworth, his wife, born in Abington, Pa. 1740, died in 1793. Dr. Archibald McClean, son of Archibald McClean, born in 1699, died 1773, and Mary Charlesworth, his wife, died in 1770, married in 1735.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Evan Garrett Roberts, Moundsville, W. Va., State No. 751.

WILLIAM HOUSTON CARPENTER, WHEELING, W. VA., STATE NO. 754.

Application dated Jan. 16, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born March 25, 1909, Moundsville, W. Va. Son of Harry M. Carpenter, born in Beallsville, Ohio, on Oct. 24, 1875, and Nancy Maria (May) Hays, his wife, born in Washington Co. Pa. Oct. 20, 1880, married August 10, 1899. May Hays Carpenter, daughter of Abia Minor Hays, born April 12, 1852, died in Butler, Pa., May 2, 1926, and Nancy Williamine Houston, his wife, born Nov. 25, 1852, died May 17, 1937, married April 24, 1879. Abia Minor Hays, son of James Wilson Hays, born in Waynesburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1817, died Nov. 11, 1902, and Hannah Harper Minor, his wife, born Jan. 30, 1822, died April 4, 1862, married August 4, 1842. Hannah Minor daughter of Abia Minor, born in Greene County, Pa. Oct. 9, 1798, died in Green Co. Pa. and Hannah Harper, his wife, born March 20, 1797, died April 15, 1856. Abia Minor, son of Captain John Minor, born in Winchester, Va., Jan. 5, 1747, died Dec. 5, 1833, and Cassandra Williams, his wife, born in Williamsport, Md., Dec. 22, 1753, died March 3, 1799, married Feb. 22, 1776.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Minor had personal supervision of the construction of boats transporting army of Col. George Rogers Clark in 1778 against the

British. He served for three months under Col. Zacharia Morgan, after which he served five months more enlisting men. He aided in guarding the frontiers against the Indians. Was allowed a pension while living in Greensboro, Pa.

Thwaites "Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio," pages 21, 24, 53; also D. A. R. National No. 284564—my mother.

HARVEY CHANNING FORTNEY, WORTHINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 755.

Application dated Jan. 25, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born Aug. 22, 1891, in Sturms Mill, Marion Co. W. Va. Son of Austin Quinby Fortney, born in Shinnston, Jan. 31, 1854, died in Marion Co. W. Va. Oct. 10, 1927, and Emma Blanche Sturm Fortney, his wife, born April 16, 1863, married May 29, 1888. Emma Blanche Sturm-Fortney, daughter of Hon. Jesse Flowers Sturm, born Sept. 26, 1834, died Jan. 12, 1930, and Hannah L. Holbert-Sturm, his wife, born June 19, 1839, died June 13, 1914, married Aug. 20, 1859, Jesse Flowers Sturm, son of Isaac Sturm, born in Scotts Run, Monongalia Co. Va., Oct. 6, 1802, died July 25, 1840, and Margaret Martin-Sturm, his wife, born April 11, 1800, died Sept. 11, 1865, married April 17, 1824. Isaac Sturm, born in Sharpsburg, Md., and Catherine Frushour-Sturm, his wife, born in Berkley Co. Va. 1764, died Feb. 19, 1839, married 1784. Jacob Sturm, son of Jacob Sturm, born in Germany, died in Virginia, and Margaret Sturm, his wife, born in Germany, died in Virginia, married in Germany.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Sturm enlisted in Company raised by Captain Henry Hardman, July 19, 1776. Maryland Archives, pages 51, Vol. 18. Enlisted in Company raised by Captain Johnathan Morris in Dec. 8, 1776. Served until Dec. 7, 1779. Maryland Archives, pages 248 and 305, Vol. 18.

Enlisted in Virginia Regiment and was at Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis. Genealogy of the Sturm Family, Page 22.

JOHN BARTON EVANS, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 756.

Application dated Feb. 1, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born May 17, 1883, in Frazeysburg, Ohio. Son of Captain John A. Evans, born in Galia Co. Ohio, Sept. 8, 1843, died Oct. 19, 1926, and Sarah Lucinda Evans, his wife, born in Keystone Furnace, Dec. 1, 1867. Sarah Lucinda Evans, daughter of Thomas Dickerson, born in Green-

brier Co. Va. (now W. Va.), Oct. 8, 1810, died June 9, 1879, and Ruth Amanda Wilds Donnally, his wife, born in Charleston, W. Va., Jan. 21, 1836, died April 6, 1879, married in Jackson County, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1856. Thomas Dickerson, son of John Dickerson—connection covered by sworn statement of Dr. J. F. Morgan and filed with D. A. R. by my cousin, Mrs. Adam Scott, Jeplin, Mo., her number—282353—and Nancy Russell Dickerson, married in Greenbrier Co. Va. (now W. Va.). Nancy Russell Dickerson was the daughter of Enoch Russell, born in Essex Co. Va. Oct. 1760 or 1761, died in Jackson Co. Ohio, Aug. 29, 1847, and Ruth Russell, his wife, born in Virginia, 1762, died in Keystone Furnace, Jackson Co., May 4, 1826.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Enoch Russell enlisted June, 1780, as Private in Captain James Johnson's Virginia Company, fought in battle of Camden. Re-enlisted Sept. 10, 1780, and served in Captains Holt, Richardson and Denholms Companies. Colonel Campbell's Regiment was in the battle of Guilford, discharged May 10, 1781, near Camden, South Carolina.

"Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ohio," published in 1929 by order of the General Assembly, page 319. Allowed pension on application Sept. 17, 1832.

"The History of Jackson County, Ohio."—D. W. Williams, page 99. John Dickerson was one of the first voters in the first election held in Jackson County, Monday, April 1, 1816, in Bloomfield Township—Page 155.

ROBINSON SHATTUCK PARLIN, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 757.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born March 25, 1887, in Watertown, Mass. Son of Joseph Robinson Parlin, born in Weld, Maine, Feb. 14, 1853, and Harriette Maria Shattuck, his wife, born in Andover, Mass., March 2, 1853, died in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 28, 1913, married April 7, 1881. Harriette Maria Shattuck, daughter of Thomas Clark Shattuck, born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 17, 1812, died 1873, and Salome Knowlton Bailey, his wife, born in Andover, Mass., April 23, 1815, died Aug. 27, 1860, married April 4, 1835, in Andover, Mass. Thomas Clark Shattuck, son of Peter Shattuck, born in Andover, Mass., Oct. 18, 1772, died Dec. 9, 1855, and Susanna Clark, his wife, born in Chelsea, Mass. Nov. 8, 1775, died June 1875 in Andover, Mass., married May 5, 1795. Peter Shattuck, born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 27, 1731, died April 9, 1778, and Anna Johnson,

his wife, born in Haverhill, Mass., April 6, 1737, died in Hillsborough, N. H., married April 13, 1756.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Joseph Shattuck (1731-1778) enlisted in 1777 in Captain Benjamin Farnum's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment. His sons, Joseph and Abiel, served as soldiers and received pensions.

Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck (1855), Pages 149-222 and 223. D. A. R. Lineage Book; Harriette Maria Shattuck (mother) No. 69982, Mrs. Emma L. Manning, No. 15788.

WALTER ELBERT HOWARD, CAMERON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 758.

Application dated May 25, 1939. Elected May 25, 1939.

Born in Cameron, W. Va., March 6, 1899. Son of George W. Howard, born in Cameron, W. Va., May 23, 1858, died in Cameron, W. Va., Feb. 7, 1938, and Sarah Catherine Howard, his wife, born in Saint Clairsville, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1861, married in Cameron, W. Va. George W. Howard, son of Brice Howard, born in 1820, died 1891, and Barbara Ann Strickland, his wife, born in 1828, died in 1918, married 1844. Brice Howard, son of Reason Howard, born in 1794, died 1882, and Cassandra Burley (Burleigh), his wife, born 1798, died 1870. Cassandra Burley, daughter of Jacob Burley, born 1770, died 1854, and Mary Hughes, his wife, born March 2, 1778, died 1853, married 1792. Mary Hughes, daughter of James Hughes, born 1750, died 1807, and Cassandra Dunn, his wife, died 1805, married 1773. James Hughes, son of Felix Hughes, born 1723, died 1805, and Cintha Kaighn, his wife, died 1800, married 1742. Felix Hughes, son of Thomas Hughes, born in Ireland, 1723, died in Greene Co. Pa. 1805.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Felix Hughes, a Private in Captain Adam Foulke's Company of the Third Class Philadelphia Militia on the 7th day of August, 1777, then in the service of U. S., commanded by Jonathan B. Smith, Esq. Also Private in Capt. Jeremiah Fisher's Company of Philadelphia Militia, Sept. 28, 1778, with William Bradford, Col. Built and maintained a Blockhouse in Westmoreland Co. Pa., now Green Co.—Referred to in Fifth Series, Vol. 3, pages 968 and 969 of Penna. Archives, in a memorandum of Capt. Isaac Craig's march from Carlyle to Fort Pitt in 1780. Reference to revolutionary service—Penna. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. I, Page 494; 5th series, Vol. 3, pages 968 and 969.

History of Baltimore by S. B. Nelson, Pub. 1898, page 842. History of University of Va., pub. N. Y., 1904. Memoirs of My Family by Thomas Hughes, pages 10 and 15. See Burke's Peerage.

CHARLES FREDERICK BACHMANN, II, WHEELING, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 759.

Application dated March 20, 1939. Elected March 20, 1939.

Born Nov. 26, 1915, in Wheeling, W. Va. Son of Carl G. Bachmann, born 1890, May 14, and Susan Smith Bachmann, his wife, born 1890, June 18, married 1914, July 14. Susan Smith, daughter of Gilbert D. Smith, born 1855, and Frances Wells, his wife, born 1858, married 1885. Gilbert D. Smith, son of Ambrose Smith, born 1822, died 1896, and Louisa McKay, his wife, born 1822, died 1898, married 1842. Ambrose Smith, son of Gilbert Smith, born 1792, died 1860, and Jane Hunt Boreman, his wife, born 1795, died 1806, married 1815. Jane Hunt Boreman, daughter of John Boreman, born 1746, died 1806 and Sarah Seaton, his wife, born 1772, died 1806.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Boreman—Deputy Paymaster-General, Western District of Pennsylvania, Sept. 1779.

Heitman's Historical Register.

See Nat'l No. 72050—N.S. D.A.R.; Nat'l No. 79249—N.S. D.A.R.; Nat'l. No.—120128—N.S. D.A.R.; Nat'l No. 138896—N.S. D.A.R.—approved April 13, 1918, Mrs. Carl Bachmann, mother of applicant.

EARL STANLEY JONES, MOUNDSVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 760.

Application dated Feb. 21, 1939. Elected Feb. 21, 1939.

Born Dec. 20, 1883. Son of Samuel Wilbert Jones, born R. D. 1, Moundsville, W. Va., Feb. 25, 1859, died Nov. 24, 1928, and Flora Bell Marsh, his wife, born in Marshall County, W. Va., Feb. 27, 1866, married in Marshall County, Feb. 27, 1883. Samuel Wilbert Jones, son of John Garrett Jones, born in Marshall Co. Jan. 2, 1832, died in Marshall Co. May 10, 1885. John Garret Jones, son of Samuel Jones, born in Bethany, W. Va. Nov. 6, 1803, died Oct. 14, 1891, and Elizabeth Staniford, his wife, born in Marshall County, W. Va. May 16, 1809, died June 12, 1900. Samuel Jones, son of George Jones, born in 1765, died in Bethany, W. Va., Oct. 31, 1833, and Catherine Elizabeth Crow, his wife, born 1767, died in Bethany, W. Va. August 12, 1849. George Jones, son of Charles Jones, born in Wilmington, Del., 1738.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Charles Jones, a private in the New Castle County, Delaware, Militia, under Captain William Robinson.

Elizabeth Jones Hemphill—D. A. R. No. 127761—who is a descendant of George Jones, son of Charles Jones, the soldier, in the revolution. Brant's and Fuller's History of the Upper Ohio Valley, Page 622, which refers to George Jones of Bethany, son of Charles Jones, revolutionary soldier.

CLARENCE BRENT ALLMAN, MOUNDSVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 761.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1939. Elected Feb. 22, 1939.

Born December 1, 1895, in Marshall County, W. Va. Son of John H. Allman, born 1870, died in Putnam County, W. Va. May, 1901, and Ida Bell Briggs, his wife, born in Marshall County, W. Va. 1866, died Sept. 16, 1896, married June 21, 1894. Ida Bell Briggs, daughter of David H. Briggs, born in Ohio County, Va. 1832, died Aug. 8, 1901, and Alvilda Talbert, his wife, born 1844, died Jan. 3, 1902, married Nov. 29, 1860. David H. Briggs, son of Isaac Briggs, Jr., born in Virginia, 1805, died 1838, and Sarah Wetzel, his wife, born May 20, 1810, died in Carrollton, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1880, married 1831. Sarah Wetzel, daughter of Jacob Wetzel, born Sept. 16, 1765, died in Indiana, July 27, 1827, and Ruhama Shepherd, his wife, born in Pennsylvania, 1770, died in Indiana, 1837, married 1795. Jacob Wetzel, son of Captain John Wetzel, born in 1733, died in Virginia, 1786, and Mary Bonnett, his wife, born in Virginia, 1735, died in Ohio Co. Va., married in Pennsylvania, 1756.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain John Wetzel, Captain of a Company of rangers in command of Col. Daniel McFarland ranging in Ohio and Monongalia counties from April 22 to July 25 of 1778. Roll signed by David Brodhead.

Photostatic copy of original owned by George W. Bowers of Mannington, W. Va. and The State Historical Society of Wisconsin of Madison, Wisconsin.

WARREN HAYDEN MADDOX, MORGANTOWN, W. VA., STATE
NO. 762.

Admitted June 14, 1939.

Born June 3, 1900, in Ripley, W. Va.

Son of Lycurgus Maddox, born in Jackson Co. W. Va. Dec. 5, 1858, died in Morgantown, W. Va., June 26, 1935, and Luella Morrison, his

wife, born in Jackson Co. W. Va. June 19, 1866. Lycurgus Maddox, son of James G. Maddox, born in Harrison Co. W. Va. Nov. 11, 1823, died in Jackson Co. W. Va. Jan. 3, 1901, and Flora A. Hill, his wife, born in Tyler Co. W. Va. Nov. 8, 1829, died March 10, 1911, married 1846. James G. Maddox, son of William Maddox, died in Harrison Co. W. Va. and Sarah Gaston, his wife, born in Virginia. William Maddox, son of Matthew Maddox, born in St. Marys Co. Md., died in Harrison Co. W. Va., and Rachel Bonifield, his wife, born in St. Marys Co. Md., died in Harrison Co. W. Va., married in St. Marys Co. Md. Matthew Maddox, son of John Maddox, born in St. Marys Co. Md. and Mary Dyson, his wife, born in St. Marys Co. Md. John Maddox, son of James Maddox, born in Virginia or Maryland, died in St. Marys Co. Md. James Maddax, son of "Orphan" Maddox, born in Jamestown, Va., about 1625.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Matthew Maddox, great-great grandfather of the applicant, was a soldier in the army commanded by General Green.

Photostatic copies of family records, written by Matthew Maddox, Jr., son of Matthew Maddox, Revolutionary War soldier.

CHARLES HENRY AMBLER, MONONGALIA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 763.

Application Feb. 10, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born August 12, 1876, in Washington Co. Ohio. Son of Lutellis Ambler, born in Belmont Co. Ohio, Nov. 10, 1850, died in St. Marys, W. Va. Feb. 13, 1934, and Rebecca (Wells) Ambler, his wife, born in Washington Co. Ohio, Sept. 5, 1854, died in St. Marys, W. Va., Feb. 5, 1928, married April 7, 1875. Rebecca (Wells) Ambler, daughter of Warren Wells, born Feb. 10, 1811, died May 25, 1888, and Axius "Maxie" (Sheets) Wells, his wife, born Feb. 1, 1814, died July 10, 1872, married Dec. 4, 1834. Axius "Maxie" (Sheets) Wells, daughter of Anthony Sheets, born in Montgomery Co. Md., died 1825 and Axius "Maxie" (Riggs) Sheets, his wife. Axius "Maxie" (Riggs) Sheets, daughter of James Riggs, born in Montgomery Co. Md. Sept. 15, 1743, died Feb. 22, 1815, and Mary (Johnson) Riggs, his wife, born in Montgomery Co. Md. James Riggs, son of Edmond Riggs, died in 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Riggs was a private in the ranging company of Edward Rose.

Pennsylvania Archives, fifth series, Vol. V, page 89. Pennsylvania Archives, third series, Vol. XXV, Sept. 28, 1792.

FRANKLIN SILVER MILLER, WELLSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO 764.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born March 20, 1918, in Wellsburg, W. Va. Son of Benjamin Franklin Miller, born May 12, 1895, and Goldie Virginia Silver, his wife, born Oct. 13, 1895, married Aug. 8, 1916. Goldie Virginia Silver, daughter of Harry Francis Silver, born July 21, 1869, and Rose Bell Lazear, his wife, born Dec. 28, 1872, married June 15, 1893. Harry Francis Silver, son of James Melvin Silver, born Nov. 25, 1842, died July 22, 1929, and Elizabeth Meek Robinson, his wife, born April 11, 1845, died Nov. 19, 1921. James Melvin Silver, son of Edward Morton Silver, born March 25, 1795, died Jan. 20, 1855, and Elizabeth Clawson, his wife, died 1899, married Nov. 30, 1832. Edward Morton Silver, son of James Silver, born 1763, died Sept. 7, 1812, and Jane Morton, his wife, died Nov. 15, 1839, married March 2, 1786. James Silver, son of Francis Silver, Sr., born 1740, died 1815, and Lucy Semple, his wife, born 1740, died 1776, married 1762. Francis Silver, Sr., son of James Silver, born 1702, died 1777.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Francis Silver served as a private in the war of the American Revolution. Name found in list of American prisoners of revolution—Dandridge's American Prisoners, page 585. Prisoners of the Jersey.—Society of Old Brooklynites—page 51.

Penna. Archives, 6th Series—Vol. V, page 174; 3rd Series, Vol. 20, page 560. The Silvers of Silver Spring by Teamer. History of Silver Spring Church by E. Rankin Huston. Early Patriots of Silver Springs, by Teamer. Court Records of Cumberland Co. Penna. and Berkley Co. Va.

MORRIS EDGAR BROWN, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 765.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born Oct. 17, 1906, in Monongalia County, W. Va. Son of Virgil Brown, born Aug. 20, 1879, and Lydia Morris Brown, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Nov. 27, 1882, married July 5, 1905. Virgil Brown, son of Granville Brown, born in Preston Co. Va. Jan. 5, 1832, died in Halleck, W. Va., March 25, 1924, and Elizabeth Watson Brown, his wife, born in Preston Co. Va., married in Halleck, W. Va., Aug. 22, 1858. Granville Brown, son of Samuel Byrne Brown, born in Prince William Co. Va. Oct. 24, 1793, died in Preston Co. Va. March 18, 1859,

and Pamela Zinn Brown, his wife, born May 4, 1804, died April 7, 1886, married 1820. Samuel Byrne Brown, son of Thomas Brown, born in Prince William Co. Va. Sept. 7, 1760, died Aug. 1844 and Ann Ash, his wife, born 1763, died May 4, 1806, married Oct. 20, 1785. Thomas Brown, son of William Brown, born in Prince William Co. Va. between 1724-29, died Jan. 1807 and Elizabeth Buckner, his wife, born in Prince William Co. Va., died 1783 or 1784, married 1756.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Thomas Brown enlisted in Captain John Britt's Company, under Col. William Lucas of the Virginia Troops; marched South, joining Gen. Green's Army in South Carolina, Jan. 17, 1781. On duty at the Battle of Cowpens, South Carolina, Jan. 17, 1781. Transferred to Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of artillery and assigned to a company under Captain William Brown.

Genealogy of the Brown family of Virginia—pages 34, 35, 431. Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War—pages 85, 86. Records in Pension Office.

LLOYD LESTER BROWN, MONTGOMERY, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 766.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born Jan. 8, 1910, in Marion County, W. Va. Son of Virgil Brown, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Aug. 20, 1879, and Lyddia Morris Brown, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Nov. 27, 1882, married in Marion Co. W. Va. July 5, 1905. Virgil Brown, son of Granville Brown, born in Preston Co. Va. Jan. 6, 1832, died in Halleck, W. Va., March 25, 1924, and Elizabeth Watson Brown, his wife, born in Preston Co. Va. Nov. 14, 1863, died in Halleck, W. Va. Feb. 23, 1927, married Aug. 22, 1858. Granville Brown, son of Samuel Byrne Brown, born in Prince William Co. Va. Oct. 24, 1793, died in Preston Co. Va. March 18, 1859, and Pamela Zinn Brown, his wife, born in Preston Co. Va. May 4, 1804, died April 7, 1886, married in Preston Co. Va. 1820. Samuel Byrne Brown, son of Thomas Brown, born in Prince William Co. Va. Sept. 7, 1760, died Aug. 1844 and Ann Ash, his wife, born in Prince William Co. Va. 1763, died May 4, 1805, married Oct. 20, 1785. Thomas Brown, son of William Brown, born in Prince William Co. Va. between 1724-29, died Jan. 1807 and Elizabeth Buckner, his wife, born in Prince William Co. Va., died 1783 or 1784, married 1756.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Morris Edgar Brown, Fairmont, W. Va., State No. 765.

LEO WILSON ROBERTS, ST. ALBANS, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 767.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born May 27, 1916, in St. Albans, Kanawha Co. W. Va. Son of Almira Lively Roberts born in Fayette Co., W. Va., Oct. 12, 1874. Almira Lively Roberts, daughter of Christopher C. Lively, born in Fayette Co. Va. Feb. 7, 1849, died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Sept. 2, 1927, and Mary E. Fisher Lively, his wife, born in Fayette Co. Va. Sept. 30, 1854, died Sept. 2, 1927, married Jan. 14, 1874. Christopher C. Lively, son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. March 29, 1825, died in Fayette Co. W. Va. April 15, 1915, and Letha Fleshman Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 6, 1821, died Nov. 24, 1872, married 1847. Dr. Elias Lively, son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. May 1, 1793, died Jan. 13, 1862, and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. 1789, died Jan. 4, 1871, married Jan. 4, 1812. Joseph Lively, son of Goddrell Lively, born in Virginia, May 16, 1763, died Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1773, died in Monroe Co. Va. Sept. 1, 1839, married Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Goddrell Lively, Cavalry, private dragoon in First Partisan Legion (Armand's Legion). Papers in Archives Dept. known as "B. W." or Bounty Warranty, states that Goddrell Lively served faithfully and bravely under Brig. Gen. Armand's command.

U. S. Pension Bureau placed on pension roll, March 4, 1833, pension started Nov. 6, 1831.

Virginia Military Land Book II, page 499. Granted 200 acres of land Dec. 20, 1800, signed by James Monroe, Gov.

GLENN ALTON KEISTER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 768.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born Oct. 13, 1889, in Upper Tract, Pendleton Co. W. Va. Son of Eugene Keister, born in Brandywine, W. Va. Dec. 27, 1850, died May 8, 1925, and Christina L. Smith, his wife, born near Ruddle, W. Va., April 3, 1860, died July 12, 1939, married April 26, 1881. Eugene

Keister, son of Henry Keister, born in Brandywine, Dec. 24, 1828, died May 22, 1901, and Eliza Allen, his wife, born March 3, 1824, died May 13, 1889, married 1849. Henry Keister, son of James Keister, Jr., born 1797, died 1849, and Susannah Swadley, his wife, born Feb. 2, 1801, died 1855, married 1827. James Keister, Jr., son of James Keister, Sr., born 1736, died 1834, and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, married 1797. James Keister, Sr., son of Frederick Keister, born 1730, died 1815, and Hannah Dyer, his wife, born 1738, died 1819.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Frederick Keister, Lieutenant of Militia, Rockingham Co. Va. Qualified Lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1778—page 230—McAllister's Virginia Militia in Revolutionary War. Also qualified Lieutenant militia—Sept. 28, 1778, Vol. 11, p. 364—Chalkey's Records of Augusta County, Virginia.

Pages 65, 338-39—Mortons Pendleton Co., W. Va.

Page 101—Waylands Rockingham County, Virginia.

Government Marker at Brandywine, W. Va.

HARMON ROSCOE STRUM, WORTHINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 769.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born Jan. 14, 1880, on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion Co. W. Va. Son of John Downs Sturm, born Aug. 26, 1852, died Feb. 28, 1902, and Minerva Robey-Sturm, his wife, born Jan. 8, 1858, died in Worthington, W. Va. Feb. 21, 1923, married in Blacksville, Pa., Sept. 4, 1876. John Downs Sturm, son of Henderson Sturm, born in Monongalia County, Va., Aug. 14, 1830, died March 13, 1894, and Nancy Rebecca Downs-Sturm, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. April 9, 1830, died Feb. 13, 1894, married in Marion County, 1849. Henderson Sturm, son of Isaac Sturm, born Oct. 6, 1802, died July 25, 1840, and Margaret Martin-Sturm, his wife, born April 11, 1800, died Sept. 11, 1865, married in Monongalia Co. Va. April 17, 1824. Isaac Sturm, son of Jacob Sturm, born in Sharpsburg, Md. 1759, died April 6, 1842, and Catherine Frushour-Sturm, his wife, born in Berkley Co. Va. 1764, died Feb. 19, 1839, in Monongalia Co. Va., married 1784. Jacob Sturm, son of Jacob Sturm, born in Germany, died in Virginia, and Margaret Sturm, his wife, born in Germany, died in Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Sturm enlisted in a Company raised by Captain Henry Hardman, July 19, 1776. (Archives of Maryland, Pub. by Historical Society,

1900, page 51, Vol. 18.) Enlisted in Maryland Company, Dec. 8, 1776, raised by Capt. Jonathan Morris; discharged Dec. 7, 1779, from the 7th Maryland Regiment. (Maryland Archives, pages 248 and 305, Vol. 18.) Enlisted in Virginia Regiment and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. (Biographical Sketch by Jesse Sturm and affidavit, L. E. Sturm, Genealogy of Sturm Family, pages 19, 20, 21 and 22.) Copy from Fairmont, W. Va. Times, Fairmont, W. Va., June 17, 1904.

PHILIP JOHNSON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 770.

Application dated Feb. 22, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born April 19, 1898, in Ronceverte, W. Va. Son of James Robert Johnson, born in Monroe Co. W. Va. July 25, 1868, and Julia Grove, his wife, born in Rockbridge Co. Va. Oct. 10, 1870, married in Ronceverte, W. Va. Jan. 18, 1893. James Robert Johnson, son of J. H. D. Johnson, born in Stanton, Va., March 24, 1832, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 17, 1907, and Elizabeth Angeline Nickell, his wife, born in Monroe Co. W. Va. 1839, died in Ronceverte, W. Va. Aug. 3, 1901, married Jan. 1, 1857. Elizabeth Angeline Nickell, daughter of James Madison Nickell, born in Monroe Co. W. Va. Jan. 19, 1818, died April 27, 1886, and Sallie Ann Burdell, his wife, born May 29, 1817, died June 21, 1895. James Madison Nickell, son of James Nickell and Barbara Nickell, his wife, born in Augusta Co. Va. Barbara Nickell, daughter of Isaac Nickell, born in Augusta Co. Va., died in Augusta Co. Va. 1839, and Margaret Curry, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Isaac Nickell, Lieutenant in Captain James Henderson's Company of Greenbrier County Militia, Augusta Co. Va.

Battle of Point Pleasant and other engagements.

Monroe Co. History, by Owen Martin, page 477.

GEORGE ELLIS MOORE, WORTHINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 770A.

Application dated March 23, 1940. Elected Feb. 22, 1940.

Born March 14, 1916, in Marion Co. W. Va. Son of George F. Moore, born 1882, and Jessie Ellen Fortney, his wife, born in Marion Co. W. Va. Nov. 3, 1889, married in Oakland, Md., May 30, 1907. Jessie Ellen Fortney, daughter of Austin Quinby Fortney, born in Shinnston, W. Va., Jan. 31, 1854, died in Marion Co. W. Va. Oct. 10, 1927, and Emma Blanche Sturm-Fortney, his wife, born April 16,

1863, married May 29, 1888. Emma Blanche Sturm-Fortney, daughter of Jesse Flowers Sturm, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Sept. 26, 1834, died in Marion Co. W. Va. Jan. 12, 1930, and Hannah L. Holbert-Sturm, his wife, born June 19, 1839, died June 13, 1914, married Aug. 20, 1859. Jesse Flowers Sturm, son of Isaac Sturm, born Oct. 6, 1802, died July 25, 1840, and Margaret Martin-Sturm, his wife, born April 11, 1800, died Sept. 11, 1865, married April 17, 1824. Isaac Sturm, son of Jacob Sturm, born in Sharpsburg, Md. 1759, died April 6, 1842, and Catherine Frushour-Sturm, his wife, born 1764, died 1839. Jacob Sturm, son of Jacob Sturm, born in Germany, died in Virginia.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Harmon Roscoe Sturm, Worthington, W. Va., State No. 769.

CHESTER W. JONES, SHINNSTON, W. VA., STATE NO. 771

Application dated March 26, 1940.

Born on Nov. 13, 1893, in Marion Co. W. Va. Mannington RFD No. 1, and is a citizen of the United States. Son of David C. Jones, born in Monongalia Co. Va. on Jan. 1, 1860, and died in Marion Co. W. Va. on March 23, 1931, and Maud Sturm-Jones, his wife, born in Marion Co. W. Va. on Feb. 16, 1861, and died in Marion Co. W. Va. on Dec. 16, 1937. Married in Marion Co. W. Va. on Jan. 1, 1882. Maud Sturm was the daughter of Harrison Sturm, born in Monongalia Co. Va. on Nov. 30, 1836, and died in Marion Co. W. Va. on Dec. 11, 1898, and Sabra Martin-Sturm, his wife, born in Harrison Co. Va. on Dec. 10, 1838, and died in Marion Co. W. Va. on Dec. 7, 1910. Married in Harrison Co. Va. in 1857. Harrison Sturm was the son of Isaac Sturm, born in Scotts Run, Monongalia Co. Va. on Oct. 6, 1802, and died in Marion Co. Va. on July 25, 1840, and Margaret Martin-Sturm, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. on April 11, 1800, died in Marion Co. W. Va. on Sept. 11, 1865. Married in Monongalia Co. Va. on April 17, 1824. Isaac Sturm was the son of Jacob Sturm, born in Sharpsburg, Md. in 1759, died in Marion, Va. on April 6, 1842, and Catherine Frushour-Sturm, his wife, born in Berkley Co. Va. in 1764, died in Monongalia Co. Va. on Feb. 19, 1939. Married in Berkley Co. Va. in 1784. Jacob Sturm was the son of Jacob Sturm, born in Germany, died in Va., and Margaret Sturm, his wife, born in Germany, died in Va. Married in Germany.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Sturm enlisted in a Company raised by Capt. Henry Hardman,

July 19, 1776. (Archives of Maryland, published by Historical Society 1900, page 51, Vol. 18.) Enlisted in Maryland Com., Dec. 8, 1776, raised by Capt. Jonathan Morris, discharged Dec. 7, 1779, from 7th Maryland Regiment (Maryland Archives, pages 248 and 305, Vol. 18). Enlisted in Virginia Regiment and was present at surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown (Biographical Sketch by Jesse Sturm and affidavit L. E. Sturm, Genealogy of Sturm Family, pages 19, 20-22.).

JOHN THOMAS CARDER, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 772.

Application dated April 2, 1940.

Born July 21, 1906, in Shinnston, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Q. M. Carder, born in Ill. on Dec. 3, 1868, living, and Stella Morrison, his wife, born in Harrison Co. W. Va. on July 28, 1874, died in Shinnston, W. Va. on Feb. 27, 1908. Married in Harrison Co. W. Va. in March 1901. Q. M. Carder was the son of John Wesley Carder, born on Jan. 9, 1838, died in Shinnston, W. Va. on April 7, 1913, and Sarah Morris, his wife, born on Sept. 29, 1842, died in Shinnston, W. Va. on July 21, 1920. Sarah Morris was the daughter of James R. Morris, born on Dec. 28, 1815, died on Feb. 9, 1852, and Levian Patterson, his wife, born on Feb. 24, 1816, died on July 31, 1887. James R. Morris was the son of David Morris and Sarah Register, his wife. David Morris was the son of Isaac Morris and Hannah Perkins, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Isaac Morris enrolled in Eastern Division of Hill Town (Bucks Co. Pa.) in First Four Classes of Captain Grier's Company, 1781. Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. 5, page 344.

WARD TETRICK STURM, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 773.

Application dated July 26, 1940.

Born on May 5, 1903, in Teverbaugh Cr., Marion Co. W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Elbert Otto Sturm, born in Bartholomew Cr., Marion Co., on June 19, 1877, died in Monongalia Co. on July 24, 1909, and Nettie Blanch Tetrick-Sturm, his wife, born in Bingamon Cr., Marion Co., on Jan. 10, 1878. Married in Fairmont, W. Va. on Nov. 19, 1901. Elbert Otto Sturm was the son of John Downs Sturm, born in Buffalo Cr., Marion Co., on Aug. 26, 1852, died in Teverbaugh Cr., Marion Co., on Feb. 28, 1902, and Minerva Robey Sturm, his wife, born in Teverbaugh Cr., Marion Co., on Jan. 8, 1858, died in Worthington, W. Va., on Feb. 21, 1923. Married in Blacksville, Pa. on Sept. 4, 1876. John Downs Sturm was the son of Henderson Sturm, born in

Monongalia Co. Va. on Aug. 14, 1830, died in Lewis Co. W. Va. on March 13, 1894, and Nancy Rebecca Downs-Sturm, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. on Apr. 9, 1830, died in Marion Co. W. Va. on Feb. 13, 1894. Married in Marion Co. W. Va. in 1849. Henderson Sturm was the son of Isaac Sturm, born on Scotts Run, Monongalia Co. Va. on Oct. 6, 1802, died in Worthington, Va. on July 25, 1840, and Margaret Martin-Sturm, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. on Apr. 11, 1800, died in Marion County, W. Va. on Sept. 11, 1865. Married in Monongalia Co. Va. on April 17, 1824. Isaac Sturm was the son of Jacob Sturm, born in Sharpsburg, Md. in 1759, died in Marion Co. Va. on Apr. 6, 1842, and Catherine Frushour-Sturm, his wife, born in Berkley Co. Va. in 1764, died in Monongalia County, Va. on Feb. 19, 1839. Married in Berkley Co. Va. in 1784. Jacob Sturm was the son of Jacob Sturm, born in Germany, died in Va. and Margaret Sturm, his wife, born in Germany, died in Va., married in Germany.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Jacob Sturm.—See application of Chester W. Jones, State No. 771.

PAUL MILLER, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 774.

Application dated July 26, 1940.

Son of Alexander L. Miller, born in Pa. on Aug. 27, 1884, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on Nov. 6, 1931, and Mary Ella Turney, his wife, born in Greensburg, Pa. on May 1, 1885. Married in Greensburg, Pa., on July 6, 1905. Mary Ella Turney was the daughter of Charles Turney, born in Pa. on Mar. 19, 1844, died in Greensburg, Pa. on Oct. 28, 1926, and Emily Ottey, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. on Feb. 21, 1848, died in Greensburg, Pa., on Oct. 19, 1909. Married in Philadelphia, Pa. on July 6, 1870. Charles Turney was the son of Samuel Turney, born in Pa., died in Greensburg, Pa. on Dec. 19, 1884, and ----- Armstrong, his wife, born in Armstrong Co. Pa., died in Greensburg, Pa., married in Pa. Samuel Turney was the son of Jacob Turney, born in Pa. in 1782, died in Pa. on Jan. 21, 1827, and Margaret Singer, his wife, born in Pa. on May 11, 1782, died in Pa. Married in Pa. on June 23, 1801. Jacob Turney was the son of Daniel Turney, Jr., born in 1755, died in 1803, and Margaret, his wife. Married in Northampton Co. Pa. in 1781. Daniel Turney, Jr., was the son of Daniel Turney, Sr., born in Holland in 1730, died in Pa. in 1804, and Margaret his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Daniel Turney, Sr., Second Lieutenant, Second Company, Second

Battalion, Northampton Co. Pa. Militia.

Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 8, page 102. Returns of Officers, Northampton County Militia, June 18, 1777.

D. A. R. National No. 255672.

JOHN EARL GRAHAM, CHICAGO, ILL., STATE NO. 775.

Application dated Sept. 20, 1940.

Born on July 23, 1902, in Hinton, W. Va., and is a citizen of Chicago, Ill. Son of John W. Graham, born in Monroe Co. W. Va. on July 9, 1867, now living, and Francis Lowry Graham, his wife, born in Greenbrier Co. W. Va. on May 30, 1869, now living. Married in Greenbrier Co. W. Va. on Aug. 24, 1892. John W. Graham was the son of David Graham, born in Monroe Co. Va. on Jan. 1, 1821, died in Huntington, W. Va. on Mar. 8, 1924, and Sarah Alderson Graham, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. on May 2, 1823, died in Summers Co. W. Va. on Feb. 26, 1878. Married in Monroe Co. Va. on March 13, 1847. David Graham was the son of Joseph Graham, born in Bath County, Va. on Nov. 25, 1767, died in Monroe Co. Va. on Dec. 8, 1857, and Rebecca Graham, his wife, born in Bath County, Va. on Jan. 15, 1786, died in Monroe Co. Va. in Dec. 1876. Married in Monroe Co. Va. in 1803. Rebecca Graham was the daughter of James Graham, Sr., born in Augusta Co. Va. on Jan. 3, 1741, died in Monroe Co. Va. on Jan. 18, 1813, and Florence Graham, his wife, born in Augusta Co. Va. in 1744, died in Monroe Co. Va. in 1800. Married in Augusta Co. Va. on Feb. 17, 1762.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

James Graham, Sr., captain in Greenbrier Division of Virginia Militia, War of the Revolution.

War Department Records, Vol I, pages 201-202. Vol. II, pages 206 and 176; Vol. III, pages 120 and 561.

McCalister's Virginia Militia in Revolution, Sec. 265, page 207. David Graham's (my grandfather) History of the Graham Family, pages 40, 57, 88 to 102.

JOHN THOMPSON BOYD, MARTINS FERRY, OHIO, STATE NO. 776.

Application dated Nov. 1, 1940.

Born on Oct. 24, 1903, in Barnesville, Belmont, Co. Ohio, and is a citizen of Martins Ferry, Ohio. Son of Robert Bruce Boyd, born in Belmont Co. Ohio on Dec. 31, 1858, died in Tiltonville, Ohio, on Sept. 9, 1920, and Margaret Ellen Wilson Boyd, his wife, born in Belmont Co.

Ohio on Sept. 20, 1864, died in Jefferson Co. Ohio on Oct. 21, 1933. Married in Bridgeport, Ohio, on May 15, 1889. Robert Bruce Boyd was the son of John Boyd, born in Belmont Co. Ohio on Oct. 8, 1832, died in Belmont Co. Ohio in July 1894, and Mary Jane Thompson Boyd, his wife, born in Belmont Co. Ohio on Sept. 18, 1835, died in Belmont Co. Ohio in July 1894. Married on Oct. 5, 1854. John Boyd was the son of Robert Boyd, born in Belmont Co. Ohio and Matilda Baggs, his wife, born in Belmont Co. Ohio on May 14, 1813, died in Belmont Co. in 1891. Married in 1830. Matilda Baggs Boyd was the daughter of James Baggs, born in 1786, died in 1817, and Elizabeth Hogue Baggs, his wife, born on Nov. 18, 1787, died on Apr. 20, 1864. Married in 1805. Elizabeth Hogue Baggs was the daughter of Robert Hogue, born in 1757, died in 1824, and Mary Jackson Hogue, his wife, born in 1754, died in 1800. Married in 1780. Mary Jackson Hogue was the daughter of David Jackson, born in Co. Derry Ireland in 1730, died in Lancaster Co. Pa. in 1811, and Elizabeth Reed Jackson, his wife, born in 1733, died in 1767. Married in Ireland in 1753.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

David Jackson served as a Private with Washington's Army. Was with him when he crossed the Delaware.

Records filed in Register's Office, Lancaster, Co. Pa., also page 13, "Geneology of Jackson Family" written and published in 1890 by Rev. Hugh Parks Jackson.

HAROLD (COLEMAN) DOWNS FLEMING, FAIRMONT, W. VA.,
STATE NO. 777.

Application dated Feb. 7, 1941.

Born on July 21, 1903, in Farmington, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of George Alfred Fleming, born in Fairmont, W. Va. on Jan. 28, 1880, and Nellie Gertrude Downs, his wife, born in Farmington, W. Va., on Sept. 19, 1880, married in Farmington, W. Va., on Nov. 7, 1901. George Alfred Fleming was the son of John Coleman Fleming, born in (West) Virginia on Sept. 23, 1832, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on Dec. 7, 1917, and Frances Cecelia Conaway, his wife, born in (West) Virginia on May 8, 1859, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on April 25, 1919. Married in Fairmont, W. Va. in 1878. John Coleman Fleming was the son of Alfred Fleming, born in (West) Virginia on Oct. 15, 1804, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on Sept. 30, 1883, and Margery Vander-vort, his wife, born in Va. on March 15, 1813, died in Fairmont, W. Va. on Aug. 29, 1887. Married in Middletown, Va. on Dec. 1, 1831. Alfred

Fleming, was the son of Benoni Fleming, born in Del. on Feb. 17, 1768, died in Fairmont, (West) Virginia, on Feb. 6, 1865, and Mary Stephenson, his wife, born in Del. on July 10, 1770, died in Fairmont, (West) Virginia, on Nov. 5, 1849. Benoni Fleming was the son of William Fleming, born in Scotland on June 5, 1717, died in Kent Co. Del. on May 5, 1784, and Jean Frame, his wife, born in Del. on July 26, 1726, died in Del. in March 1768. Married in Del. in 1744.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Fleming, Private in Capt. John Patton's Company of Delaware Regiment, commanded by Colonel David Hall in Revolutionary War. Enlisted in Capt. Moore's Co. April 1, 1778, to May 1779. In Capt. Williams' Co. of Southern Army of U. S. at Hillsboro in 1780.

Delaware State Archives, pages 119, 124, 150 to 158, 518 to 529, 532, 534, 622, 1100, 1140 and 1267. See application of Thomas Walter Fleming, State No. 358. Records in D. A. R. National Headquarters.

FRANK JACKSON CLARK, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 778.

Application dated

Born on Jan. 15, 1920, in Fairmont, W. Va., and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va. Son of John Andrew Clark, Jr., born in Newburg, W. Va., on Dec. 7, 1888, and Annette Murphy, his wife, born in Uniontown, Pa. on March 9, 1892. Married in Fairmont, W. Va., on June 29, 1911. John Andrew Clark, Jr., was the son of John A. Clark, born in Maryland, died in Fairmont, W. Va. and Anne Elizabeth Clarke, his wife, born in Md., died in Fairmont, W. Va. Anne Elizabeth Clarke, daughter of Andrew Jackson Clark, born in Maryland, died in Maryland and Rebecca Cresap, his wife, born in Maryland. Rebecca Cresap, daughter of Hanson Cresap, and Eliza Hendrickson, his wife. Hanson Cresap, son of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife. Daniel Cresap, son of Col. Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Colonel Thomas Cresap, Captain of Sons of Liberty of Frederick Co. Md. Appointed in 1775 to carry the American Congress and the Provisional Assembly of Maryland into execution.

Was one of committee of three men and the first chosen to raise the Frederick Co. quota of money, \$1,330.00 of the \$10,000.00 to be raised from Skepton Hundred to purchase arms and ammunition for the Revolutionary Army.

Scharff's History of Western Maryland; Archives of Frederick County, Md.

Jacobs' History of Captain Michael Cresap; Archives of Maryland.

JOHN ANDREW CLARK III, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 779.

Application dated Feb. 3, 1941. Elected Feb. 3, 1941.

Born June 26, 1912, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of John A. Clarke, Jr., born in Newburg, W. Va., Dec. 7, 1888, and Annette Murphy, his wife, born in Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 9, 1892, married in Fairmont, W. Va., June 29, 1911. John A. Clarke, Jr., son of John Andrew Clark, born in Maryland and Anne Eliza Clarke, his wife, born in Maryland, died in Fairmont, W. Va. Anne Eliza Clarke, daughter of Andrew Jackson Clarke, born in Maryland, died in Maryland. Rebecca Cresap, daughter of Hanson Cresap and Eliza Hendrickson, his wife. Hanson Cresap, son of Thomas Cresap and Mary Briscoe, his wife. Thomas Cresap, son of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his wife. Daniel Cresap, son of Colonel Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

See application of Frank Jackson Clark, State No. 778.

L. BION BOGGS, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 780.

Application dated February 22, 1941. Elected February 22, 1941.

Born Sept. 3, 1919, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Lawrence Gibson Boggs, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 19, 1890, and Anna Maud Kennedy, his wife, born in Beaver Falls, Pa., Aug. 18, married in Ben Avon, Pa., Mar. 3, 1914. Anna Maud Kennedy, daughter of Newton Kennedy, born in Beaver Falls, Pa., Sept. 28, 1867, died in Beaver Falls, Pa., May 12, 1920, and Nellie Hoffman, his wife, born in Bridgeport, Ohio. June 9, married in New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1890. Newton Kennedy, son of Edward G. Kennedy and Ruth Ann Mathiott, his wife, born in Ligonier, Pa., June 16, 1844, died in Beaver Falls, Pa. June 1, 1920, married July 21, 1861. Ruth Ann Mathiott, daughter of George Frederick Mathiott, born in Connellsville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1812, died Feb. 14, 1856, and Mary Ann Turney, his wife, born Feb. 29, 1815, died July 18, married in Greensburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1840. George Frederick Mathiott, son of George Mathiott, born in Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 13, 1759, died in Connellsville, Pa., April 14, 1787, and Ruth Davies, his wife, born in Ellicotts Mills, Pa., Feb. 4, 1771, died in Morgantown, W. Va., Nov.

30, 1860, married in Elkridge, Md., Oct. 31, 1789.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

George Mathiott served intermittently as private seaman, sergeant and lieutenant. Was with General Washington at Valley Forge and as interpreter with Lafayette's Corps. Served as sailor on the "Cromwell." Interpreter to the French General Du Portuel.

D. A. R. National Numbers 11719, 30736, 43325, and his mother's, No. 210736.

KENNIS KETTERER SNODGRASS, MANNINGTON, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 781.

Application dated February 20, 1941. Elected February 22, 1941.

Born Oct. 3, 1901, in Mannington, West Virginia. Son of Columbus A. Snodgrass, born in Mannington, W. Va., July 10, 1858, died in Mannington, W. Va., Aug. 14, 1932, and Lusetta K. Snodgrass, his wife, born in Miltonsburg, Ohio, April 2, 1863, married Oct. 5, 1892. Columbus A. Snodgrass, son of Ezkiel Clayton Snodgrass, born in Marion Co. Va. Jan. 11, 1830, died in Mannington, W. Va., April 18, 1887, and Lavine Straight Snodgrass, his wife, born in Marion Co. Va. Jan. 16, 1834, died in Mannington, W. Va. Jan. 7, 1914, married in Marion Co. Va. April 16, 1850. Ezkiel Clayton Snodgrass, son of Jeremiah Snodgrass, born in Marion Co. Va., 1798, died 1880, and Euphane Clayton Snodgrass, his wife, born 1802, died 1884, married 1822. Euphane Clayton, daughter of Elisha Clayton, born 1757, died 1845 and Elizabeth Little Clayton, his wife, born 1776 (?), died 1793.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Elisha Clayton enlisted under Col. Heard in Capt. Smock's Division in 1776. Later he served Wyckoff, Stillwell, Van Devere and others. Engaged in Battle of Monmouth Court House and Battle of Long Island.

Official Register of Officers and Men of New Jersey in Revolutionary War by Adjutant General William Stryker, compiled under order of His Excellency Gov. Theodore F. Randolph, page 541. Also Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C. See National No. 112741.

DONALD PRICE LIVELY, FAYETTEVILLE, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 782.

Application dated February 22, 1941. Elected February 22, 1941.

Born March 30, 1909, in Fayette Co., W. Va. Son of George Walter Lively, born in Fayette Co. W. Va. Jan. 9, 1878, and Anna Maria Davis

Lively, his wife, born in Raleigh Co. W. Va. April 3, 1885, married in Raleigh Co. W. Va. Sept. 24, 1903. George Walter Lively, son of John Sims Lively, born in Fayette Co. Va. Nov. 5, 1852, and Octavia Smith Lively, his wife, born in Raleigh Co. Va. Dec. 17, 1850, died in Fayette Co. W. Va. Oct. 28, 1932, married in Raleigh Co. Va. John Sims Lively, son of Dr. Elias Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. Mar. 29, 1825, died in Fayette Co. W. Va. April 15, 1915, and Letha Fleshmon Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. Nov. 6, 1821, died Fayette Co. W. Va. Nov. 24, 1872, married in Monroe Co. Va. 1847. Dr. Elias Lively, son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co. Va. May 1, 1793, died in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 13, 1862, and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe Co. Va. 1789, died in Monroe Co. W. Va. Jan. 4, 1871, married in Monroe Co. Va. Jan. 4, 1812. Joseph Lively, son of Goddrell Lively, born in Virginia, May 16, 1763, died in Monroe Co. Va. Dec. 2, 1838, and Sarah Maddy, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 16, 1773, died in Monroe Co. Va. Sept. 1, 1839, married in Monroe Co. Va. Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Goddrell Lively, Cavalry, Private Dragoon in First Partisan Legion (Armand's Legion). Papers in Archives Dept., known as "B. W." or Bounty Warranty, states that Goddrell Lively served faithfully and bravely under Brig. Gen. Armand's command.

U. S. Pension Bureau. Placed on Pension Roll, March 4, 1833, pension started Nov. 6, 1831.

Virginia Military Land Book II, page 499, granted 200 acres of Land, Dec. 20, 1800, signed by James Monroe, Governor.

LOUIS REED MILLER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 783.

Application dated February 22, 1941. Elected February 22, 1941.

---Born Dec. 1, 1918, in Fairmont, W. Va. Son of Maurice Entler Miller, born in Shepherdstown, W. Va., July 16, 1883, and Lillian Reed, his wife, born in Fairmont, W. Va., July 16, 1883, married in Fairmont, W. Va., May 25, 1910. Maurice Entler Miller, son of Clinton Moore Miller, born in Shepherdstown, W. Va., died in Moundsville, W. Va., Oct. 1890, and Julia Moore, his wife, born in Shepherdstown, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1847, died in Fairmont, W. Va., Jan. 16, 1920. Clinton Moore Miller, son of William Miller, died in Shepherdstown, W. Va., and Eliza Ann Bowen, his wife, died in Shepherdstown, W. Va. Eliza Ann Bowen, daughter of William Bowen, born in Delaware, Nov. 26, 1784,

died July 7, 1875, and Catherine Hill, his wife, born Dec. 19, 1796, died July 9, 1880. Catherine Hill, daughter of Christian Hill, born in Shepherdstown, W. Va., Oct. 4, 1750, died Nov. 6, 1810, and Catherine Yeisley, his wife, born in Shepherdstown, W. Va. July 3, 1752, died Oct. 9, 1812. Catherine Yeisley, daughter of Michael Yeisley, born in Pennsylvania, May 12, 1730, died in Shepherdstown, W. Va., Sept. 1, 1808.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Michael Yeisley.—See application of Maurice Entler Miller, State No. 340.

THOMAS TUSCA CLELLAND, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 784.

Application dated February 22, 1941. Elected February 22, 1941.

Born April 11, 1901, in Marion Co. W. Va. Son of John Thomas Clelland, born in Marion Co. W. Va. Jan. 2, 1869, died in Marion Co. W. Va., Nov. 18, 1934, and Hattie A. Wilson, his wife, born in Taylor Co. W. Va. July 19, 1867, married Dec. 28, 1899. John Thomas Clelland, son of Zackuill Morgan Clelland, born in Monongalia Co. Va. June 20, 1825, died in Marion Co. W. Va. Aug. 3, 1892, and Mary Ellen Jones, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. July 16, 1826, died June 1, 1897, married Sept. 16, 1865. Zackquill Morgan Clelland, son of John A. Clelland, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 17, 1788, died in Marion Co. W. Va. and Dorothy Morgan, his wife, born July 4, 1788, died in Marion Co. W. Va. 1886, married Aug. 25, 1809. Dorothy Morgan, daughter of Capt. Morgan Morgan, born in Virginia, Dec. 20, 1746, died in Virginia, 1820.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Morgan Morgan, Lieutenant in Company A, of Virginia Militia, which was formed in 1777. Later was a Captain under Major William Haymond. Payroll of Capt. William Haymond's Company of Militia at Prickett's Fort.

JESSE HARPER MEREDITH, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 785.

Application dated March 17, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born December 6, 1902, in Marion County, W. Va. Son of H. Brady Meredith, born in Marion County, Oct. 23, 1869, and Myrtle Hill Meredith, his wife, born in Marion County, Oct. 16, 1871, married in Marion County Dec. 24, 1892. H. Brady Meredith, son of Francis Marion Meredith, born in Monongalia Co. Va. March 11, 1842, died in Marion County

April 23, 1918, and Louisa Clelland, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Feb. 3, 1847, died in Marion County July 20, 1924, married in Monongalia Co. Va. March 26, 1863. Louisa Clelland, daughter of Morgan Clelland, born in Monongalia County, Jan. 18, 1823, died in Marion County, W. Va. Oct. 19, 1881. Morgan Clelland, son of John A. Clelland, born in Monongalia County, Va. Jan. 17, 1788, died in Monongalia County, Va. and Dorothy Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia County, Va. July 4, 1788, died in Marion Co. W. Va. 1886, married in Virginia August 25, 1809. Dorothy Morgan, daughter of Captain Morgan Morgan, born in Virginia, Dec. 20, 1746, died in Virginia, 1820, and Drusilla Prickett, his wife, born in Virginia. Captain Morgan Morgan, son of David Morgan, born in 1721, died in Virginia, 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, born in 1726, died 1813.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain Morgan Morgan, Lieutenant in Company of Virginia Militia formed in 1777. Later was a Captain under Major William Haymond.

Payroll of Captain William Haymond's Company of Virginia Militia at Pricketts Fort.

EDWARD LINING MANIGAULT, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 786.

Application dated March 7, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born Sept. 2, 1898, in Summerville, S. C. Son of Henry Middleton Manigault, born in Charleston, S. C. Aug. 18, 1855, died in Charleston, S. C., Dec. 24, 1904, and Joanna Hasell Ward, his wife, born in Brookgreen Plantation, S. C., July 11, married in Charleston, S. C., April 13, 1880. Henry Middleton Manigault, son of Henry Middleton Manigault, born in Charleston, S. C., July 27, 1811, died in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 20, 1883, and Susan Middleton Lining, his wife, born in Ingleside Plantation, S. C., July 15, 1816, died in Charleston, S. C., Dec. 12, 1884, married in Charleston, S. C. April 13, 1837. Susan Middleton Lining, daughter of Edward Blake Lining, born in St. Andrews Parish, S. C., March 12, 1790, died in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 15, 1849, and Henrietta Parker, his wife, born in Ingleside Plantation, S. C., Dec. 22, 1790, died in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 8, 1865, married in St. Andrews Parish, S. C., Dec. 8, 1814. Edward Blake Lining, son of Charles Lining, born in Millsborough Plantation, S. C., Oct. 26, 1753, died in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 16, 1813 and Mary Blake his wife, born in St. Andrews Parish Jan. 27, 1758, died in Charleston, S. C. Aug. 18, 1836, married in St. Andrews Parish, S. C., Nov. 4, 1784. Charles Lining, son of John Lining, born in Scotland, died in Charleston, S. C., in 1763.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Charles Lining was a Major in the Continental Army.

Genealogical records of "Manigault Family of South Carolina;" "Charleston, the Place and the People"; "Ramsey's History of South Carolina"; "White's History of South Carolina"; "The Huguenots."

HAROLD WILLIAM ROBINSON, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 787.

Application dated March 17, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born June 2, 1899, in Oxford, N. Y. Son of Clinton Ruel Robinson, born in Forkston, Pa. July 16, 1872, died in Oxford, New York, Aug. 1, 1902, and Mary M. Wright, his wife, born in McDonough, Chenango Co. N. Y. July 21, 1874, married June 24, 1896. Clinton Ruel Robinson, son of Washington Irving Robinson, born in Forkston, Wymong Co. Pa. Nov. 9, 1849, died in Forkston, Pa., and Lucy Steele his wife, died in Wyoming Co., Pa. 1879, married Jan. 28, 1871. Washington Irving Robinson, son of Ruel D. Robinson, Jr., born in Wyoming Co. Pa. Oct. 9, 1823, died in Wyoming Co. Pa. Jan. 23, 1883, and Betsy Jennings Carey, his wife, born in Wyoming Co. Pa. Feb. 1, 1833, died Sept. 17, 1887, married Aug. 8, 1847. Ruel D. Robinson, Jr., son of Ruel D. Robinson, Sr., born in Wyoming Co. Pa., died in Wyoming Co. Pa. and Abigail Miles, his wife. Ruel D. Robinson, Sr., son of Chandler Robinson, born in East Haven, Conn., 1761, died in Wyoming Co. Pa. 1833. Chandler Robinson, son of Lieut. Jared Robinson, born in New Haven, Conn., 1739, died 1826, and Mary Thompson, his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Lieutenant Jared Robinson was commissioned 2nd Lieut. May 1, 1775 to Dec. 1, 1775, 6th Co., 1st Reg. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Jan 1, 1777, and April 1, 1777, in Samuel Bakers Company of 6th Reg. (Sometimes designated as Samuel Barker's Co., Major Eli Leavenworth's and 7th Co.)

Commissioned Captain Oct. 29, 1779, by Jonathan Trumbull Esq. in chief of State of Conn., Nov. 21, 1831. Warrant No. 1785 for 200 acres of Bounty Land granted to Aurasa Robinson and other heirs, for Lieut. Jared's war services. Adjutant General, E. A. Adam's Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C., Rev. War section.

D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 124, page 64; Vol. 155, page 303; Vol. 48, page 413; Vol. 58, page 308; Vol. 78, page 118; Vol. 105, page 40; Vol. 128, page 218; Vol. 137, page 312; Vol. 105, pages 99, 235.

SUTTON CRITCHFIELD, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 788.

Application dated March 22, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born Nov. 15, 1901, in Hillsboro, Ohio. Son of Charles Vincent Critchfield, born in Howard Twp., Knox Co. Ohio, Nov. 6, 1869, and Altazana Sutton, his wife, born in Hilliar Twp. Knox Co. Ohio, July 24, 1886, married June 14, 1898. Charles Vincent Critchfield, son of Charles Edward Critchfield, born in Coschocton Co. Ohio, Nov. 25, 1836, died in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1914, and Amanda Vincent, his wife, born in Howard Twp., Knox Co. Ohio, 1838, died in Hillsboro, Ohio, July 5, 1905, married in Howard Twp., Knox Co. Ohio. Charles Edward Critchfield, son of Charles Critchfield, born in Pa. 1804, died in Howard Twp., Knox Co. Ohio, and Matilda Butler, his wife, born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1808, died April 21, 1849. Charles Critchfield, son of William Critchfield, born near Cumberland, Md. March 24, 1782, died March 24, 1867, and Elizabeth Trautman, his wife, born in Somerset Co. Pa. 1784, died in Howard Twp., Knox Co. Ohio, Sept. 5, 1872. William Critchfield, son of Nathaniel Critchfield, born in Bedford Co. Pa. Nov. 1760, died March 6, 1843, and Christiana Walker, his wife, born 1762, died Aug. 19, 1840, in Howard Twp., Knox Co. Ohio.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Nathaniel Critchfield was Private in the Company commanded by Captain Brazzard of the Regiment commanded by Colonel Evans in the Virginia Line for 16 months.

Records on file in the Bureau of Pensions, in Revolutionary War claim for pension of Nathaniel Critchfield, Survivor File No. 2473.

See Photostatic copies filed with application.

HARRY BRADY MEREDITH, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 789.

Application dated March 20, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born Oct. 23, 1869. Son of Francis Marion Meredith, born in Monongalia County, Va. March 11, 1842, died in Marion Co. W. Va. April 23, 1918, and Louisa Clelland, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Feb. 3, 1847, died in Marion Co. W. Va. July 20, 1924, married in Monongalia Co. Va. March 26, 1863. Louisa Clelland, daughter of Morgan Clelland, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 18, 1823, died in Marion Co. W. Va. Oct. 19, 1881, and Marie Steele, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Aug. 9, 1828, died in Marion Co. W. Va. May 8, 1881. Morgan Clelland, son of John A. Clelland, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 17, 1788, died in Monongalia Co. Va. and Dorothy Morgan,

his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. July 4, 1788, died in Marion Co. W. Va. 1886, married in Virginia Aug. 25, 1809. Dorothy Morgan, daughter of Capt. Morgan Morgan, born in Virginia, Dec. 20, 1746, died in Virginia, 1820, and Drusilla Prickett, his wife, born in Virginia, died 1817 in Virginia, married 1770. Capt. Morgan Morgan, son of David Morgan, born 1721, died in Virginia 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, born 1726, died 1813, married 1743.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Capt. Morgan Morgan, Lieutenant in Company of Virginia Militia formed in 1777. Later was a captain under Major William Haymond.

Payroll of Capt. William Haymond's Company of Virginia Militia at Pricketts Fort.

LAWRENCE HENRY ORR, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 790.

Application dated March 22, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born Jan. 29, 1865, in Marion County, W. Va. Son of Morgan Dale Orr, born in Preston Co. W. Va. March 21, 1841, died in Marion Co. W. Va. July 17, 1917, and Isabella Henry Orr, his wife, born July 21, 1842, died in Marion Co. W. Va. Feb. 20, 1930, married Sept. 22, 1863. Morgan Dale Orr, son of Hiram Orr, born in Preston Co. Va. Nov. 13, 1809, died in Preston Co. Va. March 3, 1846, married Feb. 19, 1829. Hiram Orr, son of John Dale Orr, born in Maryland, 1765, died in Preston Co. Va. April, 1840, and Elizabeth Johns Orr, his wife, born in Fayette Co. Pa., 1770, died in Preston Co. Va. 1853, married 1794. John Dale Orr, son of John Orr, born in Ireland, died in Fayette Co. Pa. after the year 1782.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

John Dale Orr, Private in Capt. Robert Harris Co. of Flying Camp Militia, 1776, of Maryland. Was at Battle of Yorktown, Va. Oct. 1781.

Served as substitute for his father, John Orr, who was drafted. Va. Archives, Vol. 18, pages 286 and 649.

History of Preston Co. W. Va. by J. R. Cole, page 840, Vol. 2.

History of Upper Monongalia Valley, W. Va. by John Morton Callahan, page 993, Vol. 3.

See Grace Orr, Morgantown, W. Va., D. A. R. National No.

WALTER E. JOHNSTON, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE
NO. 791.

Application dated March 22, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born Nov. 8, 1879, in Fairview, W. Va. Son of Samuel Johnston, born in Pennsylvania, 1847, died in Arkansas, Nov. 27, 1915, and Marinda Samantha Yost, his wife, born in Fairview, Va. June 18, 1853, died in Fairview, Jan. 5, 1938, married Jan. 27, 1877. Marinda Samantha Yost, daughter of Fielding H. Yost, born in Fairview, Va. Aug. 4, 1827, died in Fairview, W. Va. May 13, 1872, and Malinda Ann Jones, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Dec. 27, 1830, died in Fairview, W. Va. Oct. 5, 1925, married May 8, 1851. Malinda Ann Jones, daughter of John Jones, born in Greene Co. Pa. July 16, 1800, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. July 27, 1879, and Rebecca Reed, his wife, born in New Jersey, June 12, 1801, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Mar. 12, 1872, married April 24, 1823. Rebecca Reed, daughter of Isaac Reed, born in New Jersey Oct. 8, 1758, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. July 3, 1844, and Rebecca Titus, his wife, born in New Jersey May 16, 1763, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Nov. 7, 1849, married 1781.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Isaac Reed, Private in Capt. John Mott's Company, Col. Isaac Smith's Regiment, New Jersey Militia in Revolutionary War.

Records in Office of Adjutant General of New Jersey.

See application of Lucian Nay Yost, State No. 561.

See application of Fred E. Hess, State No. 552.

HOWARD FREDERICK WILLFONG, MORGANTOWN, WEST VIR-
GINIA, STATE NO. 792.

Application dated March 3, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born Sept. 22, 1883, in Monongalia Co. W. Va. Son of Charles M. Willfong, born in Buckhannon, Va., April 23, 1848, died in Marion Co. W. Va. 1924, and Margaret Hildebrand, his wife, born in Allegheny, Pa. Aug. 22, 1850, died in Fairmont, W. Va. June 15, 1919, married in Monongalia Co. W. Va. July 10, 1869. Margaret Hildebrand, daughter of John Hildebrand, born in Brownsville, Pa., 1812, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. July, 1882, and Hannah P. Worcester, his wife, born in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 1, 1809, died in Monongalia Co. W. Va. 1890, married in Brownsville, Pa. Aug. 7, 1843. Hannah P. Worcester, daughter of Francis Worcester, IV, born in New Hampshire, Oct. 4, 1785, died in Brownsville, Pa. Dec. 25, 1833, and Lucinda Wright, his wife, born in Mass. Feb. 5, 1783, died in Brownsville, Pa., married in Mass. June

15, 1805. Francis Worcester, V, son of Francis Worcester IV, born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 27, 1858, died in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 4, 1800, and Hannah Parker, his wife, born in Hollis, N. H., 1765, died in Plymouth, N. H. Jan. 4, 1815, married in Hollis, N. H., 1784.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Francis Worcester IV, Private in Capt. John Willoughby's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Davis Webster's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia. Enlisted July 5, 1777.

New Hampshire Records of the Revolutionary Rolls of the State of New Hampshire.

See Application of Charles McMinn, Hennen, W. Va., State No. 322.

MARION MEREDITH, FAIRMONT, W. VA., STATE NO. 793.

Application dated March 20, 1941. Elected March 22, 1941.

Born April 1, 1907, in Marion County, W. Va. Son of H. Brady Meredith, born in Marion County, Oct. 23, 1869, and Myrtle Hill Meredith, his wife, born in Marion County, Oct. 16, 1871, married in Marion County, Dec. 24, 1892. H. Brady Meredith, son of Francis Marion Meredith, born in Monongalia Co. Va. March 11, 1842, died in Marion County, April 23, 1918, and Louisa Clelland, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Feb. 3, 1847, died in Marion County, July 20, 1924, married in Monongalia Co. Va. March 26, 1863. Louisa Clelland, daughter of Morgan Clelland, born in Monongalia Co. Jan. 18, 1823, died in Marion County, W. Va. Oct. 19, 1881, and Marie Steele, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Aug. 9, 1828, died in Marion Co. W. Va. May 8, 1881. Morgan Clelland, son of John A. Clelland, born in Monongalia Co. Va. Jan. 17, 1788, died in Monongalia Co. Va. and Dorothy Morgan, his wife, born in Monongalia Co. Va. July 4, 1788, died in Marion Co. W. Va. 1886, married in Virginia, Aug. 25, 1809. Dorothy Morgan, daughter of Capt. Morgan Morgan, born in Virginia, Dec. 20, 1746, died in Virginia, 1820, and Drusilla Prickett, his wife, born in Virginia, died in Virginia, 1817, married in Virginia, 1770. Capt. Morgan Morgan, son of David Morgan, born 1721, died in Virginia 1813, and Sarah Stevens, his wife, born 1726, died 1813, married 1745.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Captain Morgan Morgan, Lieutenant in Company of Virginia Militia formed in 1777. Later was a Captain under Major William Haymond.

Payroll of Captain William Haymond's Company of Virginia Militia at Pricketts Fort.

HAROLD JEFFERSON LIPSCOMB, CLARKSBURG, WEST
VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 794.

Application dated April 9th, 1941. Elected June 11th 1941.

Born on February 19, 1903 in Parsons, W. Va. and is a citizen of United States of America.

Son of Jeff Lipscomb born in Virginia on October 8, 1863, died in Parsons, W. Va. on June 24, 1933 and Eva Hart Lipscomb his wife, born in Centerville, Pa. on June 2, 1867, died, married in Centerville, P. on December 20, 1887.

Said Jeff Lipscomb was the son of Philetus Lipscomb born in Virginia, on 1838, died in Parsons, West Virginia on 1902, and Anna (Gauer) Lipscomb, his wife, born in Maryland in 1833, died in Parsons, W. Va. in 1928. Married in Maryland in 1861.

Said Philetus Lipscomb was the son of Fielding Lipscomb, born in Virginia on December 29, 1802, died in Virginia and Jane Bond Lipscomb, his wife, born in New England, and died in Preston Co., Va. and was married in Preston Co., Va.

Said Fielding Lipscomb was the son of Ambrose Lipscomb, born in Virginia on 1762, died in Randolph Co., Va. on May 18, 1841 and Winny (Mardis) Lipscomb, his wife, born in Virginia and died in Virginia. Was married in King Georges Co., Va. on December 1785.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

While a resident of Frederick County, Va., Ambrose Lipscomb enlisted in March 1781, and served four months as a private in Captain Frost's Virginia Company; he enlisted in August or September 1781, and served three months as a private in Captain Geo. Bell's Virginia Company, during which service he was at the siege of Yorktown.

(Authority) War Department files and Veterans Administration files, reference to BA-J/ILL, Ambrose Lipscomb, W.8252; letter from this authority dated April 24, 1939 addressed to J. Roy Lipscomb, Aurora, W. Va. Also application for Widow's pension filed by Winny Lipscomb, widow of Ambrose Lipscomb, Certificate No. 7927, issued August 25, 1846, Acts of March 3, 1843 and June 17, 1844 Virginia Agency.

GEORGE ROBERT MILLER, JR., FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 795.

Application dated June 5th, 1941. Elected June 11th, 1941.

Born on Sept. 18, 1906 in Fairview, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia.

Son of George Robert Miller, born in Marion County on Dec. 23, 1871, died, and Hattie Phillips Miller his wife, born in Green Co., Pa. on Apr. 15, 1875, died in Fairview, West Virginia on Dec. 19, 1930, married on January, 1901.

Said George Robert Miller was the son of Joseph Miller, born in Virginia on Jan. 27, 1838, died in Marion Co., W. Va. on Sept. 5, 1874 and Margaret H. Prichard his wife, born in Virginia on Sept. 21, 1843, died in Kansas on Nov. 5, 1915.

The said Margaret H. Prichard was the daughter of John Prichard, born, in Maryland on Dec. 23, 1813, died in Kansas on April 9, 1899 and Mary Dudley his wife, born in Virginia on Dec. 23, 1817, died on April 21, 1845 and married on Oct. 4, 1838.

The said John Prichard was the son of William Prichard, born in Maryland and died in Virginia and his wife, Hancock Meredith, born in Virginia and died in Virginia.

The said William Prichard was the son of William Prichard who died on July 18, 1777 and his wife, Amelia Knotts.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Prichard enlisted as a private in the Revolutionary War for three years in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's Company, General Daniel Morgan.

(Authority) War Dept. Records; Maryland Land Office Records; Archives of Maryland, Vol. X, p. 505; Lineage Books D. A. R. Vol. XV p. 132. See D. A. R. National Nos. 14537 and 78044; See also application of Roy A. Lough, State No. 164B.

BYRON MILLER, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 796.

Application dated June 5th, 1941. Elected June 11th, 1941.

Born on Oct. 13, 1901 in Fairview, W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia.

Son of George Robert Miller, born in Marion County on Dec. 23, 1871, died, and Hattie Phillips Miller his wife, born in Green Co., Pa. on Apr. 15, 1875, died in Fairview, West Virginia on Dec. 19, 1930, married on January 1901.

Said George Robert Miller was the son of Joseph Miller, born in Virginia on Jan. 27, 1838, died in Marion Co., W. Va. on Sept. 5, 1874 and Margaret H. Prichard his wife, born in Virginia on Sept. 21, 1843, died in Kansas on Nov. 5, 1915.

The said Margaret H. Prichard was the daughter of John Prichard, born, in Maryland on Dec. 23, 1813, died in Kansas on April 9, 1899 and

Mary Dudley his wife, born in Virginia on Dec. 23, 1817, died on April 21, 1845 and married on Oct. 4, 1838.

The said John Prichard was the son of William Prichard, born in Maryland and died in Virginia and his wife, Hancock Meredith, born in Virginia and died in Virginia.

The said William Prichard was the son of William Prichard who died on July 18, 1777 and his wife, Amelia Knotts.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

William Prichard enlisted as a private in the Revolutionary War for three years in Capt. Alexander Lawson Smith's Company, General Daniel Morgan.

(Authority) War Dept. Records; Maryland Land Office Records; Archives of Maryland, Vol. X, p. 505; Lineage Books D. A. R. Vol. XV. p. 132. See D. A. R. National Nos. 14537 and 78044; See also application of Roy A. Lough, State No. 164B.

VIRGIL BROWN, FAIRMONT, W. VA. STATE NO. 797.

Application dated June 23, 1941; Elected

Born on Aug. 20, 1879 in Monongalia Co., W. Va. and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Granville Brown born in Preston Co., Va. on Jan. 6, 1832, died in Halleck, W. Va. on Mar. 25, 1924 and Elizabeth Watson his wife, born in Preston Co., on Nov. 14, 1863, died in Halleck, W. Va. on Feb. 23, 1927, married in Halleck, Va. on Aug. 22, 1858.

Said Granville Brown was the son of Samuel Byrne Brown, born in Prince William Co., Va. on Oct. 24, 1793, died in Preston Co., Va. Mar. 18, 1859 and Permelia Zinn his wife, born in Preston Co., Va. on May 4, 1804, died in Gladesville, W. Va. on April 7, 1886 married in Preston Co., Va. on 1920.

Said Samuel Byrne Brown was the son of Thomas Brown, born in Prince William Co., Va. on Sept. 7, 1760, died in Preston Co., Va. on August 1844 and Ann Ash his wife, born in Prince William Co., Va. on 1763, died in Preston Co., Va. on May 4, 1806 married in Prince William Co., Va. on Oct. 20, 1785.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Thomas Brown enlisted in October, 1780 in Capt. Prett's Company under Col. William Lucas of the Virginia troops. Later was transferred to Capt. William Brown's Company of Col. Charles Harrison's Regiment of Artillery.

Genealogy of the Brown Family of Virginia, pages 34, 35, 431. Saffells Records of the Revolutionary War, pages 85, 86. Records of the U. S. Pension Bureau. See Application of Lloyd Lester Brown, W. Va. No. 766.

FREDERICK WALTER COX, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA,
STATE NO. 798.

Application dated June 11, 1941. Elected June 11, 1941.

Born in Ritchie County, W. Va., Mar. 14, 1900, and is a citizen of Fairmont, W. Va.

Son of Dr. Isaac S. Cox, born in Ritchie Co., W. Va., died in Marion County W. Va., and Leah Jones his wife, born in Marion Co., W. Va. Jan. 31, 1869, married in Fairmont, W. Va., Mar. 21, 1896.

Isaac S. Cox son of Joseph Cox born in Monongalia Co., Va., died in Marion Co., W. Va., and Elizabeth Hayhurst, his wife, born in Marion Co., Va. died in Marion Co., W. Va.

Joseph Cox, son of Isaac Cox, born in Monongalia Co., Va., Mar. 1, 1793, died in Monongalia Co., W. Va., Dec. 4, 1864, and Frances Fisher, his wife, born in Monongalia Co., Va., died in Monongalia Co., W. Va., 1890, married in Monongalia Co., Va.

Isaac Cox son of Abraham Cox, born in England, January 1, 1752, died in Monongalia Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1834 and Elizabeth Clark his wife, born in 1757, died in Monongalia Co., Va., March 15, 1828, married in Maryland.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Abraham Cox commissioned second lieutenant on May 16, 1778, in the Third or Western Battalion of Washington County, Maryland Militia.

Archives of Maryland, Volume 21, page 86.

See application of Floyd Brooks Cox State Number 540.

ALBERT F. ROBINSON, FAIRMONT, W. VA. STATE NO. 799.

Application dated June 11, 1941. Elected June 11, 1941.

Born in Fairmont, W. Va., March 28, 1912, and is a citizen of West Virginia.

Son of Clarence Delmar Robinson born in Fairmont, West Virginia, August 2, 1872, died in Fairmont, W. Va., and Elizabeth Morris his wife, born in Monongalia County, W. Va., in 1879, died in Fairmont, W. Va., in 1917, married in Marion Co., W. Va., in 1897.

Clarence Delmar Robinson son of Francis H. Robinson, born in 1832, died in Fairmont, W. Va., 1915 and Rebecca Jane Hoult his wife, born in Marion Co., Va., 1834, died in Fairmont, W. Va.

Francis Robinson son of James H. Robinson, born in 1810, died 1851 and Elizabeth Baker his wife, born 1812, died 1889, married 1831.

Elizabeth Baker daughter of Reuben Baker, died 1818 and Ann (Nancy) Pierpont his wife, died 1816.

Ann Pierpont daughter of John Pierpont and Ann Morgan his wife, born in Virginia, died in Virginia.

Ann Morgan daughter of Zackquill Morgan, born in Virginia, 1735, died in Monongalia Co., Va., June 1, 1795 and Nancy Paxton his wife.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Zackquill Morgan, Lieutenant of Monongalia County, Va. Appointed February 17, 1777 and served several years.

See Journal of the Council of Virginia, 1777.

D. A. R. National Number 138897.

EDWIN LOWE LIVELY, FAIRMONT, WEST VIRGINIA, STATE NO. 800

Application dated June 8th 1941. Elected June 11th 1941.

Born August 14th, 1920 in Fairmont, West Virginia and is a citizen of Fairmont, West Virginia.

Son of Elsey L. Lively, Born in Roseville, Fayette County, West Virginia, March 27, 1880 and Lucy Ross Lively, born in Indiana, November 22nd, 1892. Married, Selma, Indiana, April 25, 1915.

Said Elsey L. Lively was a son of Christopher C. Lively, born February 7th, 1849. Died September 2nd, 1927. May Elizabeth Fisher Lively, his wife, born September 30, 1854, died, Fayette Co., West Virginia September 2nd, 1927, married in Fayette Co., W. Va., Jan. 14, 1874.

April 15th, 1915 and Letha Fleshman Lively his wife, born in Monroe Co., Va., November 6th, 1821, died in Fayette County, West Virginia November 24th, 1872. Married in Monroe County, Va., 1847.

Said Dr. Elias Lively was a son of Joseph Lively, born in Monroe Co., Va., May 1, 1791, died in Monroe County, Va., January 13th, 1862 and Polly Pack Lively, his wife, born in Monroe County, Va., 1789, died in Monroe County, Virginia 1871. Married in Monroe County, Va., Jan. 4th, 1812.

Said Joseph Lively was the son of Goddrell (Cottrell) Lively, born in Virginia on May 16, 1763, died in Monroe, Co., Va. Dec. 2, 1838 and

Sarah Maddy Lively, his wife, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1773, died in Monroe Co., Va., Sept. 1, 1839. Married in Monroe Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1790.

ANCESTOR'S RECORD

Goddrell (Cottrell) Lively was a Private in Cavalry in Armands Legion, Private Dragoon in First Partisan Legion. Certificate of Faithful Service given November, 1783 signed by F. Armand and Godfriend Swartz, Adjutants of the Legion, stating Goddrell Lively served faithfully and bravely under Brigadier General Armand's command.

(Authority) United States Pension Bureau, pension beginning March 4, 1831. Virginia military land book No. 2, page 499, 200 acres land granted to him in 1800 for Revolutionary service signed by Gov. James Monroe. Virginia Geneological Bureau, box 344, Richmond, Va.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

This applicant also filed supplemental blanks containing proof of the eligibility of the applicant by reason of the services of the following Revolutionary soldier—David Morgan of West Virginia.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

(With residence of applicant at time of election)

	State No.
ABBOTT, CLARENCE KENNETH, Fairmont, W. Va.....	541
ABBOTT, GEORGE LUCIUS, Grafton, W. Va.....	158
ADAMS, EARL DABNEY, Wheeling, W. Va.....	155B
ALEXANDER, CLARENCE HAROLD, Fairmont, W. Va.....	265
ALLEBACH, LEROY, Charleston, W. Va.....	256
ALLEN, WILLIAM S., Parkersburg, W. Va.....	122
ALLMAN, CLARENCE B., Wheeling, W. Va.....	761
AMBLER, CHARLES HENRY, Morgantown, W. Va.....	763
AMOS, CLAY D., Fairmont, W. Va.....	398
AMOS, CURTIS EDGAR, Fairmont, W. Va.....	252
AMOS, FRANK REZIN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	260
AMOS, GEORGE MERLE, Fairmont, W. Va.....	386
AMOS, PAUL EMERY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	388
ANDERSON, JUSTIN KENDERDINE, Charleston, W. Va.....	467
ANDERSON, SEATON TINSLEY, Charleston, W. Va.....	495
ANNAN, WILLIAM DENT ROBERDEAU, Newburg, W. Va.....	59
ARCHER, RICHARD MATHER, Wheeling, W. Va.....	45
ARCHER, ROBERT LAMLEY, Huntington, W. Va.....	117
ARNETTE, BERNARD HUTCHINSON, Fairmont, W. Va.....	692
ARNETTE, THOMAS W., Fairmont, W. Va.....	116
ARNETT, LUTHER CALVIN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	254
ARNETTE, ULYSSES NEER, Fairmont, W. Va.....	226
ATCHISON, HERBERT WOOD, Clarksburg, W. Va.....	431
ATWOOD, HORACE, Morgantown, W. Va.....	603
AUSTIN, SAMUEL McPHERSON, Lewisburg, W. Va.....	522
AVIS, BRAXTON DAVENPORT, JR., Charleston, W. Va.....	96
AVIS, SAMUEL BRASHERS, Charleston, W. Va.....	76
BACHMAN, CHARLES F. II, Wheeling, W. Va.....	759
BACKUS, GARLAND CLIFFORD, Hagerstown, Md.....	146
BAILEY, BRUCE, Fairmont, W. Va.....	376
BAILEY, RUSSELL BROOKS, Wheeling, W. Va.....	738
BAIRD, DuBOISE, Wheeling, W. Va.....	174
BAIRD, GEORGE BROWN, Wheeling, W. Va.....	41
BAIRD, REED McCULLOUGH, Wheeling, W. Va.....	21
BAKER, EDWARD DANIEL, Beverly, W. Va.....	524
BAKER, CHARLES GEORGE, Morgantown, W. Va.....	285
BAKER, GEORGE COLEMAN, Morgantown, W. Va.....	284
BAKER, STARKE L., Beverly, W. Va.....	87
BARKER, SHELBY AARON, Morgantown, W. Va.....	350
BARNES, HERSCHEL B., Fairmont, W. Va.....	723
BARNES, ISAAC ALLEN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	633
BARNES, GLENN FORREST, Fairmont, W. Va.....	233
BARR, JOHN FLEMING, Fairmont, W. Va.....	679
BARTON, DANIEL JENIFER, Morgantown, W. Va.....	60
BASSELL, EDWARD COKE, Clarksburg, W. Va.....	215
BASSELL, JAMES, Weston, W. Va.....	188
BASSELL, JOHN, Clarksburg, W. Va.....	5
BEACH, ALBERT HENRY, Wheeling, W. Va.....	44
BEACH, AUSTIN, Pittsburgh, Pa.....	79
BEAM, WALTER IRVIN, Wheeling, W. Va.....	193
BEERBOWER, EARL B., Fairmont, W. Va.....	221
BELTZHOVER, GEORGE MORRIS, Charles Town, W. Va.....	208
BENNETT, LEMEON ELLSWORTH, Morgantown, W. Va.....	277
BERNHETT, JAMES TOPHAM, Charleston, W. Va.....	583
BERRY, AUBREY SPIES, Clarksburg, W. Va.....	327

	State No.
BERRY, CAPT. JOSEPH CLARK, Buckhannon, W. Va.	323
BERRY, JACOB EPHRAIM, Fairmont, W. Va.	308
BERRY, THORNTON GRANVILLE, JR., Charleston, W. Va.	650
BILLINGSLEY, A. BLAKE, Fairmont, W. Va.	556
BILLINGSLEY, PAUL, Fairmont, W. Va.	616
BLAINE, CHARLES COONS, Charleston, W. Va.	469
BRAKE, HYRE CLYDE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	291
BLAND, FRANK GREENWOOD, Clarksburg, W. Va.	192
BLAND, ROBERT LINN, Weston, W. Va.	175
BOGER, CYRUS MAXWELL, Parkersburg, W. Va.	187
BOGGS, L. BION, Fairmont, W. Va.	780
BOND, HARRY WILLIAM, Wheeling, W. Va.	349
BOND, MARCUS ORRAN, Wheeling, W. Va.	330
BOSWORTH, CHARLES CARTER, Elkins, W. Va.	528
BOUIC, FREDERICK VERNON, Clarksburg, W. Va.	191
BOWERS, CHARLES ALBERT, Cleveland, Ohio	617
BOWERS, GEORGE WALTER, Mannington, W. Va.	513
BOWIE, EDWARD BEATTY, Wheeling, W. Va.	82
BOWIE, JAMES RUSSELL, Morgantown, W. Va.	703
BOWIE, ROBERT, Morgantown, W. Va.	676
BOWIE, WALTER, Morgantown, W. Va.	626
BOWLBY, ROBERT HATFIELD, Morgantown, W. Va.	675
BOYD, JOHN THOMPSON, Martins Ferry, Ohio	776
BOYDSTON, FRANK GATES, Fairmont, W. Va.	266
BOYDSTON, WALTER JASON, Fairmont, W. Va.	181
BOYERS, ARTHUR LEE, Morgantown, W. Va.	326
BOYERS, SIMON LEONARD, Delaware, Ohio	378
BRADY, ALFRED SPATES, Elkins, W. Va.	508
BRADY, ALVEY PEARRE, Fairmont, W. Va.	234
BRADY, SAMUEL DUNLAP, JR., Fairmont, W. Va.	404
BRADY, JAMES ZELL, Fairmont, W. Va.	403
BRADY, SAMUEL DUNLAP, Fairmont, W. Va.	236
BRAND, FRANKLIN MARION, Morgantown, W. Va.	598
BRECKENRIDGE, J. D. CLARK, Fairmont, W. Va.	658
BROCK, ROBERT LUTHER, Morgantown, W. Va.	512
BROCKUNIER, CHARLES WESLEY, Wheeling, W. Va.	10
BROCKUNIER, SAMUEL HUGH, Wheeling, W. Va.	14
BROCKUNIER, WILBUR CLARK, Wheeling, W. Va.	39
BROOKS, MORGAN McCLANCY, Buckhannon, W. Va.	310
BROWN, ALBERT GALLATIN, Morgantown, W. Va.	61
BROWN, CASSIUS CLAY, Worley, W. Va.	62
BROWN, ELERY CLARK, Uffington, W. Va.	702
BROWN, JOHN MATTHEW GUY, Morgantown, W. Va.	505
BROWN, LLOYD LESTER, Fairmont, W. Va.	766
BROWN, MORRIS EDGAR, Fairmont, W. Va.	765
BROWN, SAMUEL BOARDMAN, Morgantown, W. Va.	12
BROWN, VIRGIL, Fairmont, W. Va.	797
BROWNFIELD, ARCH F., Fairmont, W. Va.	391
BROWNFIELD, GEORGE HUSTEAD, Fairmont, W. Va.	397
BROWNFIELD, JAMES H., Fairmont, W. Va.	450
BUCKEY, WILLIAM EMMETT, Fairmont, W. Va.	317
BUNNER, THOMPSON ORTH, Morgantown, W. Va.	715
BURDETTE, EDWIN MIDDLETON, Charleston, W. Va.	589
BURDETTE, FRANK LEE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	78
BURKE, WILLIAM PAXTON, Wheeling, W. Va.	52
BUTCHER, BERNARD LEE, Fairmont, W. Va.	84
BUTCHER, BIRCH LEE, Fairmont, W. Va.	219
BUTCHER, SAMUEL HUTTON, Fairmont, W. Va.	143
BUTLER, ARTHUR BATES, Wheeling, W. Va.	90

	State No.
CALDWELL, ALFRED, Wheeling, W. Va.	22
CALDWELL, WILLIAM GOSHORN, Wheeling, W. Va.	55
CALLAHAN, JAMES MORTON, Morgantown, W. Va.	713
CAMDEN, RICHARD PINDALL, Parkersburg, W. Va.	93
CAMDEN, ROLLA, Parkersburg, W. Va.	66
CAMPBELL, HARRY VAN METRE, Charleston, W. Va.	494
CANTRALL, ARCHIBALD MARTIN, Morgantown, W. Va.	282
CANTRALL, CHARLES McKEE, Morgantown, W. Va.	288
CARDER, JOHN THOMAS, Fairmont, W. Va.	772
CARPENTER, WILLIAM HOUSTON, Wheeling, W. Va.	754
CARPER, DAVID BASSEL, Clarksburg, W. Va.	160
CARR, HUGH HOLMES, Fairmont, W. Va.	342
CARTER, CARL JOHN, Fairmont, W. Va.	551
CASE, CHARLES CARROLL, Morgantown, W. Va.	313
CATHER, LAURENCE A., Fairmont, W. Va.	446
CHAMBERS, HARRY PRESTON, Fairmont, W. Va.	428
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM MORGAN, Fairmont, W. Va.	402
CHANCELLOR, EDMUND PENDLETON, Jr., Parkersburg, W. Va.	70
CHANCELLOR, WILLIAM NELSON, Parkersburg, W. Va.	94
CHESLEY, CHARLES WEBSTER, Charleston, W. Va.	574
CHILTON, JOSEPH EUSTACE, II, Charleston, W. Va.	578
CHILTON, WILLIAM EDWIN, JR., Charleston, W. Va.	643
CHILTON, WILLIAM EDWIN, Sr., Charleston, W. Va.	568
CLARK, DAVID CORE, Morgantown, W. Va.	497
CLARK, FRANK JACKSON, Fairmont, W. Va.	778
CLARK, GEORGE RAMSEY, Washington, D. C.	63
CLARK, HARRY BANTZ, Fairmont, W. Va.	232
CLARK, HYRE D., Buckhannon, W. Va.	393
CLARK, JOHN ANDREW, JR., Fairmont, W. Va.	222
CLARK, JOHN ANDREW, III, Fairmont, W. Va.	779
CLARK, KENNA, Fairmont, W. Va.	229
CLARK, ROBERT LEE, Union, W. Va.	530
CLARK, WILLIAM JACKSON, Fairmont, W. Va.	223
CLELLAND, THOMAS TUSCA, Fairmont, W. Va.	784
CLENDENEN, CHARLES COE, Marlinton, W. Va.	448
COCHRAN, JAMES ALLISON, Fairmont, W. Va.	664
COCHRAN, PHILIP JAMES, Morgantown, W. Va.	504
COLEMAN, JAMES HOWARD, Fairmont, W. Va.	691
COMLEY, WALTER C., Morgantown, W. Va.	686
CONAWAY, CALVIN DAVID, Fairmont, W. Va.	235
CONAWAY, CAMDEN GARLOW, Fairmont, W. Va.	410
CONAWAY, WAITMAN HARRISON, Fairmont, W. Va.	170
CONAWAY, WALTER BOLTON, Clarksburg, W. Va.	189
CONAWAY, WILLIAM WILLISON, Fairmont, W. Va.	218
CONLEY, FRANK GAY GANTZ, Fairmont, W. Va.	615
CONLEY, JOSEPH GAY, Fairmont, W. Va.	389
CONLEY, PHILIP MALLORY, Charleston, W. Va.	564
COOK, ROY BIRD, Charleston, W. Va.	347
COOLEY, HAROLD NEWTON, Fairchance, Pa.	728
COOLEY, J. WOODROW, Fairchance, Pa.	727
CORK, DONALD LUPTON, Charleston, W. Va.	472
CORK, JACOB FRANK, Charleston, W. Va.	473
COURTNEY, THOMAS MOORE, Fairmont, W. Va.	560
COVERT, LEO D., Bellaire, Ohio	749
COX, FLOYD BROOKS, Morgantown, W. Va.	540
COX, FRANK CLAY, Wheeling, W. Va.	80
COX, FREDERICK WALTER, Fairmont, W. Va.	798
COX, JOHN DALLAS, Fairmont, W. Va.	320
COX, HUGH W., Morgantown, W. Va.	511

	State No.
CRAMNER, GIBSON LAMB, Wheeling, W. Va.....	83
CRANE, WILLIAM REED, Fairmont, W. Va.....	651
CRITCHFIELD, SUTTON, Fairmont, W. Va.....	788
CROW, MILTON BOYD, Hundred, W. Va.....	732
CULBERTSON, JOHN DICKEY, Wheeling W. Va.....	40
CUNNINGHAM, GROVE FRANKLIN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	321
CUNNINGHAM, LAWRENCE MAYERS, Fairmont, W. Va.....	417
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT THOMAS, II, Fairmont, W. Va.....	333
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT THOMAS, III, Fairmont, W. Va.....	333
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM WENRICH, Fairmont, W. Va.....	334
CURD, THOMAS HENRY SHELTON, Welch, W. Va.....	737
DAILEY, JOHN, Piedmont, W. Va.....	2
DARBY, ARLEIGH LEE, Morgantown, W. Va.....	712
DARBY, MILTON MILLER, Fairchance, W. Va.....	710
DARBY, ROBERT HUNTLY, Morgantown, W. Va.....	711
DAVIS, LUTHER COCHRAN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	399
DAVISSON, FLAVIUS BENJAMIN, Bridgeport, W. Va.....	211
DAVISSON, WILLIAM HOWARD, Clarksburg, W. Va.....	213
DAWSON, RICHARD WILLIAM, Uniontown, Pa.....	366
DAYTON, ARTHUR SPENCER, Charleston, W. Va.....	466
DENT, GAYLORD HESS, Morgantown, W. Va.....	280
DENT, WILLIAM MARMADUKE, Newburg, W. Va.....	29
DERING, FRED, Morgantown, W. Va.....	734
DE WITT, HERBERT JOHNSON, Morgantown, W. Va.....	714
DILLE, THOMAS RAY, Morgantown, W. Va.....	124
DOBBIE, MINOR GIBSON, Fairmont, W. Va.....	255
DOBBIE, WILLIAM CLARK, Fairmont, W. Va.....	220
DODDRIDGE, JOHN S., Washington, D. C.....	67
DONLEY, EDWARD GREGG, Morgantown, W. Va.....	142
DORSEY, MAXWELL JOY, Morgantown, W. Va.....	294
DOUGAN, JOHN LEE, Morgantown, W. Va.....	716
DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM, Morgantown, W. Va.....	744
DuBOIS, JOSEPH DORSEY, Wheeling, W. Va.....	33
DUNCAN, GEORGE LEE, Clarksburg, W. Va.....	103
DUNCAN, GEORGE LEE, JR., Clarksburg, W. Va.....	214
DWIGHT, EDGAR NEILL, Wheeling, W. Va.....	85
ECCLES, SAMUEL McCUEN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	238
EDDY, DON JEROME, Morgantown, W. Va.....	743
EDMONSON, RICHARD HENRY, JR., Morgantown, W. Va.....	151
EDWARDS, WILLIAM SEYMOUR, Charleston, W. Va.....	16
ENGLE, HARRY EVERETTE, Fairmont, W. Va.....	324
EVANS, BROOKS BASIL, Charleston, W. Va.....	571
EVANS, CARROLL DWIGHT, Wheeling, W. Va.....	733
EVANS, CHARLES WILLIAM, Fairmont, W. Va.....	257
EVANS, JOHN BARTON, Wheeling, W. Va.....	756
EVERLY, ENOCH MILLER, Morgantown, W. Va.....	351
EWING, ROBERT WILLIAM, Wheeling, W. Va.....	750
FARLAND, RICHARD ASHVILLE, Clarksburg, W. Va.....	263
FAUST, WIRT GERRY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	332
FEAR, GEORGE A., Fairmont, W. Va.....	653
FEDERER, GEORGE ANDREW, Morgantown, W. Va.....	584
FIELD, EMORY ALEXANDER, Charleston, W. Va.....	566
FINNELL, HARRY WESLEY, New York, N. Y.....	680
FISHER, FRED G., Fairmont, W. Va.....	341
FITZHUGH, NORMAN SHREWSBURY, Charleston, W. Va.....	646
FLEMING, A. HOWARD, Atlantic City, N. J.....	487
FLEMING, ALFRED HALE, Fairmont, W. Va.....	421
FLEMING, ALLISON NICHOLAS, Fairmont, W. Va.....	439
FLEMING, ALLISON SWEENEY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	361

	State No.
FLEMING, ARCH, Fairmont, W. Va.	408
FLEMING, ARCH PAUL, Fairmont, W. Va.	570
FLEMING, BROOKS, JR., Fairmont, W. Va.	168
FLEMING, CARTER SLOCUM, Fairmont, W. Va.	244
FLEMING, CHARLES ERNEST, Sandusky, Ohio	457
FLEMING, CLAUDE DUNNINGTON, Alliance, Ohio	456
FLEMING, CURTIS BRUMAGE, Fairmont, W. Va.	359
FLEMING, FREDERICK CHISLER, Fairmont, W. Va.	360
FLEMING, GEORGE MATTHEW, Asheville, N. C.	557
FLEMING, GEORGE WATSON, Fairmont, W. Va.	113
FLEMING, H. HOWELL, Fairmont, W. Va.	520
FLEMING, HAROLD DOWNS, Fairmont, W. Va.	777
FLEMING, JACOB DANIEL, Frazeyburg, Ohio	438
FLEMING, JOHN WADE, Fairmont, W. Va.	362
FLEMING, LAWRENCE ALBERT, Fairmont, W. Va.	458
FLEMING, LAWRENCE, S., Fairmont, W. Va.	488
FLEMING, THOMAS WALTER, Fairmont, W. Va.	358
FLEMING, WILLIE MOORE, Fairmont, W. Va.	642
FLOURNOY, SAMUEL LIGHTFOOT, Charleston, W. Va.	474
FORTNEY, HARVEY CHANNING, Worthington, W. Va.	755
FOX, REASON, Fairview, W. Va.	518
FRAME, JAMES CRAWFORD, Fairmont, W. Va.	414
FRAME, LINDSAY AUGUSTUS, Hancock, Md.	415
FRAME, NAT TERRY, Morgantown, W. Va.	562
FRANKLIN, ROBERT SCOTT, Charleston, W. Va.	328
FREY, ARTHUR C., Fairmont, W. Va.	224
FURBEE, JAMES SHERMAN, Mannington, W. Va.	437
FURBEE, RUSSELL, L., Mannington, W. Va.	547
GARDEN, GEORGE ALAN, Wheeling, W. Va.	272
GARRISON, DAVID CAMPBELL, Morgantown, W. Va.	656
GARRISON, HARRY ALFRED, Portsmouth, Va.	662
GENET, HOWARD WILLOCK, Charleston, W. Va.	526
GIBBONS, CHARLES ALLEN, Morgantown, W. Va.	496
GITTINGS, JOHN G., Clarksburg, W. Va.	9
GLASSCOCK, WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, JR., Morgantown, W. Va.	355
GOFF, CHARLES J., Clarksburg, W. Va.	101
GOFF, GUY DESPARD, Clarksburg, W. Va.	292
GOFF, NATHAN, Clarksburg, W. Va.	600
GOFF, NATHAN, Clarksburg, W. Va.	13
GOODWIN, CHARLES ALLEN, Morgantown, W. Va.	141
GOODWIN, GEORGE REAY, Morgantown, W. Va.	173
GORE, CLAUDE WEBSTER, Clarksburg, W. Va.	384
GORE, HOWARD MASON, Charleston, W. Va.	583B
GRAHAM, EUSEBIUS ANGELO, Wheeling, W. Va.	745
GRAHAM, JOHN EARL, Chicago, Ill.	775
GRAHAM, OHLEY FOREST, Fairmont, W. Va.	668
GRAHAM, HUNTER, Hinton, W. Va.	618
GREER, H. G., Fairmont, W. Va.	249
GRESSANG, CHARLES CRAIN, Charleston, W. Va.	367
GRIFFITH, EDWIN WARREN, Morgantown, W. Va.	684
GROSE, EDWARD AMES, Fairmont, W. Va.	311
HAGANS, JOHN MARSHALL, Morgantown, W. Va.	1
HALE, ROY RAPHAEL, Weston, W. Va.	167
HALL, C. RICHARD, Fairmont, W. Va.	453
HALL, FRANK PIERPONT, Fairmont, W. Va.	622
HALL, J. CLARENCE, Fairmont, W. Va.	409
HALL, LINN VANDERVORT, Fairmont, W. Va.	392
HALL, OSCAR J., Morgantown, W. Va.	380
HAMILTON, EDGAR BANKS, Fairmont, W. Va.	387

	State No.
HAMILTON, ELMUS MENDELL, Belington, W. Va.	532
HAMILTON, FLEMING, Fairmont, W. Va.	555
HAMILTON, GLENN BURKE, Fairmont, W. Va.	419
HAMILTON, HERBERT LEWIS, Fairmont, W. Va.	667
HAMILTON, JOHN SCOTT, Fairmont, W. Va.	396
HAMILTON, MARSHALL M., Fairmont, W. Va.	550
HAMILTON, PAULL LINN, Fairmont, W. Va.	400
HANSFORD, LOT PEARCY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	484
HARDESTY, CHARLES HOWARD, Fairmont, W. Va.	569
HARDING, CHARLES HENRY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	184
HARDING, WAYNE EDWARD, Clarksburg, W. Va.	194B
HARMAN, CHARLES NASH, Scottdale, Pa.	452
HARMAN, SAMUEL LUTHER, Richwood, W. Va.	449
HARRIS, MARSHALL W., Fairmont, W. Va.	517
HART, CHARLES HYDE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	209
HART, CHARLES MATTHEW, Clarksburg, W. Va.	4
HART, EDWARD, Charleston, W. Va.	480
HART, JOHN, Charleston, W. Va.	479
HART, JOHN BATTELLE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	6
HART, ROBERT BRUCE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	210
HARTLEY, EDWIN FOREST, Fairmont, W. Va.	100
HARTLEY, GUY BAXTER, Fairmont, W. Va.	425
HARTLEY, HARRY JOHN, Fairmont, W. Va.	109
HARTLEY, JOSEPH MILTON, Fairmont, W. Va.	99
HAUGHT, CLEO DeFOREST, Fairmont, W. Va.	619
HAVENER, VERE ORCHARD, Morgantown, W. Va.	274
HAWKINS, HARRY JONES, Fairmont, W. Va.	620
HAYMAKER, FRANK BERKSHIRE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	625
HAYMOND, FRANK C., Fairmont, W. Va.	239
HAYMOND, HENRY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	7
HAYMOND, LUTHER, JR., Clarksburg, W. Va.	267
HAYMOND, PAUL, Fairmont, W. Va.	243
HAYMOND, SIDNEY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	156A
HAYMOND, THOMAS, Clarksburg, W. Va.	125
HAYMOND, WILLIAM, S., Fairmont, W. Va.	115
HEDGES, DAVID LEE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	268
HEISKELL, ANDREW G. B., Wheeling, W. Va.	71
HELMICK, JOHN PIERPONT, Fairmont, W. Va.	584
HENDERSHOT, HAROLD W., Clarksburg, W. Va.	127
HENNEN, CHARLES McMINN, Fairmont, W. Va.	322
HENNEN, E. MALCOLM, Morgantown, W. Va.	149
HENNEN, RAY VERNON, Morgantown, W. Va.	150
HENNEN, ROBERT DAVID, Morgantown, W. Va.	217
HENNEN, THOMAS WILBUR, Fairmont, W. Va.	661
HENNEN, WILBUR STERLING, Fairmont, W. Va.	390
HENRY, ROBERT McKENZIE, Fairmont, W. Va.	225
HENSHAW, JOHN, Fairmont, W. Va.	230
HESS, FRED E., Fairmont, W. Va.	552
HICKMAN, CHARLES LEWIS, Clarksburg, W. Va.	69
HICKMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Morgantown, W. Va.	671
HICKMAN, WAITMAN T., Clarksburg, W. Va.	483
HIGHLAND, CECIL BLAINE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	430
HIGHLAND, CHARLES BRUCE, Fairmont, W. Va.	373
HIGHLAND, FRANKLIN EARLE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	372
HIGHLAND, SCOTLAND G. Clarksburg, W. Va.	375
HIGHLAND, VIRGIL LEE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	374
HILDRETH, EUGENIUS A., Wheeling, W. Va.	31
HILL, EDWIN FRANCIS, Charleston, W. Va.	331
HILL, GEORGE W. H., Fairmont, W. Va.	694

	State No.
HILL, PIERRE FREDERICK, Fairmont, W. Va.	416
HITESHEW, WILLIAM BRADFORD, Parkersburg, W. Va.	132
HOBLITZELL, ALFRED HOWARD, Wheeling, W. Va.	740
HODGES, CHARLES EDWARD, Morgantown, W. Va.	286
HOFFMAN, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Wheeling, W. Va.	348
HOFFMAN, JOHN HENRY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	212
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM KEMP, Morgantown, W. Va.	110
HOLLAND, EUGENE AMOS, Fairmont, W. Va.	533
HORNBROOK, PERCIVAL HENRY, Wheeling, W. Va.	681
HORTON, JOHN MILLER, Morgantown, W. Va.	298
HOTT, GEORGE DAVID, Morgantown, W. Va.	709
HOWARD, WALTER E., Cameron, W. Va.	758
HUGHES, HENRY WHELDON, Wheeling, W. Va.	46
HUNT, WILLIAM FRENCH, Morgantown, W. Va.	708
HUNTER, PAUL STUART, Morgantown, W. Va.	65
HUPP, BAILEY, Fairmont, W. Va.	435
HUPP, CHARLES QUAY, Wheeling, W. Va.	434
HUPP, FRANCIS LEMOYNE, Wheeling, W. Va.	32
HUPP, JOHN CLEMENS, Fairmont, W. Va.	314
HUSTEAD, WILLIAM ALFRED, Fairmont, W. Va.	559
HUTCHINSON, BROOKS SWEARINGEN, Fairmont, W. Va.	385
HUTCHINSON, CLYDE E., Fairmont, W. Va.	395
HUTCHINSON, MELVILLE LEE, Fairmont, W. Va.	369
HUTTON, ERNEST, Fairmont, W. Va.	245
JACKSON, GEORGE REYNOLDS, Clarksburg, W. Va.	166
JACKSON, SAMUEL NEWTON, Fairmont, W. Va.	111
JACKSON, THOMAS MOORE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	8
JACO, JESSE MILLER, Morgantown, W. Va.	592
JEFFERDS, JOSEPH CROSBY, Charleston, W. Va.	329
JENKINS, CHARLES EZEKIEL, Morgantown, W. Va.	498
JENKINS, FRED LEWIS, Fairmont, W. Va.	339
JESTER, RONALD BASIL BEALL, Morgantown, W. Va.	663
JOHN, LEMUEL NIMROD, II, Morgantown, W. Va.	649
JOHN, WILLIAM SCOTT, Morgantown, W. Va.	283
JOHNSON, PHILIP, Fairmont, W. Va.	770
JOHNSON, WILLIAM SIMPSON, Charleston, W. Va.	639
JOHNSTON, WALTER EMMETT, Fairmont, W. Va.	791
JONES, CHESTER W., Shinnston, W. Va.	771
JONES, CLEMENT ROSS, Morgantown, W. Va.	665
JONES, EARL S., Moundsville, W. Va.	760
JONES, VICTOR RAYMOND, Wheeling, W. Va.	741
JORDAN, LEWIS STEENROD, Wheeling, W. Va.	162B
KEENAN, MARL, Fairmont, W. Va.	546
KEISTER, GLENN ALTON, Fairmont, W. Va.	768
KELLEY, EDGAR THOMPSON, Fairmont, W. Va.	596
KELLEY, LEONIDAS HAMMAN, Charleston, W. Va.	696
KELLY, ROBERT GORRELL, Charleston, W. Va.	697
KESLER, FRANK ALDINE, Lowell, W. Va.	635
KETCHAM, HEBER D., Fairmont, W. Va.	549
KINGSLEY, EDWIN R., Parkersburg, W. Va.	97
KINKAD, A. CLIFFORD, Fairmont, W. Va.	307
KINKAD, ELBERT LEWIS, Fairmont, W. Va.	303
KINKAD, JAMES HAZLETT, Fairmont, W. Va.	309
KINSEY, MACON HEREFORD F., Charleston, W. Va.	573
KNIGHT, ALBERT BRECKENRIDGE, Fairmont, W. Va.	507
KNIGHT, CHARLES FREDERICK, Rivesville, W. Va.	597
KUNST, FRANK BATSON, Morgantown, W. Va.	586
LAMB, CHARLES, Wheeling, W. Va.	24
LAMB, GIBSON, Wheeling, W. Va.	25

	State No.
LANHAM, JAMES GEORGE, Fairmont, W. Va.	412
LANHAM, WARD, Fairmont, W. Va.	401
LARGENT, HARRY WILLIAM, Morgantown, W. Va.	682
LAW, CLYDE O., Wheeling, W. Va.	258
LAW, JAMES EDWARD, Clarksburg, W. Va.	195B
LAWSON, EDGAR CLIFFORD, Charleston, W. Va.	563
LAWSON, J. BROOKS, Morgantown, W. Va.	575
LAZELLE, DONALD GRANT, Morgantown, W. Va.	297
LAZELLE, CHARLES LESTER, Morgantown, W. Va.	685
LAZELLE, ISAAC GRANT, Morgantown, W. Va.	296
LAZIER, ARTHUR MORELAND, Jamestown, N. Y.	293
LAZIER, WILLIAM PERCY, Wheeling, W. Va.	718
LEEPER, HARRY THOMAS, Monongah, W. Va.	602
LEEPER, SAMUEL, Fairmont, W. Va.	190
LEHMAN, WILLIAM PERRY, Fairmont, W. Va.	605
LEWIS, WILLIAM HAY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	119
LIPSCOMB, HAROLD JEFFERSON, Clarksburg, W. Va.	794
LITTELL, JAMES HARPER, Wheeling, W. Va.	164
LIVELY, CLARENCE WADE, Grand Bay, Alabama.	613
LIVELY, DONALD PRICE, Fayetteville, W. Va.	782
LIVELY, EDWIN LOWE, Fairmont, W. Va.	800
LIVELY, ELSEY L., Fairmont, W. Va.	601
LIVELY, EMMETT, Red Star, W. Va.	612
LIVELY, FRANK, Charleston, W. Va.	481
LIVELY, JOSEPH HERBERT, Richmond, Va.	609
LIVELY, LANIER, Charleston, W. Va.	637
LIVELY, LEWIS C., Long Branch, W. Va.	611
LIVELY, WILLIAM EVERETT, Long Branch, W. Va.	610
LONG, ROBERT KEENER, Amboy, W. Va.	604
LOUGH, ROY ARTHUR, Morgantown, W. Va.	164B
LOWE, FRANK KARLEN, Fairmont, W. Va.	406
LOWE, SCOTT C., Fairmont, W. Va.	315
LOWTHER, WILLIAM B., Clarksburg, W. Va.	623
LOWTHER, WILLIAM ERNEST, Morgantown, W. Va.	278
LUCAS, BASIL H., Shinnston, W. Va.	319
LUDWIG, LOWELL HOBART, Morgantown, W. Va.	689
LUDWIG, WILLIAM ROSS, Morgantown, W. Va.	539
LYNCH, CHARLES WESLEY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	371
MacCORKLE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Charleston, W. Va.	477
MacCORKLE, WILLIAM GOSHORN, Charleston, W. Va.	475
MADDOX, WARREN HAYDEN, Morgantown, W. Va.	762
MAGINNIS, WILLIAM HENRY, Charleston, W. Va.	641
MANIGAULT, EDWARD LINING, Fairmont, W. Va.	786
MARTIN, ARTHUR GEORGE, Fairmont, W. Va.	144
MARTIN, BERNARD LESLIE, Fairmont, W. Va.	264
MARTIN, CARL FREDERICK, Ellamore, W. Va.	344
MARTIN, FREDERICK THORNTON, Grafton, W. Va.	54
MARTIN, JOHN SINNOTT, Oakland, Md.	207
MARTIN, LUCIEN B., Glendale, W. Va.	20
MARTIN, LUTHER PHILIP, Glendale, W. Va.	58
MARTIN, WILLIAM BOICE, Parsons, W. Va.	352
MASON, JOHN WILLIAM, III, Fairmont, W. Va.	695
MASON, JOHN W., JR., Fairmont, W. Va.	200
MATHENY, WILLIAM BLAKE, Philadelphia, Pa.	669
MATHERS, MAX, Morgantown, W. Va.	162C
MATHEWS, WILLIAM BURDETTE, Charleston, W. Va.	147
MATTHEWS, GEORGE A., Charleston, W. Va.	527
MAY, LUTZ, Clarksburg, W. Va.	383
MAYERS, SHIRLEY D., Washington, D. C.	433

	State No.
McCLUSKEY, WILLIAM OLIVER, JR., Wheeling, W. Va.	748
McCOY, ERNEST, Fairmont, W. Va.	343
McCOY, PAUL, Bronxville, N. Y.	454
McCOY, ROBERT LEE, Fairmont, W. Va.	172
McCRAV, FRENCH, Fairmont, W. Va.	253
McCRAV, RICHARD EARL, Fairmont, W. Va.	261
McCRAV, THOMAS PRICHARD, Fairmont, W. Va.	499
McCRORY, GEORGE H., Washington, D. C.	335
McCRUM, SUMMERS DAILEY, JR., Aurora, W. Va.	736
McDANIEL, HAROLD W., Fairmont, W. Va.	673
McDANIEL, RAYMOND EDWARD, Lebanon, Va.	614
McDONALD, CECIL CLYDE, Fairmont, W. Va.	363
McFALL, ROBERT RAYMOND, Morgantown, W. Va.	289
McGREW, JAMES HERMAN, Morgantown, W. Va.	104
McGREW, WILLIAM CLARK, Morgantown, W. Va.	3
McINTOSH, CHARLES LEON, JR., Ravenswood, W. Va.	678
McKINNEY, JOHN CLARK, Fairmont, W. Va.	370
McKINNEY, ODELL PAYNE, Fairmont, W. Va.	112
McKINNEY, OWEN SULLIVAN, Fairmont, W. Va.	37
McKINLEY, GEORGE, C., Clarksburg, W. Va.	485
McKINLEY, JOHNSON CAMDEN, Wheeling, W. Va.	74
McLANE, JOSEPH ALLEN, Washington, D. C.	627
McMECHEN, BIERNEY KENNARD, Wheeling, W. Va.	49
McMECHEN, WILLIAM BUSHFIELD, Wheeling, W. Va.	98
McMUNN, CHARLES ARNALDEST, Clarksburg, W. Va.	381
MECHLING, JOHN SMYLIE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	152
MERCER, ELIAS EMERY, Fairmont, W. Va.	720
MEREDITH, EDWARD ERNEST, Fairmont, W. Va.	407
MEREDITH, HARRY BRADY, Fairmont, W. Va.	789
MEREDITH, JOHN HARRY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	299
MEREDITH, J. HARPER, Fairmont, W. Va.	785
MEREDITH, MARION, Fairmont, W. Va.	793
MERRIMAN, JOHN DONLAN, Wheeling, W. Va.	102
MILLER, BYRON, Fairmont, W. Va.	796
MILLER, DANA PAULL, Morgantown, W. Va.	135
MILLER, DWIGHT EDMUND, Fairmont, W. Va.	325
MILLER, FRANKLIN SILVER, Wellsburg, W. Va.	764
MILLER, GEORGE FRENCH, Morgantown, W. Va.	353
MILLER, GEORGE ROBERT, Fairview, W. Va.	455
MILLER, GEORGE ROBERT, JR., Fairmont, W. Va.	795
MILLER, HOWARD LEROY, Fairmont, W. Va.	698
MILLER, J. CLARK, Fairmont, W. Va.	420
MILLER, LOUIS REED, Fairmont, W. Va.	783
MILLER, MAURICE E., Fairmont, W. Va.	340
MILLER, OTIS WATSON, Fairmont, W. Va., RFD	516
MILLER, PAUL, Fairmont, W. Va.	774
MILLER, THOMAS CONDIT, Charleston, W. Va.	134
MILLER, WILLIAM CURTIS, Morgantown, W. Va.	354
MILLER, WILLIAM EDMUND, Fairmont, W. Va.	133
MILFORD, WILLIAM ROBERT, Charleston, W. Va.	576
MINOR, BERKELEY, JR., Charleston, W. Va.	465
MINOR, CHARLES DONHAM, Morgantown, W. Va.	717
MITCHELL, BAIRD, Wheeling, W. Va.	126
MOCKLER, ROBERT PRICE, Mannington, W. Va.	726
MOCKLER, ROBERT EMMETT, Mannington, W. Va.	240
MOCKLER, WILLIAM EMMETT MORGAN, Mannington, W. Va.	690
MONROE, ALEXANDER LANG, Fairmont, W. Va.	629
MONROE, SYLVESTER, Clarksburg, W. Va.	155
MONTELIUS, ROLLIN CLARK, Charleston, W. Va.	531

	State No.
MONTELIUS, ROLLIN CLARK, JR., Charleston, W. Va.	593
MOORE, GEORGE ELLIS, Worthington, W. Va.	770A
MOORE, JAMES CRAIG, Wheeling, W. Va.	271
MOORE, JOHN, Clarksburg, W. Va.	382
MOORE, JOHN ALEXANDER, Wheeling, W. Va.	275
MORELAND, JAMES ROGER, Morgantown, W. Va.	176
MORELAND, JOSEPH, Morgantown, W. Va.	15
MORFIT, CHARLES CAMPBELL, Fairmont, W. Va.	180
MORGAN, BENJAMIN STEPHEN, Charleston, W. Va.	462
MORGAN, CHARLES RAYMOND, Charleston, W. Va.	579
MORGAN, CLYDE BLAINE, Fairmont, W. Va.	304
MORGAN, DAVID CROCKETT, Buckhannon, W. Va.	357
MORGAN, DAVID HILLEARY, Fairmont, W. Va.	302
MORGAN, DAVID PORTER, Clarksburg, W. Va.	171
MORGAN, GRADY VEER, Fairmont, W. Va.	677
MORGAN, HENRY M., Morgantown, W. Va.	43
MORGAN, JOHN H., Morgantown, W. Va.	506
MORGAN, JOHN THOBURN, Charleston, W. Va.	463
MORGAN, MONTE EARL, Fairmont, W. Va.	318
MORGAN, MORGAN, Fairmont, W. Va.	312
MORGAN, WILLIAM HENRY, Morgantown, W. Va.	155C
MORGAN, EZRA LEONIDAS, Columbus, Ohio	379
MORRISON, WILBUR C., Clarksburg, W. Va.	216
MUSGRAVE, ARTHUR WELBY, Fairmont, W. Va.	336
MUSGRAVE, CLARENCE LOWMAN, Fairmont, W. Va.	178
MYERS, ERRETT C., Wheeling, W. Va.	81
NEELY, M. M., Fairmont, W. Va.	628
NEPTUNE, HARRY PRICHARD, Fairmont, W. Va.	264
NEPTUNE, THOMES S., Fairmont, W. Va.	337
NESBITT, CHARLES TORRENCE, Wheeling, W. Va.	105
NEWCOMB, JAMES FRANCIS, Davis, W. Va.	162
NICHOLS, FRANCIS EDMOND, Fairmont, W. Va.	86
NICHOLSON, GEORGE MASON, Parkersburg, W. Va.	735
NICOLL, EDWARD LARKIN, Wheeling, W. Va.	72
NICOLL, WILLIAM TURNER, Wheeling, W. Va.	30
NORTON, GEORGE W., Wheeling, W. Va.	68
NORTON, SAMUEL PERCELL, Wheeling, W. Va.	42
OGDEN, CHESTER RUHL, Clarksburg, W. Va.	486
OGDEN, DANIEL MILLER, Clarksburg, W. Va.	482
OGDEN, WILLIAM CLARENCE, Fairmont, W. Va.	241
OGLEBAY, FRANKLIN MARTIN, Kansas City, Mo.	88
OPP, PAUL FRANKLIN, Fairmont, W. Va.	654
ORR, LAWRENCE HENRY, Fairmont, W. Va.	790
OSBORN, WILLIAM H., Wheeling, W. Va.	630
OWENS, HARRY KNIGHT, Elkins, W. Va.	704
PARLIN, ROBINSON S., Wheeling, W. Va.	757
PARRIOTT, JAMES D., Moundsville, W. Va.	251
PARRIOTT, WILLIAM OSBORNE, Newburg, W. Va.	148
PATRICK, JOHN, Charleston, W. Va.	647
PATRICK, WILLIAM HARVIE, Charleston, W. Va.	581
PATTERSON, DAVID WATSON, Charleston, W. Va.	510
PAUL, CHARLES EDWARD, Charleston, W. Va.	534
PAUL, VIVIAN GAINES, Charleston, W. Va.	535
PAULL, LEE CUNNINGHAM, JR., Wheeling, W. Va.	701
PAULL, WILLIAM GLESSNER, Wheeling, W. Va.	700
PAULL, ALFRED, Wheeling, W. Va.	26
PAULL, ALFRED SHINGLETON, Wheeling, W. Va.	206
PAULL, ARCHIBALD WOODS, Wheeling, W. Va.	34
PAULL, ARCHIBALD WOODS, Jr., Wheeling, W. Va.	75

PAULL, JOSEPH FRY, Wheeling, W. Va.....	35
PAULL, LEE CUNNINGHAM, Wheeling, W. Va.....	205
PEARCE, ROBERT COWLES, Charleston, W. Va.....	705
PECK, MELVILLE CRIM, Morgantown, W. Va.....	537
PEDDICORD, GEORGE E., Fairmont, W. Va.....	227
PETERKIN, WILLIAM GARDNER, Parkersburg, W. Va.....	92
PETERSON, BENJAMIN WALKER, Wheeling, W. Va.....	17
PETERSON, WILLIAM FAIRFIELD, Wheeling, W. Va.....	11
PHILLIPS, CLAUDE SUMNER, Charleston, W. Va.....	468
PHILLIPS, JO ALVAH, Wheeling, W. Va.....	558
PIERPONT, EARLE McCALLY, Harrisville, W. Va.....	306
PIERPONT, FRANCIS H., Fairmont, W. Va.....	301
PIERPONT, JOHN SCOTT, Fairmont, W. Va.....	305
PIERPONT, PAUL KENNETH, Fairmont, W. Va.....	300
PIXLER, EVERETT ALSTON, Morgantown, W. Va.....	356
POFFENBARGER, GEORGE, Point Pleasant, W. Va.....	161
POFFENBARGER, NATHAN SIMPSON, Charlottsville, Va.....	461
POFFENBARGER, PERRY SIMPSON, Charleston, W. Va.....	470
POFFENBARGER, ROBERT ANDREW, Charleston, W. Va.....	577
PORTER, LYMAN ALBERT, Bernalillo, New Mexico.....	590
POST, SIDNEY HAYMOND, Lost Creek, W. Va.....	156
POSTEN, HALE JUDSON, Morgantown, W. Va.....	599
POSTEN, ROSCOE PARRIOTT, Morgantown, W. Va.....	279
POTTER, JAMES MEASE, Wheeling, W. Va.....	746
PRICE, ANDREW, Marlinton, W. Va.....	364
PRICE, CALVIN WELLS, Marlinton, W. Va.....	427
PRICE, CHARLES LEROY, Shinnston, W. Va.....	742
PRICE, CHAUNCEY MILTON, Morgantown, W. Va.....	638
PRICE, DR. LIGON, Marlinton, W. Va.....	631
PRICE, ELMER, Charleston, W. Va.....	443
PRICE, GORDON MEADE, Fairmont, W. Va.....	640
PRICE, HOMER J., Fairmont, W. Va.....	436
PRICE, HOWARD BROOKS, Fairmont, W. Va.....	444
PRICE, JOHN SHERIDAN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	445
PRICE, PAUL H., Morgantown, W. Va.....	657
PRICHARD, JOHN GUY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	259
QUINLAN, JAMES BENNETT, JR., Wheeling, W. Va.....	739
RAMAGE, CHESNEY McCALLY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	424
REAY, DAVID CHADWICK, Morgantown, W. Va.....	137
REED, CLAUDE, Morgantown, W. Va.....	725
REED, ROBERT JEFFERY, Wheeling, W. Va.....	91
REED, ROBERT JEFFERY, JR., Wheeling, W. Va.....	346
REED, ROBERT SIDNEY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	316
REED, JOSEPH, Morgantown, W. Va.....	724
REED, TURNEY RIDGELY, Welch, W. Va.....	722
REGER, ROY, Charleston, W. Va.....	489
REID, ROSWELL SCHELL, Fairmont, W. Va.....	426
RHODES, OLIVER THOMPSON, Wheeling, W. Va.....	120
RIBLETT, VICTOR T., Worthington, W. Va.....	672
RICHARDS, HOWARD CAMPBELL, Wheeling, W. Va.....	89
RICHARDSON, GLENN MORGAN, Morgantown, W. Va.....	688
RITCHIE, CHARLES M., Fairmont, W. Va.....	186
RITCHIE, DAVID A., Fairmont, W. Va.....	198
RITCHIE, JERVACE FRANK, Fairmont, W. Va.....	182
RITCHIE, ROBERT ANDREW, Fairmont, W. Va.....	248
ROBERTSON, ZACHARIAH FREDERICK, Wheeling, W. Va.....	48
ROBERTS, EVAN GARRETT, Moundsville, W. Va.....	571
ROBERTS, LEO WILSON, St. Albans, W. Va.....	767

ROBINSON, ALBERT F., Fairmont, W. Va.	799
ROBINSON, CLARENCE DELMAR, Fairmont, W. Va.	405
ROBINSON, HAROLD WILLIAM, Morgantown, W. Va.	787
ROCK, KREIDER ALEXANDER, Fairmont, W. Va.	262
RODES, CHARLES VENABLE, Charleston, W. Va.	464
ROGERS, LYDA HARPER, Clarksburg, W. Va.	595
ROGERSON, CLINTON, Moundsville, W. Va.	753
ROGERSON, WYLIE MONTGOMERY, Moundsville, W. Va.	752
ROLLER, BENJAMIN RICHARDSON, Welch, W. Va.	196
ROLLER, FRANCIS OLIVER, Charleston, W. Va.	202
ROLLER, ROBERT DOUGLAS, JR., Eccles, W. Va.	195
ROSE, HERSCHEL HAMPTON, Fairmont, W. Va.	269
ROSS, HENRY ORLANDO, Wheeling, W. Va.	652
ROUSH, GEORGE HAROLD, Fairmont, W. Va.	542
ROUSH, WADE HALLECK, Fairmont, W. Va.	621
ST. CLAIR, ALEXANDER VOIGHT, Alameda, California	368
ST. CLAIR, FRANKLIN JOHN, Morgantown, W. Va.	366
SCOTT, JAMES PORTER, Parsons, W. Va.	521
SHEPHERD, WALTON SMITH, Charleston, W. Va.	545
SHINN, CHARLES McDONALD, Fairmont, W. Va.	204
SHINN, CHESTER CRITTENDEN, Fairmont, W. Va.	203
SHOWALTER, A. DEAN, Fairmont, W. Va.	554
SHOWALTER, EMMET M., Fairmont, W. Va.	493
SHOWALTER, H. BROCK, Fairmont, W. Va.	553
SHOWALTER, HOWARD W., Fairmont, W. Va.	523
SHUGART, CHARLES THEODORE, Charles Town, W. Va.	136
SILVER, GRAY, Martinsburg, W. Va.	270
SIMPSON, JOHN NATHAN, Morgantown, W. Va.	729
SLACK, CHARLES MARSHALL, Charleston, W. Va.	587
SLOCUM, HARRY SPENCER, Bluefield, W. Va.	447
SMITH, CLARENCE EDWIN, Fairmont, W. Va.	228
SMITH, EARL BEE, Fairmont, W. Va.	721
SMITH, EARL HERNDON, Fairmont, W. Va.	231
SMITH, EDWARD GRANDISON, Clarksburg, W. Va.	179
SMITH, GEORGE HUTSON, Fairmont, W. Va.	693
SMITH, HARVEY FARIS, Clarksburg, W. Va.	165
SMITH, HENRY FINLEY, Fairmont, W. Va.	159
SMITH, HUGH F., Fairmont, W. Va.	338
SMITH, PHINEAS CHAPIN, Clarksburg, W. Va.	394
SNODGRASS, KENNIS KETTERER, Mannington, W. Va.	781
SNOW, WALTER AUSTIN, Clarksburg, W. Va.	201
SOOY, JOSEPH LEANDER, Wheeling, W. Va.	50
SPERRY, CLARENCE B., Clarksburg, W. Va.	130
SPERRY, EZRA CORTLAND, Clarksburg, W. Va.	131
SPERRY, MELVIN G., Clarksburg, W. Va.	129
SPRINGER, ARTHUR GLENN, Fairmont, W. Va.	422
SPRINGER, CARL DONALD, Fairmont, W. Va.	423
STAGGERS, HARVEY HURST, Fairmont, W. Va.	250
STAGGERS, JESSE BURNS, Beverly, W. Va.	199
STALNAKER, HENRY EDWIN, Wheeling, W. Va.	145
STALNAKER, RANDOLPH, Wheeling, W. Va.	47
STATHERS, GEORGE DAUPHIN, Morgantown, W. Va.	706
STATHERS, MADISON, Morgantown, W. Va.	660
STATHERS, WILLIAM GILLESPIE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	730
STEALEY, JOSEPH NEVILLE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	636
STECKLER, EDWIN MOORE, Wheeling, W. Va.	747
STEELE, JOHN LORENTZ, Fairmont, W. Va.	719
STEELE, SAMUEL CHARLES, Morgantown, W. Va.	687

STEWART, TERRENCE DAVID, Morgantown, W. Va.	670
STONE, ARTHUR GUY, Charleston, W. Va.	608
STONE, JOHN SPENCER, Clarksburg, W. Va.	194
STOYER, RUDOLPH SAMUEL, Morgantown, W. Va.	731
STUMP, WILBUR DALE, Charleston, W. Va.	492
STURM, HARMON ROSCOE, Worthington, W. Va.	769
STURM, C. RAY, Fairmont, W. Va.	674
STURM, WARD TETRICK, Fairmont, W. Va.	773
STUTLER, BOYD BLYNN, Charleston, W. Va.	471
SULLIVAN, JESSE V., Charleston, W. Va.	478
SWEENEY, JAMES EDGAR, Wheeling, W. Va.	276
SWIGER, WILBUR MOORE, Clarksburg, W. Va.	519
SWISHER, HOWARD LLEWELLYN, Morgantown, W. Va.	273
SWISHER, ULYSSES GRANT, Fairmont, W. Va.	525
TALBOTT, MARONE CAPITO, Philippi, W. Va.	140
TALLMAN, ALBERT PETER, Wheeling, W. Va.	27
TALLMAN, WILBUR HOLMES, Wheeling, W. Va.	36
TAYLOR, BLAIN WARD, Elkins, W. Va.	290
TENNANT, J. ROSS, Pentress, W. Va.	707
THAYER, ABEL H., Grafton, W. Va.	53
THAYER, GARLAND TODD, Charleston, W. Va.	536
THAYER, HOWARD B., Grafton, W. Va.	153
THAYER, JOHN ATKINSON, Charleston, W. Va.	123
THOMAS, NATHANIEL SEYMOUR, Wheeling, W. Va.	56
THOMPSON, HOMER FRANKLIN, Charleston, W. Va.	345
THORN, JOHN PAUL, Clarksburg, W. Va.	624
THORNHILL, WARREN ASHBY, JR., Beckley, W. Va.	591
THRALLS, FRANCIS, Fairmont, W. Va.	163
TIBBS, RICHARD BAILEY, Morgantown, W. Va.	683
TIBBS, RICHARD SMITH, Morgantown, W. Va.	502
TIBBS, ROBERT B., Morgantown, W. Va.	501
TOPPING, JOHN ALEXANDER, Wheeling, W. Va.	28
TRUSLOW, BROWN DONNALLY, Charleston, W. Va.	645
TRUSLOW, WILLIAM HENRY, Charleston, W. Va.	582
TUCKER, REITZ C. M., Morgantown, W. Va.	503
UPDEGRAFF, ALEXANDER, Wheeling, W. Va.	25
VAN PELT, JOHN COCHRAN, Morgantown, W. Va.	529
VINCENT, GEORGE ANDREW, Fairmont, W. Va.	157
VOCKRODT, FRANK ALBERT, Niagara Falls, N. Y.	594
WADE, CLARK C., Mt. Morris, Pa.	287
WAGGONER, GEORGE BURL, Morgantown, W. Va.	632
WALKER, PHILIP GEORGE, Charleston, W. Va.	95
WALKER, WORTHINGTON HENRY, Parkersburg, W. Va.	177
WALLACE, GEORGE SELDON, Huntington, W. Va.	121
WAMSLEY, WILFRED DAILEY, Clarksburg, W. Va.	154
WARD, HUBERT NASH, Hambleton, W. Va.	451
WATKINS, EUGENE MANSFIELD, Fairmont, W. Va.	413
WATSON, ALBERT THURMAN, Fairmont, W. Va.	114
WATSON, ALBERT THURMAN, JR., Fairmont, W. Va.	515
WATSON, CLARENCE W., Fairmont, W. Va.	108
WATSON, GEORGE THOMAS, Fairmont, W. Va.	106
WATSON, HARRY HUSTON, Fairmont, W. Va.	169
WATSON, JAMES EDWIN, JR., Fairmont, W. Va.	247
WATSON, JAMES FAY, Fairmont, W. Va.	113B
WATSON, JAMES OTIS, Fairmont, W. Va.	107
WATSON, ROBERT LAMB, Fairmont, W. Va.	509
WATSON, SYLVANUS L., Fairmont, W. Va.	114B
WATSON, SYLVANUS L. JR., Fairmont, W. Va.	514
WEAVER, NOEL PRICE, Morgantown, W. Va.	429

WEES, BOYD, Elkins, W. Va.....	138
WEES, DONALD STEWART, Elkins, W. Va.....	544
WELLS, B. F., Glover Gap, W. Va.....	440
WELLS, CHARLES EVANS, Glover Gap, W. Va.....	118
WELLS, JOHN L., Glover Gap, W. Va.....	441
WELLS, LEE, Glover Gap, W. Va.....	442
WELTON, JAMES CAUDY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	237
WHEELWRIGHT, WILLIAM HUNGERFORD, Charleston, W. Va.....	606
WHITE, ALBERT BLAKESLEE, Parkersburg, W. Va.....	77
WHITE, CHRISTIAN STREIT, III, Charleston, W. Va.....	644
WHITE, CHRISTIAN STREIT, Nuttallburg, W. Va.....	459
WHITE, HENRY SOLOMON, Matewan, W. Va.....	585
WHITE, ISRAEL CHARLES, Morgantown, W. Va.....	139
WHITE, JOHN BAKER, Charleston, W. Va.....	51
WHITE, KEMBLE, Fairmont, W. Va.....	418
WHITE, PRESCOTT CUSHING, Morgantown, W. Va.....	295
WHITE, ROBERT, Romney, W. Va.....	460
WHITE, ROBERT, Wheeling, W. Va.....	73
WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY S., Shepherdstown, W. Va.....	655
WILLFONG, FRANK JOHN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	411
WILLFONG, HOWARD FREDERICK, Morgantown, W. Va.....	792
WILLFONG, RALPH GUY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	242
WILEY, WILLIAM MELVIN, Jersey City, N. J.....	491
WILLIAMS, DANIEL THEODORE, New Martinsville, W. Va.....	377
WILLIAMS, HARRY WARD, Fairmont, W. Va.....	634
WILLIAMS, HOMER W., Clarksburg, W. Va.....	432
WILLIAMSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Charleston, W. Va.....	588
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM THOMAS, Charleston, W. Va.....	607
WILSON, HENRY TYSON, Clarksburg, W. Va.....	38
WILSON, MINTER LOWTHER, Morgantown, W. Va.....	538
WILSON, OTIS GUY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	565
WILSON, WILLIAM ADAM CARRIGAN, Fairmont, W. Va.....	699
WILSON, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charleston, W. Va.....	476
WILSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Elm Grove, W. Va.....	128
WILSHIRE, THOMAS FLEMING, Fairmont, W. Va.....	659
WISE, ROY JAMES, Fairmont, W. Va.....	628A
WOOD, JOSEPH MARTIN, Morgantown, W. Va.....	281
WOODROE, WILLIAM MAY, Charleston, W. Va.....	648
WOODS, JOSEPH J., Wheeling, W. Va.....	18
WORRELL, EDGAR WATSON, Pineville, W. Va.....	572
WORRELL, GROVER CLEVELAND, Mullens, W. Va.....	567
YOKE, FRANK ROY, Morgantown, W. Va.....	490
YOST, ERNEST LEE, Fairmont, W. Va.....	666
YOST, LUCIAN NAY, Fairmont, W. Va.....	561
YOUNG, ROGER ATKINSON, Charleston, W. Va.....	580
ZANE, PLATOFF, Wheeling, W. Va.....	19

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE WEST VIRGINIA SOCIETY
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION ARE:

HONORABLE JOHN J. CORNWELL, Romney, West Virginia.
REVEREND ISAAC ALLEN BARNES, Fairmont, West Virginia.
HONORABLE HENRY W. TEMPLE, Washington, Pennsylvania.



